JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1913.

Part I.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

STATISTICS

RELATING TO

Police—Crime and its Distribution—Modes of Prosecution—Punishment of Crime—Proceedings in Criminal Courts—Persons under Detention in Prisons and other places of Confinement—for the year 1913.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By JOHN FALCONER, 53 UPPER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FLEETER LANE, E.C. and 54 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 51 ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad or
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914

[Cd. 7600.] *Price* 1*s.* 5*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

[illegible]) can be pu[illegible]

[illegible] d agents of Free Public Libraries, [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] Publications of the Admiralty are sold by—
J. D. Potter, 145 Minories, London, E.C.

Patent Office Publications are sold at—
The Patent Office, 25 Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C
(N.B —Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)

Ordnance Survey and Geological Survey Publications can be purchased from—
The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; or
The Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or
Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom
(N B —**Small Scale Maps** are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales)

The Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries is published monthly by the Board, at 4 Whitehall Place, London, S
Price 4*d* , post free

The London Gazette is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by Wyman and Sons, Ltd Price 1s.

The following is a list of some recent Parliamentary and Official Publications :—

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1912.

Part I. Criminal Statistics.—Report and Tables relating to Police, Crime and its Distribution. Modes of Procedure for Punishment of Crime Proceedings in Criminal Courts Persons under Detention in Prisons and other places of confinement.

[Cd 7064] of Session 1914. Price 1*s*. 5*d*., post free 1*s*. 9*d*.

Part II. Civil Statistics —Report and Tables relating to Civil Proceedings in Supreme Courts of Appeal, the Divisions of the High Court of Justice, and in Larger and Smaller District Courts, Law Stamps and Taxes, Consolidated Taxing Offices, Registration of Judgments, Titles, Deeds. &c.

[Cd 6916] of Session 1913 Price 9*d* , post free 11½*d*.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, ENGLAND AND WALES, 1912.

Part I Criminal Statistics —Statistics relating to Criminal Proceedings, Police, Coroners, Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools. and Criminal Lunatics The Introduction summarizes the principal figures for the year and compares them with those of recent years Comparative Tables in each year from 1893 to 1912 Annual Tables Lists of Indictable Offences, and Offences Tried Summarily, with references to the Statutes

[Cd 7282] of Session 1914 Price 1*s*. 6*d* , post free 1*s*. 10*d*.

Part II Civil Statistics —Statistics relating to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council the House of Lords, the Supreme Court of Judicature, County Courts, and other Civil Courts The Introduction summarizes the principal figures for the year, and compares them with those of recent years Comparative Tables, 1888 to 1912. Annual Tables

[Cd 7267] of Session 1914 Price 2*s*., post free 2*s*. 4*d*

JUDICIAL STATISTICS OF SCOTLAND, 1912.

Report and Tables relating to Police Apprehensions, Criminal Proceedings, Prisons, Reformator and Industrial Schools, Criminal Lunatics, &c , also to Business done in the Courts of Civil Jurisdiction and in Judicial and other Public Offices.

[Cd 7164] of Session 1914. Price 1*s*. 4*d* , post free 1*s* 8*d*.

DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Statistical Tables of the Dublin Metropolitan Police for the year 1912, with Report of the Chief Commissioner , and Medical Officer's Report on the Health of the Force.

[Cd 6860] of Session 1913. Price 4½*d* , post free, 6*d*.

DUBLIN DISTURBANCES.

Report of the Vice Regal Commission appointed to inquire into the origin and circumstances of the Disturbances and Riots which took place in the City of Dublin in the months of August and September 1913 and into the Allegations made against the Police of the Use of excessive and unnecessary Force in the Suppression of these Disturbances

[Cd 7269] of Session 1914 Price 2½*d* , post free 3½*d*

Appendix to above contains Minutes of Evidence taken from January 5th to 28th, 1914, with Index of Names of Witnesses, Subject Index and Appendices

[Cd. 7272] of Session 1914 Price 3*s*. 8*d*., post free 4*s*. 1*d*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1913.

Part I.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

STATISTICS

RELATING TO

Police—Crime and its Distribution—Modes of Procedure for Punishment of Crime—Proceedings in Criminal Courts—Persons under Detention in Prisons and other places of Confinement—for the year 1913.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By JOHN FALCONER, 53 UPPER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; and 54 ST MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914.

[Cd. 7600]. *Price* 1*s.* 5*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS OF REPORT.

I.—INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

PAGE

Classification of Offences, ... vii.
Quasi-Criminal Cases, ... viii.
Explanation regarding Comparative Tables, ... viii.

II.—GENERAL REVIEW.

Comparison between the Statistics of 1913 and those for earlier years, ... viii.
Standards by which to measure the prevalence of Crime, ... viii.
Number of Offences in 1913 compared with those in 1912, ... ix.
Indictable Offences of each Class te every 10,000 of the Estimated Population in 1913, and ten preceding years, ... ix.

III.—NATURE OF CRIMES.

Classification of Indictable Offences :—
Offences against the Person, ... x.
Offences against Property with Violence, ... x.
Offences against Property without Violence, ... x.
Malicious Injuries to Property, ... xi.
Forgery and Offences against the Currency, ... xi.
Other Indictable Offences, ... xi.
Offences disposed of Summarily, ... xi.
Number of Persons proceeded against for Assaults and for Drunkenness in 1913, and in each of the ten years 1903—1912, ... xii.
Offences coming under the head of *Quasi*-Criminal Cases, ... xii

IV.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.

The distribution throughout Ireland of Criminal Offences of all kinds, distinguishing Indictable from Non-indictable Offences, with the Rate per 100,000 of the Population, represented by each of these two Classes of Offences,. . . . . xiii.
Indictable Offences in each County in 1913 per 100,000 of Population, ... xiv.
Persons tried Summarily in each County for Non-Indictable Offences per 100,000 of Population, xiv
All Criminal Offences and Charges in each County per 100,000 of Population, . . . xv
Offences in Large Town Districts compared with those in other Districts, . . . xv.
Relative proportion of Drunkenness in Town and Country Districts, ... xv.
Distribution of Crime, by Counties, for the five years 1909-1913, ... xvi.

V.—PROCEDURE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF CRIME.

Criminal Procedure, ... xvi
Districts proclaimed in 1913. . . . . xvi.
Statement giving the number of Persons Tried by Jury in each of the years 1903-1913, and how the Cases were Disposed of, ... xvi.
Cost of Criminal Proceedings at Assizes and Quarter Sessions for year ended 31st March, 1913, . xvii.
Court for Crown Cases Reserved, ... xvii.
Number of Persons Tried in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, ... xvii.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions, ... xvii.

VI.—CRIMINALS AND OTHERS IN CONFINEMENT, AND KNOWN CRIMINALS AT LARGE.

Persons under Police Supervision, ... xvii.
Habitual Criminals at Large, ... xviii.
Comparison of the Number of Men and Boys, and Women and Girls, admitted to Places of Detention, ... xviii.
Ages of Convicted Prisoners committed during 1913, ... xviii.
Previous Convictions of Convicted Prisoners, ... xix.
State of Education of Prisoners, ... xix.
Previous Occupation of Prisoners, ... xix.
Inebriate Reformatories, ... xx.
Borstal Institution (Clonmel) . . . . . xx.
Preventive Detention (Habitual Criminals), ... xx.
Number of Children committed to Reformatory Schools in 1913, ... xx.
Ages of Children placed in Reformatory Schools, ... xx.
Degree of Education of Children committed te Reformatory Schools, ... xxi.
Number of Children discharged from Reformatory Schools, ... xxi.
Number of Children in Reformatory Schools granted Licences or whose Licences were revoked, xxi.
Degree of Education of Children committed to Industrial Schools in 1913, . . . xxii
Ages of Children placed in Industrial Schools in 1913, ... xxii.
Number of Children in Industrial Schools granted Licences or whose Licences were revoked, . xxii.
Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics in Confinement, ... xxiii.
Number of Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics in Asylums, with the Judgments or Orders under which they were committed, ... xxiii

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VII.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

PAGE
Number of Police in 1913 compared with 1912, ... xxiii.
Proportion of Police to Population, . . . xxiii.
Detectives, ... xxiv.
Cost of Police Establishments, ... xxiv.

CONTENTS OF APPPENDIX OF TABLES.

COMPARATIVE AND SUMMARY TABLES.

A.—Number of Persons Tried at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1894 to 1913, . . . xxvi.
B.—Number of Persons Tried Summarily, 1894 to 1913, ... xxviii.
C.—Number of Crimes Committed, 1894 to 1913, ... xxx.
D.—Summary of the three preceding Tables, with proportion of Persons Tried and of Crimes to Population . . . . . xxxii.
E.—Geographical distribution of Crime, Drunkenness, and Suicides in the Counties of Ireland :—
Part I.—Counties arranged according to proportion of Crimes and Offences to Population, xxxiv.
Part II.—Counties arranged in Alphabetical Order by Provinces. . . . . xxxvi.

ANNUAL TABLES, 1913.

Assizes and Quarter Sessions.

1 Assizes.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings, . 4
2. Assizes.—Length of Sentences, ... 8
3. Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings, 12
4. Quarter Sessions.—Length of Sentences, ... 16
5. Assizes and Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings, ... 20
6. Assizes and Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County, . 24
7. Assizes and Quarter Sessions.—Number of Persons for Trial and Results of Proceedings in each Court, ... 28
8. Criminal Proceedings.—Cost of Prosecutions at Assizes, Quarter Sessions, &c., . . 32
9. Supreme Courts of Appeal.—Court for Crown Cases Reserved, ... 34

10. Counties and County Boroughs subject to Proclamations under Provisions of the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887, ... 36
11. Districts subject to Proclamations in Council under 6 Wm. IV., cap. 13, sec. 13, . . 36
12. Establishments, Royal Irish Constabulary, ... 38
13. Establishments, Dublin Metropolitan Police, ... 40

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction and Appeals to Quarter Sessions.

14. Number of Persons Tried, Nature of Offences, Results of Proceedings, and Length of Sentences, 44
15. Number of Persons Tried for each Offence in each County, ... 48
16. Age and Sex of Persons Convicted, ... 56
17. Proceedings in *Quasi*-Criminal matters, ... 57
18. Appeals to Quarter Sessions, ... 58

Police Returns.

19. Indictable Offences.—Crimes known to Police, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions, . . 62
20. Non-indictable Offences.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions, ... 66
Returns from the Several Counties :—
21. Indictable Offences.—Crimes, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in each County, . . 70
22. Non-indictable Offences.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in each County, . . 70
23. Indictable Offences.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each County, . . . 72
24. Persons under Police Supervision, ... 80
25. Number of Habitual Criminals at Large, ... 81
26. Number of Houses of Bad Character, ... 81
27. Places of Detention.—Number and Classification of Children and Young Persons received . 82
28. Juvenile Courts.—Number of Children and Young Persons Charged with Offences, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings 84
29. Offenders released on Probation.—Offences, Ages, and Numbers subsequently sentenced, . 88
30. Offenders released on Probation.—Courts or Police Districts in which Probation Orders were made in 1913, ... 90
31. Number of Persons proceeded against under the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887, and Result of Proceedings, ... 92

Prisons.

32. Prisoners.—Receptions of Prisoners in each Prison, ... 96
33. (*a*) Prisoners.—Disposal of Unconvicted Prisoners in each Prison, ... 98
33. (*b*) Disposal of Convicted Prisoners, ... 100

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PAGE

34. Convicted Prisoners.—Nature of Sentences of Prisoners received in each Prison, . . 102
35. Convicted Prisoners.—Length of Sentences, ... 104
36. Convicted Prisoners.—Previous Convictions, ... 106
37. Convicted Prisoners.—Age and Sex, ... 108
38. Convicted Prisoners.—Birthplace, ... 109
39. Convicted Prisoners.—Degrees of Instruction, ... 110
40. Convicted Prisoners.—Previous Occupations, ... 111
41. Criminal Prisoners.—Number received in Prison in each month of the year, . . . 112
42. Convicts.—Length of Sentences of Convicts under Detention on 31st December, 1913, . 114
43. Habitual Drunkards.—Receptions into and Discharges from Inebriate Reformatories in the year 1913, ... 115
44. Clonmel Borstal Institution—Admissions and Discharges of Inmates, ... 116
45. Male Prisoners serving Sentences of Preventive Detention during 1913, . . . 117

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

46. Reformatory Schools.—Classification of Admissions, ... 120
47. Reformatory Schools.—Age, Sex, and State of Instruction of the Youthful Offenders, . 120
48. Reformatory Schools.—Discharges, Licences, &c., ... 120
49. Industrial Schools.—Classification of Admissions, ... 121
50. Industrial Schools.—Ages, Sex, and State of Instruction of those admitted, . . 121
51. Industrial Schools.—Discharges, Licences, &c., ... 121

CRIMINAL AND DANGEROUS LUNATICS.

52. Criminal Lunatics.—Receptions and Discharges during the year 1913, . . . 124
53. Criminal Lunatics.—Numbers undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1913, . . 126
54. Criminal Lunatics.—Offences, ... 128
55. Dangerous Lunatics.—Receptions and Discharges during the year 1913, . . . 128
56. Dangerous Lunatice.—Numbers undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1913, . . 130

INDEX TO SUBJECTS IN REPORT AND TABLES.

	PAGE	PAGE
Acquittals and Convictions in Ireland for a series of years compared,	xvi-xvii.	—
Ages of Children received into Reformatories,	xx.	120.
,, Children received into Industrial Schools,	xxii.	121.
,, Convicted Prisoners committed to Local Prisons, &c.,	xviii.	108.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions, from Magistrates,	xvii.	58.
Apprehensions, Number of, for Indictable Offences,	—	xxvi–xxvii, 62.
Assaults,	xi.	xxvi–xxix, 44-56
Assizes, Commissions, and Quarter Sessions, Criminal Business at,	xvi-xvii.	xxvi, xxvii, xxxii 4-31.
Asylums, Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics in,	xxiii.	124-131.
Birthplace of Convicted Criminals,	—	109.
Bridewells,	xviii.	96-103, 106-113.
Children Act,	xii, xx.	57.
Children's Court,	—	84-7.
Clonmel Borstal Institution,	xx.	116
Constabulary, Royal Irish,	xxiii.	38.
Convicts in Prison on 31st December, 1913,	—	114.
Cost of Police,	xxiv.	39-41.
,, of Criminal Prosecutions,	xvii.	32.
Counties, Distribution of Crime in,	xiii-xvi.	48-55, 70-81.
Crime, Comparison of, with previous years,	viii-ix.	xxvi-xxxiii.
,, Excess of, in Large Town Districts,	xv.	—
,, Geographical Distribution of,	xiii.	—
,, Standards by which to measure Prevalence of,	viii.	—
Crimes, Nature of,	x.	—
,, Acts, Persons proceeded against under,	ix.	36, 92.
Criminal Classes known to Police,	xviii.	80.
,, Law and Procedurs (Ireland) Act, 1887,	ix.	36, 92.
Criminal Lunatice,	xxiii.	124-9.
,, Offences, distribution of,	xiii-xvi.	24-31, 48-55, 70-9
,, ,, Comparison by Counties of Number of, in 1913, with Number for the year 1912.	xiii.	—
,, Proceedings at Assizes, &c.,	xvi.	xxvi-xxvii, 4-31
,, Costs of,	xvii.	32.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

	REPORT. PAGE	TABLES. PAGE
Criminals, Habitual,	xviii.	81.
„ in Confinement and at Large,	xviii.	81, 96-117.
„ Re-commitments of Convicted,	xix.	106.
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for Consideration of,	xvii.	34.
Dangerous Lunatics charged with Intent to Commit Crime	xxiii.	128-31.
Death, Sentence of,	—	4, 20, 28–9.
Distribution of Criminal Offences,	xiii-xvi.	24-31, 48-55, 70-9.
Drunkards, Habitual,	xi, xx.	6-27, 44–56, 76–9.
Drunkenness,	xii.	xxviii, xxix, xxxiii–xxxvi, 44-58, 66-7, 84-9.
Dublin Metropolitan Police Establishment,	xxiii.	40.
Education, State of, of Convicted Prisoners,	xix.	110.
Education, State of, of Convicted Prisoners, compared with state of Education of general Population,	xix.	—
Education, State of, of Reformatory School Children,	xxi.	120.
„ „ „ Industrial School Children,	xxii.	121.
Highway Acts, Offences,	viii.	xxviii, 44, 48–51, 56, 58.
Houses of Bad Character,	—	81.
Indictable Offences,	viii-xiv.	xxvi-xxxvi, 4-27, 44, 48, 56, 62-65, 70-79.
„ „ compared with previous years,	viii-xiii.	xxx.
„ „ Distribution of, in Counties,	xiii.	70, 72-79.
Industrial Schools,	xviii, xxii.	121.
Infanticide, Statistics of,	x.	62, 72.
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against,	xii.	xxviii, xxix, xxxiii., xxxvi., 44-58, 66-7, 84-9.
Juvenile Courts,	—	84-7
Lunatics, Criminal and Dangerous,	xviii, xxiii.	124-131.
Malicious Injuries to Property,	ix, xi.	xxvi-xxxvi, 4-27, 44-56, 62-69, 72-79, 84-89.
Murder, and Attempts to Murder, reported Cases of,	x.	xxvi, 4-27, 62-3.
Nature of Crimes,	x.	—
Non-indictable Offences,	viii, ix, xi-xvi.	xxviii–xxix, 44-58.
Occupations of Convicted Prisoners,	xix.	111.
Offences determined Summarily,	viii, ix, xi-xvi.	xxviii-xxix, 44-58.
„ „ „ Compared with previous years,	viii, xvii.	xxviii.
„ „ „ Distribution of, in Counties	xiii-xiv.	48-55.
Offences in each County, per 100,000 of Population,	xiii.	—
Offences in Large Town Districts,	xv.	—
Offences not determined Summarily,—(*see* Indictable Offences).		
Offences, *Quasi*-Criminal,	viii, xii.	57.
Police Establishment, and Proportion of, to Population,	xxiii.	38-41.
Police Supervision, Persons under,	xvii.	80.
Prevention of Crimes Act, 1908,	—	4-7, 12-15, 20-23, 116.
Preventive Detention, Male Prisoners,	xx.	117
Probation of Offenders Act, 1907,	xvii.	4-7, 12-15, 20-23, 82-91.
Previous convictions of Prisoners,	xix.	106
Prisons, Admissions to and Numbers in,	xviii.	96-117
Proclaimed Districts, Proceedings as to, in 1913,	xvi.	36.
Quasi-Criminal Offences,	viii, xii.	57.
Quarter Sessions, Criminal Proceedings,	xvi.	12-19.
Re-commitments of Convicted Criminals,	xix.	106.
Reformatory Schools,	xx, xxi.	120.
State Inebriate Reformatory,	xx.	115.
Suicide, Attempting to Commit,	xi.	6-27, 44–56, 64-65, 76-79 84-89.
Suicides,	—	xxxv, xxxvi.
Thieves, &c., known to Police,	xviii.	81.
Town Crime, Excess of	xv.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS OF IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1913.

PART I.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

REPORT

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T., &c., &c., &c.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

I.—INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

1.—*Introductory Remarks.*

I have the honour of submitting for your Excellency's consideration the Report on Judicial Statistics, Volume I. (Criminal), for Ireland for the year 1913.

For the purposes of this Report, the offences are divided into two classes, namely:—indictable and non-indictable. The indictable offences are classified in six divisions as follows:—

Classification of offences.

Class I.—Offences against the person.
,, II.—Offences against property with violence.
,, III.—Offences against property without violence.
,, IV.—Malicious injuries to property.
,, V.—Forgery and offences against the currency.
,, VI.—Other offences not included in the above classes.

The non-indictable offences are classified, as far as possible, according to their character or in reference to the Statutes under which they become amenable to the law. The figures relating to non-indictable offences are shown in the tables relating to the criminal business in the Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, in which the cases summarily disposed of are classified under the following headings:—

A.—Indictable offences disposed of summarily.
B.—Other offences disposed of summarily.

Although classed as offences, many of the minor cases in Section B partake more of a civil than a criminal character.

In addition to the cases disposed of by summary jurisdiction above referred to, there is a large number of cases disposed of summarily, such being known as *quasi*-criminal cases. These are not included in the tables relating to criminal offences, but have a special table (Table 17) allotted to them. The more numerous matters

NOTE.—Three Schedules, showing in detail alterations in classification introduced in the year 1895, will be found on pages 33-55 of the Criminal Statistics for that year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—*Introductory Remarks.*

in which applications for orders were instituted in the year 1913 in *quasi*-criminal cases were as follows:—

Quasi-criminal cases.

1. Children { (*a*) Attendance orders under Education Act. (*b*) Committed to Industrial Schools.
2. Dogs, Licences for.
3. Sureties.
4. Sanitary Law.
5. Goods Stolen (Restoration of).
6. Maintenance.
7. Dangerous and Neglected Structures (Orders relating to).
8. Employers and Workmen.

The state of crime in Ireland and the proceedings in Criminal Courts are shown in the comparative tables on pages xxvi-xxxiii, for each of the twenty years 1894-1913; quinquennial averages under each head are also given.

Comparative Tables.

The Summary Tables A, B, and C, contain these comparisons and refer, respectively, to the number of persons for trial at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; cases dealt with in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction; and all offences of an indictable character reported to the police. Table D gives a summary of Tables A, B, and C under condensed headings of the averages for each quinquennium and for the year 1913. In Table E (Parts I. and II.), which follows, the geographical distribution of crime and of the principal forms thereof, during the last quinquennial period, is shown by the rates of crimes to the population in each county in Ireland. Part I. of this Table gives this information regarding the counties grouped according to their several degrees of criminality, under each of the selected heads, and Part II. shows the counties arranged in alphabetical order by provinces.

II.—GENERAL REVIEW.

II.—*General Review.*

The number of indictable offences* in Ireland known to the police was 9,241 in the year 1913; these numbered 9,870 in 1910, 9,831 in 1911, and 9,931 in 1912. The total for 1913 is equal to an annual rate of 2.11 per 1,000 of the population of Ireland, estimated to the middle of the year, as compared with a rate of 2.27 per 1,000 in 1912, 2.24 in 1911, and 2.25 per 1,000 in each of the years 1909 and 1910. With reference to the persons tried for non-indictable offences, the number, which rose from 185,345 in 1911 to 195,246 in the year 1912, fell to 178,140 in the year under notice, a decrease of 17,106 on the year preceding.† There was a decrease of 4,104 in the number of persons tried for drunkenness in 1913 as compared with the preceding year, but compared with the average for the 10 years, 1903 to 1912, there was a decrease of 13,995 persons tried for this offence.

Standards by which to measure prevalence of crime.

Many of the non-indictable offences being in the nature of civil offences, are omitted in the calculation of the amount of crime in the country, the number of "indictable offences" only being adopted as the standard for estimation. Besides, cases obviously of a civil character—such as those in which orders are made to maintain certain civil rights, or to secure the discharge of civil duties—are now shown separately under the title of *Quasi*-criminal Offences (Table 17). These offences, which in the year 1911 amounted to 22,878, increased in the year 1912 to 27,264, but decreased in the year under notice to 25,342. The increase in 1912 was largely due to attendance orders under section 4 of the Education Act and orders to take out licences for dogs, and about 80 per cent. of the decrease in the year 1913 is due to a falling off in the number of such orders. Prior to 1895 the majority of such cases were found among "Cases disposed of Summarily," and were included in "Minor Offences" in the reports under the old system. Proceedings against weekly tenants in towns, which are especially numerous in Dublin, formed another group of the cases "Disposed of Summarily." These appeared both in the Civil and the Criminal statistics; they are now separated from the Criminal statistics proper. As they tended to increase the number of apparent crimes committed, they must be allowed for when instituting comparisons with the statistics for years anterior to 1895.

* See Note (*), pp. xxviii—ix.

† A remarkable increase in recent years is observable in the number of prosecutions against owners and drivers of carts under the Highway Acts—the number of persons proceeded against in the years 1913, 1912, 1911, 1910, 1909, and 1908 being 23,282, 27,975, 26,325, 26,021, 30,748 and 31,559, respectively, as against 4,326 in the year 1907.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Comparison of offences in 1913 with those in 1912.

The serious and the minor offences in each of the years 1912 and 1913, and their ratio to the population, are summarised in the following comparative statement. The figures for cases disposed of summarily show the number of persons proceeded against in such cases; those for cases not disposed of summarily have reference to the number of crimes committed.

	1912.		1913.		Increase in 1913.		Decrease in 1913.	
	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of estimated population.	Number.	Rate per 100,000 of estimated population.	In Number.	In rate per 100,000 of estimated population.	In Number.	In rate per 100,000 of estimated population.
Indictable offences:—								
Not disposed of summarily	5,185	118·3	5,023	114·7	—	—	162	3·6
Disposed of summarily,	4,746	108·2	4,218	96·3	—	—	528	11·9
Non-indictable offences disposed of summarily,	195,246	4,452·9	178,140	4,068·1	—	—	17,106	384·8
Total,	205,177	4,679·4	187,381	4,279·1	—	—	17,796	400·3

Indictable offences per 10,000 of population in 1913 and ten preceding years.

In the following table the rates per 10,000 of the population estimated to the middle of the respective years for each of the six classes of indictable offences are shown for each of the ten years 1903–1912, also the annual average rate of each class of offence for the decade, the final column giving the corresponding rates for the year 1913. This statement shows the fluctuations which have taken place during the eleven years in the proportional number of the more serious offences in Ireland, and it also shows that, measured by the number of indictable offences committed in proportion to the population, the crime rate in 1913 was less than that for the preceding year, and also less than the average for the ten years 1903–1912. The rate for offences against the person was above the average, and also above the rate for 1912. The rate for offences against property with violence was 1.90, as against the average of 1.84, and the rate in 1912 of 2.19; for offences against property without violence the rate in 1913 was the lowest recorded since 1902; and for malicious injury against property the rates were—1913, 1.49; 1912, 1.59; average for the 10 years, 1903-1912, 1.46. The rate for forgery and offences against the currency which increased from 0.10 per 10,000 in the year 1911 to 0.12 in the year 1912 has fallen to 0.10 again in 1913; and in Class VI. the rate was 1.18 for the year 1913, the rate for 1912 being 1.10, and the average rate 1.17—see page xi., and Table 23.

Nature of Offences.	Number of Indictable Offences in every 10,000 of the Estimated Population.											
	Year.										Average for the 10 years 1903–1912.	Year 1913.
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.		
1. Against the Person	1·39	1·41	1·33	1·20	1·20	1·43	1·19	1·31	1·32	1·24	1·30	1·33
2. Against Property with Violence.	1·57	1·75	1·72	1·78	1·76	1·89	2·08	1·67	1·98	2·19	1·84	1·90
3. Against Property without Violence	15·62	16·49	16·62	16·26	15·84	16·86	16·26	16·11	15·69	16·41	16·22	14·90
4. Malicious, against Property,	1·12	1·06	1·17	1·21	1·33	1·51	1·55	1·95	2·09	1·59	1·46	1·49
5. Forgery and against Currency.	0·09	0·23	0·16	0·12	0·07	0·12	0·14	0·10	0·10	0·12	0·12	0·10
6. Not included in foregoing,	0·90	0·88	1·11	0·96	1·26	1·20	1·29	1·38	1·24	1·10	1·17	1·18
Total,	20·69	21·82	22·11	21·53	21·46	23·41	22·51	22·52	22·42	22·65	22·11	21·10

Table 31.

No prosecutions under the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887, have been instituted since 1903, in which year 3 such were recorded.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—*Nature of Crimes.*

III.—NATURE OF CRIMES.

With regard to each of the undermentioned six classes of crime, the figures quoted are taken from the returns of cases reported to the police.

The heads under which they are grouped are as follow:—

Classification of serious crimes. Table 19 and Comparative Table C.

CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.

CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.

CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.

CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.

The total number of such crimes (indictable offences) in 1913 was 9,241 (or 2.11 per 1,000 of the population), being 690 below the number for the preceding year, and 590 below the number for the year 1911.

CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Offences against the person.

Indictable offences against the person, as known to the police, numbered 526 in the year 1907, and in the year 1908 rose to 627. In the year 1909 the number fell to 523, and rose in the year 1910 to 574, and again to 580 in 1911. There was a decline to 544 in the year 1912, and in the year under notice the number increased to 672.

There were 27 charges of murder; of these 14 were for murder of persons aged above one year, and 13 were for murder of infants aged one year or under, the total number of charges being 2 above the number for the preceding year, and one below the average for the years 1908–1912. Fifteen attempted murders were reported, as compared with 12 for the preceding year, 15 for the year 1911, 6 for the year 1910, and an average of 13 for the 5 years ending with 1912. The reported cases of manslaughter numbered 49, being 6 under the number for the year 1912, but 6 over the average for the five years 1908–1912. Altogether the cases coming under these three headings were 91 in number, being under the number in 1912 by one.

CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.

Offences against property with violence.

Offences against property with violence reported to the police, which were 960 in the year 1912, were 831 in the year under review, being 129 under the number in 1912, 36 under the number in 1911, and 29 under the average for the five years 1908–1912. The principal crimes in this class are house and shop breaking, numbering 544, burglary 176, and robbery and assaults with intent to rob 49.

CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

Offences against property without violence.

The total offences in this class, numbering 6,525, include 6,285 cases of larceny, as against 6,910 in the year 1912, and form nearly 71 per cent. of all indictable offences known to the police. The total number of offences was 7,196 in 1912, being 318 over the number in the year 1911.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.

Malicious Injuries to property.

The offences known to the police under this heading declined from 699 in 1912 to 651 in 1913, the latter being 48 less than the number recorded for the preceding year, 111 under the average for the five years 1908–1912, but 131 over the average for the five years 1903–1907, and 95 under the average for the five years 1898–1902. These offences in 1913 included 241 cases of arson, 12 of setting fire to crops, plantations, &c., and 74 of killing and maiming cattle. There were 316 cases of other malicious injuries to property, as against 349 in the year 1912, and 513 in the year 1911.

Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.

Forgery and Offences against the Currency

There were 44 offences in Class V. known in the year 1913, as against 52 in 1912, the average for the five years 1908–1912 being 51; the cases of coining and uttering counterfeit coin numbered 15 in 1913, as compared with 31 in 1912.

Class VI.—Other Indictable Offences.

Other indictable offences.

There was an increase in the total of this group from 480 in 1912 to 518 in 1913. For the five years 1908–1912 the average number of such offences was 579. Among the offences there were 204 cases of intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise (showing a decrease of 34, as compared with the corresponding number for the preceding year). There were 44 (an increase of 3, as compared with the preceding year) assaults by firing shots into dwelling-houses. There were 90 attempts to commit suicide, as against 93 in the year 1912. There were also 22 cases of habitual drunkenness reported to the police, the number in 1912 being 42.

Offences disposed of Summarily.

Offences disposed of summarily Table 15

The proceedings in the Courts of Summary Jurisdiction for each County and County of City for the year 1913 are given in Table 15, in which the offences are given in two divisions (A) and (B) respectively. Under head (A) some of the indictable offences, which have been discussed in the above remarks dealing with the police returns of crimes reported, will be found, namely, those in which the charges were disposed of in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction. This number in 1913 was 4,218, or 45.6 per cent. of the total number of indictable offences, and of these 4,218 offences, 3,777 were cases of simple larceny, as against 4,331 in 1912.

Section B includes all the non-indictable offences. Persons tried for such offences in 1913 numbered 178,140,* or 40.7 per 1,000 of the estimated population. The rate represented by offences of this class in 1911 was 42.3 per 1,000, and in 1912 it was 44.5 per 1,000. The cases in this Section include a large number of cases partaking of a civil rather than of a criminal character, such as Education Acts, offences in relation to Highway Acts, some of the offences against the Police Regulations, Dogs, Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Sanitary Laws, Labour Laws, &c.

Drunkenness and assaults. Tables 15 and 16

The number of cases of drunkenness (including drunkenness and disorderly conduct) has decreased for the whole of Ireland; such cases, including also cases of assaults, constituted 38.6 per cent. of the total offences committed in the year 1913, as compared with 37.4 per cent. for such offences in the year 1912. The number of assaults (comprising aggravated assaults, assaults on constables, and common assaults) in 1913 was 12,869, or 6.9 per cent. of all offences committed; in the year preceding the number was 13,151 or 6.4 per cent of all offences committed.

* See Note (†) on page viii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—*Nature of Crimes.*

The number of cases of drunkenness amounted to 59,519, being 31.8 per cent. of all offences committed, and 32.6 per cent. of all cases disposed of summarily. Cases of assault decreased from 13,151 in 1912 to 12,869 in 1913; the charges of drunkenness also show a decrease of 4,104—from 63,623 in 1912 to 59,519 in 1913.

The cases of assault disposed of summarily, and the cases of drunkenness (including drunkenness and disorderly conduct) in 1913, compared with each of the ten years preceding, also the annual average for these 10 years, are shown in the following tabular statement:—

——	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911	1912.	Average Annual Number 1903–1912	1913.
Assaults, . .	17,490	16,666	16,463	16,055	14,624	14,150	14,207	13,085	13,927	13,151	14,982	12,869
Drunkenness & Drunk and Disorderly. .	85,502	81,775	79,968	77,262	76,860	74,267	68,748	64,322	62,819	63,623	73,515	59,519

It appears from the above statement that, both for assaults and drunkenness (including drunkenness and disorderly conduct), the numbers declined from the year 1903 to the year under notice—drunkenness from 85,502 cases in 1903 to 59,519 in 1913, and assaults from 17,490 in 1903 to 12,869 in 1913.

Amongst other offences which were disposed of summarily there were 23,282 by owners and drivers of carts, 14,409 cases of nuisances and obstructions, 2,670 cases of cruelty to animals, 1,105 cases of cruelty to children, 482 offences against the Game Laws, 1,481 cases of malicious damage, and 50 offences against the Vaccination Acts. Compared with the figures for the preceding year, offences by owners and drivers of carts show a decrease of 4,693, and cases of nuisances and obstructions a decrease of 1,299; there was a decrease of 551 in cases of cruelty to animals, and an increase of 24 in cases of cruelty to children; the offences against the Game Laws decreased by 212 in 1913 as compared with 1912, and in cases of malicious damage there was a decrease of 106.

Quasi-Criminal Offences.

Quasi-criminal offences. Table 17.

The business in the Courts of Summary Jurisdiction respecting *quasi*-criminal matters is given in Table 17. From this table it appears that the total of applications for orders in such cases in 1913 amounted to 25,342. Of the total there were 8,462 cases relating to children, including 7,149 applications for school attendance orders, 1,297* for Industrial School orders, and 2 for Probation Orders under the Children Act, 1908 [sec. 58 (4) and 60]. Among other *quasi*-criminal offences are 4,080 applications for orders to find sureties to keep the peace or for good behaviour, and there were 2,965 applications under Sanitary Law, a decrease of 44 as compared with 1912. The number of applications as to orders relating to dogs was 7,854 as compared with 8,475 in 1912.

IV.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.

IV.—*Geographical Distribution of Crime in* 1912 *and* 1913.

The Table on page xiii which follows has been prepared for the purpose of studying the distribution of crime throughout the County and City Districts into which Ireland is divided for criminal jurisdiction and police purposes for the years 1912 and 1913, also the increase or decrease in each district in the latter year:—

[TABLE.

* Seventy-four of these cases having been made in proceedings which are criminal in form are included with other offences disposed of summarily

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATEMENT showing, for the YEARS 1912 and 1913, the DISTRIBUTION throughout IRELAND of CRIMINAL OFFENCES of all kinds, distinguishing INDICTABLE OFFENCES, as reported to the Police, from NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES, with the RATE per 100,000 of the POPULATION in 1911 represented by each of these two Classes of OFFENCES in 1913, and the INCREASE or DECREASE in NUMBER in that Year, as compared with 1912.

COUNTIES, CITIES, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.	Population in 1911 in nearest 1,000	Indictable Offences.					Non-Indictable Offences.					Total.				
		1912	1913	Increase.	Decrease.	Rate in 1913 per 100,000 Population.	1912.	1913.	Increase.	Decrease	Rate in 1913 per 100,000 Population.	1012	1913	Increase.	Decrease	Rate in 1913 per 100,000 Population.
TOTAL OF IRELAND,	4,390	9,931	9,241	–	690	211·0	195,246	173,140	–	17,106	4,068·1	205 177	187,381	–	17,796	4,279·1
LEINSTER																
Carlow,	36	76	58	–	18	161·1	1,212	1,184	–	28	3,288·9	1,288	1,242	–	46	3,450·0
Dublin,*	61	141	125	–	16	204·9	3,037	2,812	–	225	4,609·3	3,178	2,937	–	241	4,814·7
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	418	3,122	2,990	–	132	713·8	33,006	26,442	–	6,564	6,356·2	36,128	29,432	–	6,696	7,075·0
Kildare,	66	161	195	34	–	295·4	5,068	3,977	–	1,091	6,025·3	5,229	4,172	–	1,057	6,321·2
Kilkenny,	75	89	94	5	–	125·3	2,687	2,111	–	576	2,814·7	2,776	2,205	–	571	2,940·0
King's County,	57	93	87	–	6	152·6	2,738	2,377	–	361	4,170·2	2,831	2,464	–	367	4,322·8
Longford,	44	63	48	–	20	109·1	1,775	1,680	–	95	3,818·2	1,838	1,728	–	110	3,927·3
Louth,	64	100	74	–	26	115·6	2,695	2,090	–	605	3,265·6	2,705	2,164	–	631	3,381·2
Meath,	95	97	102	5	–	156·9	2,613	1,957	–	656	3,010·8	2,710	2,059	–	651	3,167·7
Queen's County	55	90	99	9	–	180·0	2,463	2,017	–	446	3,667·3	2,553	2,110	–	437	3,847·3
Westmeath,	60	112	105	–	7	175·0	2,980	2,393	–	587	3,988·3	3,092	2,498	–	594	4,163·3
Wexford,	102	161	124	–	7	121·6	3,285	3,083	–	202	3,022·5	3,416	3,207	–	209	3,144·1
Wicklow,	61	78	89	11	–	145·9	1,774	1,646	–	128	2,698·4	1,852	1,735	–	117	2,844·3
Total of Leinster,	1,162	4,358	4,190	–	168	360·6	65,333	52,769	–	11,564	4,627·3	69,691	57,959	–	1,732	4,937·8
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	104	220	167	–	53	160·8	5,937	5,334	–	603	5,128·8	6,157	5,501	–	650	5,289·4
Cork, E.R.,	193	222	200	–	22	103·6	7,813	6,577	–	1,236	3,407·3	8,035	6,777	–	1,258	3,511·4
Cork W.R.,	122	101	101	–	–	82·8	4,834	3,953	–	378	3,244·6	4,935	4,050	–	376	3,327·1
Cork City,	77	137	139	2	–	245·5	3,909	3,503	–	316	4,066·2	4,006	3,782	–	314	4,011·7
Kerry,	180	195	235	40	–	148·9	9,926	9,936	10	–	6,210·0	10,121	10,171	50	–	6,356·9
Limerick,	105	131	153	27	–	150·6	4,372	4,395	–	477	4,185·7	5,003	4,553	–	450	4,336·2
Limerick City,	38	182	103	–	79	271·0	1,832	1,712	–	120	4,505·3	2,014	1,815	–	199	4,776·3
Tipperary, N.R.,	63	70	98	28	–	155·6	3,594	3,108	–	486	4,933·3	3,664	3,206	–	458	5,088·9
Tipperary, S.R.,	90	134	161	27	–	178·9	4,886	3,753	–	1,133	4,170·0	5,020	3,914	–	1,106	4,348·9
Waterford,	58	81	62	–	19	110·7	2,378	2,020	–	358	3,607·2	2,459	2,082	–	377	3,717·9
Waterford City,	27	78	73	–	5	270·4	1,637	1,436	–	201	5,313·0	1,715	1,509	–	206	5,583·9
Total of Munster,	1,035	1,601	1,547	–	54	149·5	51,618	45,822	–	5,796	4,427·2	53,219	47,369	–	5,850	4,576·7
ULSTER.																
Antrim,	194	181	177	–	4	91·2	5,254	5,591	337	–	2,882·0	5,435	5,768	336	–	2,973·2
Armagh,	120	127	103	–	18	90·6	3,978	3,406	–	482	2,913·3	4,105	3,604	–	501	3,093·3
Belfast City,	387	2,076	1,757	–	319	454·0	20,802	21,749	938	–	5,617·0	22,878	23,497	619	–	6,071·6
Cavan,	91	108	91		17	100·0	2,959	2,920	–	39	3,208·3	3,067	3,011	–	56	3,308·3
Donegal,	109	120	34	–	45	49·7	4,253	4,430	197	–	2,621·3	4,362	4,514	152	–	2,671·0
Down	204	223	203	–	20	99·5	4,625	4,921	296	–	2,412·3	4,848	5,124	276	–	2,511·8
Fermanagh,	62	52	59	7	–	95·2	1,574	1,575	1	–	2,540·3	1,626	1,634	8	–	2,635·5
Londonderry,	100	76	91	15	–	91·0	2,913	2,597	–	316	2,597·0	2,989	2,688	–	301	2,688·0
Londonderry City	41	36	123	37	–	300·0	1,563	1,597	28	–	3,895·1	1,655	1,720	65	–	4,195·1
Monaghan,	71	83	73	–	10	102·8	2,052	2,391	339	–	3,367·6	2,135	2,464	329	–	3,470·4
Tyrone,	146	149	129	–	20	90·2	4,844	4,576	–	268	3,200·0	4,993	4,705	–	283	3,290·2
Total of Ulster,	1,582	3,290	2,895	–	395	183·0	54,803	55,334	1,031	–	3,520·3	58,093	58,729	636	–	3,712·3
CONNAUGHT																
Galway,	182	309	307	–	2	168·7	8,349	8,659	310	–	4,757·7	8,658	8,966	308	–	4,926·4
Leitrim,	64	47	35	–	12	54·7	2,211	2,053	–	158	3,207·8	2,258	2,088	–	170	3,262·5
Mayo,	192	155	113	–	42	58·9	5,787	5,149	–	641	2,630·2	5,942	5,259	–	683	2,739·1
Roscommon	94	94	71	–	23	75·6	4,155	4,315	160	–	4,590·4	4,248	4,386	137	–	4,666·0
Sligo,	79	77	83	3	–	105·1	2,990	2,542		448	3,217·7	3,067	2,625	–	442	3,322·8
Total of Connaught	611	682	609	–	73	99·7	23,492	22,715	–	777	3,717·7	24,174	23,324	–	850	3,817·4

* See note (4) page 38.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—*Geographical Distribution of Crime in 1912 and 1913.*

Offences in each county Tables 15 and 23.

Taking the indictable offences committed as the standard for the estimation of the prevalence of crime, it appears for the county and city districts of Ireland for such offences that there was an increase in 14 districts, and a decrease in 25, one district, Cork, West Riding, showing no change.

The increase in indictable offences ranged from 2 in Cork City, to 40 in Kerry County: Between these extremes the increases were 5 in Kilkenny and Meath, 6 in Sligo, 7 in Fermanagh, 9 in Queen's, 11 in Wicklow, 15 in Londonderry, 27 in Limerick and Tipperary, S.R., 28 in Tipperary, N.R., 34 in Kildare, and 37 in Londonderry City.

The counties or cities in which a decrease of indictable crime is shown are:—

In Belfast City 319, in the Dublin Metropolitan Police District 132, in Limerick City 79, in Donegal 45, in Mayo 42, in Clare 53, in Louth 26, in Roscommon 23, in Cork E.R. 22, in Longford, Down, and Tyrone 20, in Armagh and Waterford County 19, in Carlow 18, in Cavan 17, in Dublin 16, in Leitrim 12, in Monaghan 10, in Westmeath and Wexford 7, in King's County 6, in Waterford City 5, in Antrim 4, and in Galway 2.

In 10 districts an increase and in 30 a decrease for non-indictable offences has taken place.

Offences in each county per 100,000 of population.

The numbers of all forms of offences, taken collectively, show an increase in 10 and a decrease in 30 districts.

The various districts are arranged from the lowest to the highest rate per 100,000 inhabitants (according to the Census of 1911), for each group, and for the total of all kinds of crime in the year 1913, in the following lists:—

Indictable Offences in the Year 1913

Counties, &c., arranged in order from lowest rate to highest.

1. Donegal.
2. Leitrim.
3. Mayo.
4. Roscommon.
5. Cork, W.R.
6. Armagh.
7. Tyrone.
8. Londonderry.
9. Antrim.
10. Fermanagh.
11. Down.
12. Cavan.
13. Monaghan.
14. Cork, E.R.
15. Sligo.
16. Longford.
17. Waterford.
18. Louth.
19. Wexford.
20. Kilkenny.
21. Wicklow.
22. Kerry.
23. Limerick.
24. King's.
25. Tipperary, N.R.
26. Meath.
27. Clare.
28. Carlow.
29. Galway.
30. Westmeath.
31. Tipperary, S.R.
32. Queen's.
33. Dublin.
34. Cork City.
35. Waterford City.
36. Limerick City.
37. Kildare.
38. Londonderry City.
39. Belfast City.
40. Dublin Metropolitan Police District.

Persons tried Summarily for Non-Indictable Offences in the Year 1913.

Counties, &c., arranged in order from lowest rate to highest.

1. Down
2. Fermanagh.
3. Londonderry.
4. Donegal.
5. Mayo.
6. Wicklow.
7. Kilkenny.
8. Antrim.
9. Armagh.
10. Meath.
11. Wexford.
12. Tyrone.
13. Leitrim.
14. Cavan.
15. Sligo.
16. Cork, W.R.
17. Louth.
18. Carlow.
19. Monaghan.
20. Cork, E.R.
21. Waterford.
22. Queen's.
23. Longford.
24. Londonderry City.
25. Westmeath.
26. Tipperary, S.R.
27. King's.
28. Limerick.
29. Limerick City.
30. Roscommon.
31. Dublin.
32. Cork City
33. Galway.
34. Tipperary, N.R.
35. Clare.
36. Waterford City.
37. Belfast City.
38. Kildare.
39. Kerry.
40. Dublin Metropolitan Police District.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

All Criminal Offences and Charges in the Year 1913.

Counties, &c., arranged in order from lowest rate to highest.

1. Down.
2. Fermanagh.
3. Donegal.
4. Londonderry.
5. Mayo.
6. Wicklow.
7. Kilkenny.
8. Antrim.
9. Armagh.
10. Wexford.
11. Meath.
12. Leitrim.
13. Tyrone.
14. Cavan.
15. Sligo.
16. Cork, W.R.
17. Louth.
18. Carlow.
19. Monaghan.
20. Cork, E.R.
21. Waterford.
22. Queen's.
23. Longford.
24. Westmeath.
25. Londonderry City.
26. King's.
27. Limerick.
28. Tipperary, S.R.
29. Roscommon.
30. Limerick City.
31. Dublin.
32. Cork City.
33. Galway.
34. Tipperary, N.R.
35. Clare.
36. Waterford City.
37. Belfast City.
38. Kildare.
39. Kerry.
40. Dublin Metropolitan Police District.

Offences in Large Town Districts compared with those in other Districts.

According to the table which follows, it appears that (1) the aggregate rate for offences of all kinds, (2) the rate for all indictable offences, and (3) for all non-indictable offences in the large town districts of Ireland (viz., those which in 1911 had a population of 20,000 inhabitants or upwards) exceed the corresponding rates for all other places. For cases of drunkenness, however (which are included also in the non-indictable offences), the rate for the large town districts (11.3 per 1,000) is below that for the other parts of Ireland, the rate for the other parts being 14.2 per 1,000 of the Census population, 1911. Both these rates compare favourably with the corresponding rates for the year 1903, when the rate for drunkenness in the large town districts was 19.7 per 1,000, and the rate for all other parts of Ireland 19.1 per 1,000.

The rates for indictable offences in the large town districts decreased in Dublin from 7.5 in 1912 to 7.2 in 1913. In Cork the rate increased from 2.4 to 2.5 per 1,000; and in Londonderry from 2.1 to 3.0 per 1,000.; in Limerick the rate decreased from 4.7 to 2.7 per 1,000; in Waterford from 2.8 to 2.7 per 1,000, and in Belfast from 5.4 to 4.5 per 1,000.

Table showing for the Year 1913, the Number of (1) Offences of all kinds; (2) Indictable Offences; (3) Non-indictable Offences; (4) Cases of Drunkenness; in each of the Town Districts which in 1911, had a population of 20,000 or upwards, and in all other parts of Ireland; with the respective rates per 100,000 of the population, according to the Census of 1911.

Cities, etc.	Population in 1911 in nearest 1,000	Offences—Year 1913.							
		Total		All Indictable Offences		All Non-indictable Offences		Drunkenness (included in Non-indictable Offences)	
		Number	Rate per 100,000 of population	Number	Rate per 100,000 of population	Number	Rate per 100,000 of population	Number	Rate per 100,000 of population
Dublin Metropolitan Police District	416	29,432	7,075·0	2,990	718·8	26,442	6,356·2	2,759	663·2
Cork City	77	3,782	4,911·7	189	245·5	3,593	4,666·2	1,119	1,453·2
Limerick City	38	1,815	4,776·3	103	271·0	1,712	4,505·3	748	1,968·4
Waterford City	27	1,509	5,588·9	73	270·4	1,436	5,318·5	422	1,563·0
Belfast City	387	23,497	6,071·6	1,757	454·0	21,740	5,617·6	5,121	1,323·3
Londonderry City	41	1,720	4,195·1	123	300·0	1,597	3,895·1	999	2,436·6
Total of above	986	61,755	6,263·2	5,235	530·9	56,520	5,732·3	11,168	1,132·7
All other places	3,404	125,626	3,690·5	4,006	117·7	121,620	3,572·3	48,351	1,420·4
Total for Ireland	4,390	187,381	4,279·1	9,241	211·0	178,140	4,068·1	59,519	1,359·2

Of the total offences of all kinds reported in Ireland in 1913, numbering 187,381, there were 61,755, or 33 per cent., committed in the towns referred to in the foregoing statement, although the total population of these towns constituted only 22.5 per cent. of the population of Ireland in the year 1911. The total offences in the towns represented a ratio of 6,263 per 100,000 of the population, against 3,691 in the remainder of Ireland. The cases of drunkenness for the whole of Ireland having decreased by 4,104 in comparison with 1912, (as compared with an increase of 804 in 1912 on the year 1911), form nearly a third of the total number of offences committed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—*Geographical Distribution of Crime.*

Distribution of crimes in counties. Comparative Table E, Parts I. and II.

The average rates per 100,000 for the principal crimes (indictable offences) or groups of crimes are shown by counties for the 5 years, 1909–1913, in Table E, Part II. In Table E, Part I., the counties are arranged in order for each class of crime from that in which there was the least to that in which there was the greatest prevalence of crime, and in columns 2–6 inclusive the counties are grouped under certain degrees of criminality. From the first column in this Part, which shows for the five years 1909–1913 the average annual number of indictable offences per 100,000 of the population, it will be observed that the rates range from 64.84 per 100,000 in Mayo to 708.64 in Dublin.* In 7 counties and ridings the rate was under 100; in 23 it ranged between 100 and 200; and in 4—Clare (208.57), Kildare (244.65), Antrim † (358.12), and, as above stated, Dublin (708.64)—it exceeded 200. The rates for "Crimes against Property," "Crimes of Violence," "Crimes against Morals," and "Suicides" are given in columns 2, 3, 4, and 6 respectively.

A comparison of the average rates represented by cases of drunkenness for the quinquennial period 1909–1913 shows that in the counties of Mayo, Dublin (county and city), and Meath the lowest rates were recorded, and that the highest rates were for Kerry, Clare, and Limerick (county and city),

V.—PROCEDURE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF CRIME.

V.—*Procedure for the Punishment of Crime.*

For the most part the initiation of proceedings in connection with the prosecution of serious offences committed in Ireland rests with the police, who act as public prosecutors. The duties of the offices of the Crown Solicitor and the Sessional Crown Solicitor are now amalgamated and performed by a Crown Solicitor in the following Counties:—Carlow, Cavan, Down, Dublin, Galway, Kerry, Kildare, Kilkenny, Leitrim, Limerick (County and City), Longford, Louth, Mayo, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's County, Roscommon, Sligo, Tipperary, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow. During the year 1905 the office of Sessional Crown Solicitor for Antrim and Belfast was added to the duties performed by the Crown Solicitor, and in Cork (County and City) a change was also made, the Crown Solicitorship being divided into two appointments, one for the East Riding and one for the West Riding. There was no appointment made in 1913 amalgamating the offices of Crown and Sessional Crown Solicitor. No change of offices has as yet taken place in the remaining Counties, Crown business at Assizes or Quarter Sessions being discharged by Crown or Sessional Crown Solicitors, respectively.

Districts Proclaimed. Tables 10, 11.

No district in Ireland was under proclamation under the provisions of the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887, on the 31st December, 1913. In Table 11 it may be seen that on the 27th August, 1907, the following Counties were proclaimed under 6 Wm. IV., cap. 13, sec. 13:—Clare, Galway, and Roscommon, and remained proclaimed on the 31st December, 1913.

Information regarding the criminal proceedings at Assizes and Quarter Sessions is furnished in Tables 1–7.

Assizes and Quarter Sessions. Tables 1 to 7, and Comparative Table A.

The following tabular statement gives information concerning persons tried by jury at Assizes, at the Dublin Commission Court, and at Quarter Sessions, and the manner in which the cases were disposed of, for the year 1913, and for each of the preceding ten years:—

Year.	Tried.‡	Convicted or Detained as Insane.	Acquitted.	Proportion per cent. of those Tried who were	
				Convicted or Detained as Insane	Acquitted
1903,	1,543	1,181	362	76·5	23·5
1904,	1,661	1,311	350	78·9	21·1
1905,	1,801	1,384	417	76·8	23·2
1906,	1,802	1,319	483	73·2	26·8
1907,	1,807	1,346	461	74·5	25·5
1908,	1,924	1,396	528	72·6	27·4
1909,	2,007	1,524	483	75·9	24·1
1910,	1,816	1,383	433	76·2	23·8
1911,	1,877	1,520	357	81·0	19·0
1912,	1,869	1,465	404	78·4	21·6
1913,	1,978	1,504	474	76·0	24·0

* Including Dublin City. † Including Belfast City.
‡ Not including 35 cases postponed in 1912, owing to disagreements of juries. (See page 31).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

A retrospect for a period of twenty years (1894-1913) of the number of persons for trial at Assizes and Quarter Sessions is obtainable from Table A. This also gives the nature of offences and contains quinquennial averages for this period.

V.—*Procedure for the Punishment of Crime.*

In Table 8 a return is made by the Crown Solicitors and County and City Financial Officers of the costs of Criminal Proceedings for the year ended 31st March, 1913; it appears that the total amount for Assizes was £34,358, and for Quarter Sessions, £5,709, as compared with £28,329 and £5,660, respectively, for the year ended 31st March, 1912.

Cost of Criminal Proceedings. Table 8.

Court for Crown Cases Reserved.

The Clerk of the Crown, King's Bench Division, furnished a return stating that there was no case before the Court for Crown Cases Reserved during the year 1913; neither was there any case before this Court in the year 1912.

Court for Crown Cases Reserved. Table 9.

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

Detailed information with reference to the criminal proceedings in Courts of Summary Jurisdiction in 1912 is given in Tables 14 to 18. A summary is given in the following statement of the cases in these courts in 1913, and in each of the ten years preceding:—

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction. Tables 14-18

Year.	Persons proceeded against. *	Convicted †	Discharged.	Proportion per cent of those proceeded against who were	
				Convicted.	Discharged
1903,	186,886	159,890	26,996	85·6	14·4
1904,	182,634	157,454	25,180	86·2	13·8
1905,	182,974	158,296	24,678	86·5	13·5
1906,	173,531	148,734	24,797	85·7	14·3
1907,	172,480	147,692	24,788	85·6	14·4
1908,	204,659	179,403	25,256	87·7	12·3
1909,	205,970	178,958	27,012	86·9	13·1
1910,	197,928	169,354	28,574	85·6	14·4
1911,	189,656	160,607	29,049	84·7	15·3
1912,	199,992	170,520	29,472	85·3	14·7
1913,	182 358	152,523	29,835	83 6	16·4

A review is given in Comparative Table B for twenty years (1894–1913) of the number of persons tried summarily*; also a list of the special offences for each year during the period, with the quinquennial averages, is contained therein. Notes are supplied with Tables 14 and 15 explanatory of these Tables, and consequently of Comparative Table B. In connection with the subject of Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, attention may be again called to the Table (17) of *Quasi*-Criminal cases dealt with already at page xii.

Appeals to Quarter Sessions.

The nature of convictions by Magistrates appealed against, and the result of appeals, are given for the year 1913 in Section (A), Table 18. The appeals numbered 358, as against 402 in the year 1912. Of the total in 1913, 120 were affirmed, 97 were reversed, 65 were varied, and 76 were otherwise disposed of.

Appeals to Quarter Sessions, Table 18.

VI.—CRIMINALS AND OTHERS IN CONFINEMENT AND KNOWN CRIMINALS AT LARGE.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Persons under Police Supervision.

Table 24 contains returns from the several counties of persons under police supervision. This Table furnishes details with respect to (*a*) the number of persons (145) under police supervision, (*b*) the disposal of persons under police supervision, and (*c*) the conduct of persons under police supervision.

Persons under Police supervision. Table 24.

* Exclusive of persons proceeded against under the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887.

† Including 431 cases in 1908, 248 in 1909, 305 in 1910, 300 in 1911, 481 in 1912, and 650 in 1913, where the charge was proved but was dismissed under Section 1 (1) i. of the Probation of Offenders Act, 1909.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Habitual Criminals at large. Table 25.

Habitual Criminals at Large.

A return by counties of the number of habitual criminals at large in Ireland in 1913 gives the number as 202, including 150 thieves, 26 receivers, and 26 persons otherwise habitually engaged in crime.

Persons in Confinement. Admissions to places of detention. Tables 32, 46-47, 49 50 52, 54, and 55.

Persons in Confinement.

The admissions to places of detention of persons committed in the year 1913 under the various methods of procedure for the punishment or the prevention of crime are shown as follows:—

Admissions to Places of Detention.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Total.
Total in all Ireland,	19,676	9,371	29,047
Into Prisons, Bridewells, and Reformatories:—			
Into Local and Convict Prisons,	17,284	7,675	24,959
Into Bridewells,	215	61	276
Into Reformatories,	159	10	169
Total,	17,658	7,746	25,404
Into Lunatic Asylums (criminal and dangerous lunatics),	1,321	979	2,300
Into Industrial Schools,	697	646	1,343

It appears that there were 29,047 persons admitted to places of confinement during the year 1913, and that of these 9,371, or about one-third were females, and 19,676 were males. Among these 29,047, there were 2,300 lunatics admitted into asylums, and 1,343 children admitted into industrial schools; so that 3,643, or more than 12 per cent. of the total admissions to places of detention, were of persons who cannot be considered as criminals. In addition to these exceptions there were 31 inebriates sent to reformatories and 56 youthful offenders sentenced to detention in a Borstal institution. See Tables 43 and 44.

During the year 1913 the receptions of prisoners numbered 25,235 being 4,033 under the number for 1912, and 1,579 below that for 1911. Compared with 1912, the admissions of criminal and dangerous lunatics to Lunatic Asylums show an decrease of 43. The number of children admitted to Industrial Schools in 1912 was 1,259, the number in 1913 being 1,343; and the admissions to Reformatories, were 192 in the year 1912, and 169 in 1913.

Prisons Ages of convicted prisoners committed during 1913. Table 37.

Prisons.

The number of convicted prisoners (other than those committed for naval and military offences) committed to the local prisons, bridewells, and convict prisons during the year 1913 (see Table 37) is shown by age-periods and sexes in the following tabular statement:—

Ages.	Total of both Sexes	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls	Proportion per cent.	
				Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.
Total,	21,684	14,527	7,157	100·	100·
Twelve years and under sixteen,	2	1	1	0.0	0·0
Sixteen years and under twenty-one,	1,208	909	299	6·2	4·2
Twenty-one years and under thirty,	5,822	4,042	1,780	27·8	24·9
Thirty years and under forty,	7,020	4,569	2,451	31·5	34·2
Forty years and under fifty,	4,979	3,232	1,747	22·3	24·4
Fifty years and under sixty,	1,796	1,139	657	7·8	9·2
Sixty years and upwards,	857	635	222	4·4	3·1

It appears from the above statement that one girl under 16 years of age was among

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the 7,157 convicted females committed to prison in the year 1913. The number of convicted females committed to prison in the year 1913 shows a decrease of 1,448, as compared with that for the year 1912. There was one boy between 12 and 16 years of age convicted and committed to prison. The total number of convicted males committed to prison was 14,527, or more than double the number of convicted females. A decrease of 2,316 is shown in the number of convicted males during 1913, as compared with the number in 1912. Of the males, 12·2 per cent., and of the females, 12·3 per cent., were over 50 years of age. In Table 32 the number of prisoners received into each prison will be found, and in Tables 33*a* and 33*b* particulars as to the disposal of prisoners are given. Particulars as to the nature of sentences are given in Table 34, and details regarding the length of these sentences in Table 35.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Of those admitted to prison many were persons previously convicted, or who were habitual criminals. Of 21,684 convicted prisoners admitted to the local prisons, bridewells, and convict prisons during the year 1913, there were 17,713, or over 80 per cent., who had been previously convicted. Of these, 1,805 had been once previously convicted, 1,281 twice, 1,116 thrice, 993 four times, 901 five times, 2,866 six to ten times, 3,259 from eleven to twenty times, and 5,432 above twenty times. The figures for the last two periods show that there were 8,691 committals of persons, or more than 40 per cent. of the total number of convicted prisoners admitted to prison during the year, who had previously been convicted upwards of ten times, as compared with 9,401, or 36·9 per cent., in the year 1912.

Previous convictions of prisoners. Table 36

Information regarding the birthplaces of those committed to prison is furnished in Table 38.

Birthplaces of prisoners Table 38.

The state of education of the prisoners convicted in 1913 and the state of education of persons of 12 years and upwards of the general population, as ascertained from the Irish Census returns for 1912, are compared in the following table.

State of education of prisoners. Table 39.

Degree of Instruction.	Number of Convicted Prisoners in 1913			Proportion per cent			Corresponding proportion in General Population (in 1911) 12 years old and upwards.		
	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total	Males	Females.	Total.
Read, or read and write imperfectly,	1,464	1,211	2,675	10·1	16·9	12·3	90·6	90·1	90·3
Read and write well,	10,351	3,852	14,203	71·2	53·8	65·5			
Superior education,	8	–	8	0·1	–	0·1			
Total of above,	11,823	5,063	16,886	81·4	70·7	77·9	90·6	90·1	90·3
Neither read nor write,	2,704	2,094	4,798	18·6	29·3	22·1	9·4	9·9	9·7
Instruction not ascertained,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General Total,	14,527	7,157	21,684	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

The above statement shows that, while 22.1 per cent. of the convicted prisoners committed to prison in 1913 were absolutely illiterate, only 9.7 per cent. of the general population in 1911, aged 12 years and upwards, were in a similar condition as regards education. It must, however, be borne in mind that the Census figures here quoted are for the population of all ranks, and are not limited to the classes which furnish the great bulk of the prisoners.

Although previous occupations of convicted prisoners are given in Table 40, it is impossible to institute comparisons between the occupations of prisoners and those of the general population in a manner similar to that adopted above regarding education, as the classification of occupations is different in several respects from that employed by the Census Commissioners in their Report. It may, however, be gathered that, of the 21,684 prisoners convicted, 219 belonged to the domestic servant class; 12,035 to labourers, charwomen, and needlewomen; 229 to the class of factory workers; 1,754 to the class of mechanics and skilled workers; 23 were foremen or overlookers of labour; 127 belonged to the class of shopmen, shopwomen, and clerks; 2,596 to the class of shopkeepers and dealers; 4 to professional employment; 133 to the class of sailors, marines, and soldiers·

Previous occupations of prisoners. Table 40.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large*

and 2,773 (or more than 38 per cent. of the 7,157 female prisoners) are classified as prostitutes. It should be borne in mind that some of the prisoners were committed to prison more than once during the year, and that the above figures denote the number of committals of convicted prisoners, and not the number of individuals committed.

Habitual Drunkards.

State Inebriate Reformatories. Table 43

The receptions and discharges from Inebriate Reformatories are given in Table 43. It appears from Section A of the Table that there was a total of 31, of males 13 and of females 18, admitted during the year; of the total, 16 were on indictment and 15 were summarily committed. In Section B, which gives the discharges, it may be seen that these numbered 86—namely, 59 discharged on expiry of sentence, 23 released on licence, and two were removed to Lunatic Asylums, one escaped, and one was discharged by order of the Lord Lieutenant.

Prevention of Crime (Clonmel Borstal Institution).

Clonmel Borstal Institution. Table 44.

Table 44, in 3 divisions, furnished by the Prisons Board, gives the number of persons received in 1913 into the Clonmel Borstal Institution—namely, 56. The second division gives the offences and the periods of detention ordered, and the third the number of inmates licensed, discharged, or otherwise disposed of during the year.

Preventive Detention (Habitual Criminals).

Preventive detention. Table 45

In Table 45 which has been prepared by the Prisons Board, the particulars regarding Male Prisoners serving sentences of preventive detention in 1913 are set forth. From this it appears that 8 prisoners were serving sentences of preventive detention at the beginning of the year; that 3 began to serve sentences during the year, and that one prisoner was released on licence; the second division of the table shows the offences and periods of preventive detention; the third gives the previous convictions; and in the fourth the ages of the prisoners are given.

Reformatory Schools.

Reformatory Schools—Number in confinement, &c. Tables 46/48.

Statistical information regarding Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland is given in Tables 46–51.

During the year 1913 the number of children admitted upon conviction to Reformatories was 169, showing a decrease of 22 as compared with the committals for the preceding year. The number of boys committed in 1913 was 159, or 13 less than in the year 1912, and the number of girls 10, or 9 less than the number for 1912.

The Tables which follow supply figures concerning juvenile criminals, male and female, under Reformatory control in the year 1913 which have been extracted from Tables 46–48.

The ages of the children admitted upon conviction to Reformatory Schools during the year 1913 are given in the following table:—

Ages of children when admitted.	Boys and Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Percentage of total.	
				Boys.	Girls.
Total, ...	169	159	10	100.	100
12 and under 14 years, . .	68	66	2	41·5	20·0
14 and under 16 years, . .	101	93	8	58·5	80·0

Thus it appears that of the 159 boys admitted to Reformatory Schools during the year 1913, there were 93 boys (or 59 per cent.) between 14 and 16 years of age, and of the 10 girls, 8 were stated to be 14 and under 16 years of age on admission.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Degree of education Table 47.

The state of instruction (on admission) of children committed to Reformatory Schools is shown in the following statement:—

—	Boys.	Girls.	Proportion per cent.	
			Boys.	Girls.
Total committed,	159	10	100·	100·
Neither read nor write,	49	2	30·8	20·0
Read and write imperfectly,	90	8	56·6	80 0
Moderate proficiency in reading and writing,	16	–	10·1	–
Read and write well	3	–	1·9	–
Superior instruction,	1	–	0·6	–

It appears that not one of the 10 girls and only 20 of the 159 boys admitted to Reformatory Schools could read and write with moderate proficiency.

From Table 47 it appears that of the total of the youthful offenders committed, all had been previously convicted with the exception of 43—33 boys and all the 10 girls.

Discharges and Licences Table 48.

The numbers of children in Reformatory Schools discharged or otherwise disposed of are given in Table 48. From this it appears that of the total discharged (173) 157 were discharged on expiry of sentence, and 4 were discharged by the Chief Secretary absolutely. There were 64 licences issued; 3 licences were revoked before expiry of sentence, and one after expiry of sentence. There were 12 children who either were apprenticed, enlisted, or emigrated before expiry of sentence.

Number finally discharged. Table 48.

The number of young persons finally discharged from Reformatories in Ireland during 1913 is shown in the following table:—

Number finally discharged in the year 1913.	Boys and Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Total Discharged,	173	161	12
On expiry of sentence,	157	145	12
By order of Chief Secretary,	4	4	–
Otherwise,	12	12	–

The foregoing table shows that of a total of 173 discharges in the year 1913, there were 161 of boys and 12 of girls.

Reformatory Schools—Licences granted or revoked. Table 48.

Particulars regarding the number of licences granted or revoked are shown in the following table:—

Licences granted or revoked in the year 1913.	Boys and Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Number released on licence for first time,	63	63	–
Number released on licence after revocation of previous licence,	1	1	–
Number of licences revoked,	4	4	–

From this table it appears that during the year 1913 there were 64 licences granted—to 64 boys, but none to girls.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Industrial Schools.

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Degree of Education. Table 50.

The following statement gives the state of education (on admission) of the boys and girls admitted to Industrial Schools in Ireland during the year 1913 :—

—	Year 1913.		Proportion per cent.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls
Neither read nor write,	410	361	58·8	55·9
Read and write imperfectly,	228	224	32·7	34·7
Moderate proficiency in reading and writing,	50	58	7·2	9·0
Read and write well,	9	3	1·3	0·4
Superior education,	–	–	–	–
Total,	697	646	100·	100·
	1,343			

The foregoing summary, abstracted from Table 50, shows that the number of children admitted to Industrial Schools in Ireland during the year 1913 was 1,343. Of the total, 697 were males and 646 were females. With reference to the observations regarding the education of children who were sent to Reformatories, it may be noted that only 1.3 per cent. of the boys and 0.4 per cent. of the girls sent to Industrial Schools could read and write well.

Ages on admission to Industrial Schools. Table 50.

The ages of the children placed in Industrial Schools in the year 1913 are shown in the following tabular statement :—

Ages of Children.	Boys and Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Percentage of Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.
Total,	1,343	697	646	100·	100·
Under 6 years,	289	116	173	16·6	26·8
6 and under 8 years,	267	130	137	18·7	21·2
8 and under 10 years,	289	154	135	22·1	20·9
10 and under 12 years,	283	167	116	23·9	17·9
12 and under 14 years,	215	130	85	18·7	13·2

The total number of children (1,343) admitted to Industrial Schools in the year 1913, shows an increase of 84 on the number admitted in the year 1912. The number of girls admitted increased from 608 in 1912 to 646 in 1913 and the number of boys increased from 651 in the year 1912 to 697 in the year under notice.

It may be seen that 57.3 per cent. of boys admitted during last year, and 68.8 per cent. of the girls were brought under training in these schools before they had reached the age of ten years.

Discharges and Licences. Table 51.

The numbers of discharges and licences are returned in Table 51. The particulars regarding licences granted or revoked in the year 1913 are summarised in the following statement :—

Licences granted or revoked in the year 1913.	Boys and Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Number released on licence for first time,	359	275	84
Number released on licence after revocation of previous ,	7	5	2
Number of licences revoked,	28	12	16
Number of children under 8 received during the year who were boarded out,	1	–	1

From the above it appears that 359 children (275 boys and 84 girls) were released on licence for the first time; that 7 children (5 boys and 2 girls) were released on licence after revocation of previous licence, and that in 28 cases (12 boys and 16 girls) the licences previously granted were revoked.

The classification of admissions to Industrial Schools is given in Table 49.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VI.—*Criminals and others in confinement and known Criminals at large.*

Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics.

Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics. Tables 52 56.

The following summary gives information extracted from Tables 52–56 regarding the judgments or orders of committal under which criminal and dangerous lunatics were committed to asylums in Ireland in 1913:—

Judgment or Order of Committal.	Number.	Proportion per cent
Total committed during year,	2,300	100.0
Committed to asylums by Justices as dangerous,	2,230	97·0
Transmitted from prisons by Lord Lieutenant's warrant —		
Certified insane after conviction,	37	1·6
Found insane on arraignment,	22	1·0
Became insane after committal and before trial,	3	0·1
Special verdict of guilty, but insane,	3	0·1
Admitted under Army Act, 1881, sec. 91,	3	0·1
Admitted under Naval Enlistment Act, 1884, sec. 3,	2	0·1

It would appear that the total number of criminal and dangerous lunatics who were committed to asylums during the year 1913 was 2,300; of these, 97 per cent., were committed to asylums by Justices as being dangerous. Only 2·8 per cent. were transmitted from prisons by the Lord Lieutenant's warrant; 3, or 0·1 per cent., were committed under the Army Act, 1881, sec. 91; and 2 under the Naval Enlistment Act, 1884, sec. 3.

Tables 52, 53, and 54 give statistics as to criminal lunatics, and statistics relating to dangerous lunatics will be found in Tables 55 and 56.

VII.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

VII.—*Police Establishments.*

The following statement shows the number of the Police Force in Ireland in 1913, as compared with that in 1912, at the periods of the year stated in the tables:—

Police Establishments. Table 12

Table 13

Constabulary and Police.	1912.	1913.	Increase. 1913.	Decrease. 1913.
Royal Irish Constabulary.				
Officers,	242	243	1	–
Head-Constables, Constables, &c.,	10,392	10,301	–	91
Total,	10,634	10,544	–	90
Dublin Metropolitan Police.				
Superior Officers,	34	34	–	–
Sergeants, Constables, &c.,	1,177	1,171	–	6
Total,	1,211	1,205	–	6
Grand Total,	11,845	11,749	–	96

The proportion which the number of effective force of Constabulary in Ireland bears to the population (according to the Census of 1911) in the various counties, and in provincial towns with a separate Police Force is shown in Table 12. In the following counties the proportion of Police to the population in 1913 is the lowest:—

Police Establishments. Tables 12 and 13. Proportion of Police to population

Down,	13 in every 10,000 of the population in 1911.		
Londonderry,	13	,,	,,
Antrim,	14	,,	,,
Armagh,	16	,,	,,
Monaghan,	16	,,	,,
Cavan,	17	,,	,,
Tyrone,	17	,,	,,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VII.—*Police Establishments.*

In the following counties the proportion of Police is the highest:—

Galway,	49	in every 10,000 of the population in 1911.
Clare,	46	" "
Westmeath,	35	" "
Tipperary, N.R.,	33	" "
Roscommon,	30	" "
Waterford,	30	" "
King's Co.,	30	" "
Kilkenny,	28	" "
Limerick,	28	" "
Tipperary, S.R.,	27	" "
Dublin,	27	" "
Meath,	27	" "
Sligo,	27	" "
Longford,	26	" "
Leitrim,	26	" "

The proportion of Police in the principal Cities and Towns is as follows:—

Belfast City Force,	32	in every 10,000 of the population in 1911.
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	27	" "
Londonderry,	26	" "
Waterford,	25	" "
Cork,	22	" "
Limerick,	22	" "

Exclusive of officers of the Royal Irish Constabulary and of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, the proportion of Police (effective strength) in Ireland was 26 to every 10,000 of the estimated population in 1913.

Detectives.

In the Royal Irish Constabulary, members of the different branches in the Force are selected for special duty when necessary; but in the Dublin Metropolitan Police, an entire division, consisting of one Superintendent, 4 Inspectors, and 39 men (16 Sergeants, 10 Constables, and 13 detective officers), are employed as detectives.

Cost of Establishments. Tables 12, and 13.

The total cost (including Appropriations in aid) of the Police Establishments in Ireland for the year ended 31st March, 1913, as compared with that for the preceding year, is shown in the following table:—

Cost of Police Establishments.	1912.	1913.	Increase. 1913.	Decrease. 1913.
	£	£	£	£
Total of all Ireland,	1,567,478	1,554,264	–	13,214
Royal Irish Constabulary,	1,404,182	1,395,740	–	8,442
Dublin Metropolitan Police,	163,296	158,524	–	4,772

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's faithful Servant,

WILLIAM J. THOMPSON,

Registrar-General.

General Register Office,

Charlemont House,

Dublin, 19*th August*, 1914.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COMPARATIVE AND SUMMARY TABLES, YEARS 1894—1913.

	Page
TABLE A.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS,	xxvi.
,, B.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION,	xxviii.
,, C.—CRIMES COMMITTED,	xxx.
,, D.—SUMMARY OF THE FOREGOING TABLES,	xxxii.
,, E.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME,	xxxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE A.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS, 1894 to 1913.—Number

OFFENCES	1894	1895.	1896.	1897	1898.	ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1894-1898.	1899	1900	1901.	1902.	1903.	ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1899-1903
CLASS I—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.												
1 Murder	18	21	21	16	20	19·2	10	19	13	12	10	12·8
2 and 3. Attempt to Murder,	1	4	8	6	7	4·8	4	6	4	5	4	4·4
4. Manslaughter,	108	90	67	55	71	78·2	75	92	58	39	66	65·8
5 and 6 Felonious Wounding,	140	31	50	22	24	53·4	25	13	34	20	15	21·4
7 and 8 Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).	358	210	209	189	194	232·0	184	159	137	146	124	148·6
9. Assault,	157	246	205	230	205	226·6	194	189	164	125	155	165·4
10. Intimidation and Molestation,	–	–	3	4	7	4·7	1	16	22	2	3	8·8
11. Cruelty to Children,	–	11	10	8	12	10·3	3	7	30	14	20	14·8
12. Abandoning Children under 2 years,	14	4	4	6	8	6·2	3	2	4	8	6	4·6
13. Child Stealing,	–	2	–	2	–	0·8	–	–	1	–	1	0·4
14. Procuring Abortion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	0·4
15. Concealment of Birth,	21	5	26	21	26	19·8	22	21	14	13	20	18·0
16. Unnatural Offences,	4	4	2	6	2	3·6	1	4	–	3	2	2·6
17 and 18 Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.	9	5	11	8	16	8·6	8	5	3	7	5	5·8
19 and 20 Rape and Indecent Assaults on Females,	104	74	86	74	89	85·4	93	67	86	76	63	77·6
21. Defilement of Girls under 13,	8	13	22	14	13	14·0	25	15	12	21	26	18·8
22 Defilement of Girls under 16,	8	4	3	16	10	8·2	3	3	9	6	16	8·2
23. Incest,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24. Procuration,*	–	1	–	–	–	0·2	–	–	4	1	–	1·0
25 Abduction,	3	–	2	1	3	1·8	–	2	1	3	–	1·2
26 Bigamy,	9	7	13	11	5	9·0	4	8	9	11	9	8·2
Other Offences against the Person,	–	2	6	3	2	3·3	15	11	8	8	7	9·8
Total of Class I.,	962	734	836	692	763	785·4	668	639	613	516	546	596·4
CLASS II—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.												
27 Sacrilege	8	2	–	2	1	2·6	6	–	2	5	1	2·8
28 Burglary	138	28	35	29	32	142·0	38	24	33	15	43	35·8
29-33 House and Shop-breaking,		85	104	134	125		108	74	153	148	109	118·4
34 Robbery	108	74	55	49	64	76·6	36	33	43	69	29	42·6
35 and 36 Extortion,	12	3	–	2	1	3·8	1	1	–	2	–	0·8
Total of Class II.,	266	192	194	216	223	218·2	189	132	231	239	182	194·8
CLASS III—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE												
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle	63	61	79	70	82	71·6	64	45	61	56	61	57·4
38 Larceny from the Person	112	79	121	131	102	109·0	96	64	86	85	135	93·2
39 Larceny in House	22	33	26	33	42	31·2	46	30	25	34	61	39·2
40 Larceny by a Servant	15	7	11	5	4	8·4	23	11	19	9	17	15·8
41 Embezzlement	20	21	23	29	21	22·8	23	17	21	25	18	20·8
42 Larceny of Post Letters	8	8	3	8	7	6·8	7	7	15	6	9	8·8
43 and 44 Other Larcenies	408	299	329	337	376	349·8	361	290	354	308	331	329·4
45-48 Frauds	80	64	93	81	118	87·2	84	72	73	84	93	81·2
49 Receiving Stolen Goods	48	27	38	32	32	35·4	58	70	50	49	55	56·4
50. Offences in Bankruptcy	–	1	4	3	6	3·5	2	–	1	12	–	3·0
Total of Class III	776	600	727	729	790	724·4	767	606	705	668	780	705·2
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY												
51 and 52 Arson, &c	26	25	35	18	34	27·2	31	20	19	29	13	22·4
53 Killing and Maiming Cattle	8	2	6	6	7	5·8	3	5	7	5	1	4·2
54-58 Other Malicious Injuries	56	46	40	45	62	49·8	57	79	82	48	47	62·8
Total of Class IV.	90	73	81	67	103	82·8	91	104	108	82	61	89·2
CLASS V—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.												
59 and 60 Forgery	23	22	25	16	21	21·4	13	23	32	15	18	20·2
61 and 62 Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coins	17	8	12	8	11	11·2	24	12	18	18	12	16·8
Total of Class V.	40	30	37	24	32	32·6	37	35	50	33	30	37·6
CLASS VI—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.												
63 and 64. Treason, &c	9	–	–	–	–	1·8	–	1	–	–	–	0·2
65 and 66 Riot, &c	83	47	62	48	111	70·2	65	52	36	60	35	49·6
73. Perjury	12	8	11	7	8	9·2	4	4	8	7	6	5·8
74 Escape and Rescue	–	12	24	7	20	15·8	16	14	14	18	12	13·6
77. Piracy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 Poaching	–	–	–	2	–	0·4	–	–	–	–	–	–
81. Indecent Exposure	1	6	8	1	2	3·6	5	–	4	–	6	3·0
82 Keeping Disorderly Houses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67-72, 75 76, 78, 79, 83-86. Other Offences	169	73	75	92	119	105·6	117	95	87	94	75	93·8
Total of Class VI.	274	146	180	157	260	203·4	201	166	149	179	134	165·6
GRAND TOTAL	2,408	1,775	2,055	1,885	2,111	2,048·8	1,953	1,682	1,856	1,717	1,733	1,788·2

NOTE.—If Indictable Offences *tried summarily* are added, so as to give the total of

38. Larceny from the Person,	4,136	347	396	402	350	3,793·4	324	311	281	260	278	289·6
40 Larceny by a Servant,		57	83	61	47		66	58	75	55	48	60·4
43 and 44. "Other Larcenies,"		3132	3,169	3,303	3,473		3,200	3,281	3,210	3,227	3,409	3,265·4
41. Embezzlement,	53	75	71	70	68	67·4	63	64	56	71	47	60·2
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	48	65	61	64	54	58·4	82	126	79	92	82	92·2
Total of Class III,	4,410	3,861	3,993	4,163	4,235	4,132·4	3,955	4,012	3,895	3,929	4,146	3,987·4
GRAND TOTAL	6,042	5,083	5,375	5,360	5,597	5,491·4	5,195	5,118	5,072	5,016	5,127	5,105·6

* Including offences formerly under the heading

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Persons for Trial and Nature of Offences in each Year from 1894 to 1913.

1904	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908	Annual Average, 1904-1908	1909.	1910.	1911	1912.	1913.	Annual Average, 1909-1913	Offences.
												CLASS I.—Offences against the Person.
17	20	9	10	21	15·4	18	16	14	12	9	13·8	1. Murder.
7	18	9	9	17	11·0	9	9	13	11	3	8·0	2. and 3. Attempt to Murder.
53	50	44	50	32	45·8	58	58	38	67	49	53·8	4. Manslaughter.
20	15	18	19	42	22·8	34	38	29	37	30	33·6	5 and 6. Felonious Wounding.
124	170	179	106	158	147·4	116	135	123	105	159	127·8	7 and 8. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours)
107	173	167	184	149	174·6	146	93	179	105	141	132·8	9. Assault.
3	1	8	1	6	3·8	7	4	5	11	40	13·4	10. Intimidation and Molestation.
17	8	10	15	15	13·0	23	17	25	14	10	17·8	11. Cruelty to Children.
3	4	2	1	2	2·4	2	3	4	2	8	3·4	12. Abandoning Children under 2 years.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13. Child Stealing.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14. Procuring Abortion.
13	16	8	5	13	11·6	17	4	20	14	17	14·4	15. Concealment of Birth.
3	2	2	4	4	3·6	6	–	7	2	4	3·8	16. Unnatural Offences.
9	8	3	6	5	6·2	13	12	6	10	5	9·2	17 and 18. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
72	66	64	68	65	67·0	52	67	66	59	60	62·0	19 and 20. Rape and Indecent Assaults on Females.
11	13	20	12	15	14·2	21	26	14	23	17	20·2	21. Defilement of Girls under 13.
9	5	2	11	13	8·8	11	15	8	15	21	14·6	22. Defilement of Girls under 16.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	3	2	2·4	23. Incest.
–	–	–	–	1	0·2	–	–	2	2	–	0·8	24. Procuration.*
–	2	4	1	4	2·2	4	2	4	1	4	3·8	25. Abduction.
9	13	12	7	21	12·4	14	11	11	16	12	12·8	26. Bigamy.
6	15	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences against the Person.
573	594	576	513	583	567·8	550	512	572	509	595	547·6	Total of Class I.
												CLASS II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
5	2	1	4	2	2·8	4	9	4	3	5	5·0	27. Sacrilege.
36	48	29	59	52	44·8	50	46	37	43	58	46·8	28. Burglary.
177	164	166	197	234	187·6	284	196	178	229	204	218·2	29–33. House and Shop-breaking.
43	57	63	57	86	61·2	33	29	39	45	19	33·0	34. Robbery.
–	1	3	6	–	2·8	–	–	10	–	5	3·0	35 and 36. Extortion.
261	272	262	323	374	296·4	371	280	268	320	291	308·0	Total of Class II.
												CLASS III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
54	72	66	59	46	53·4	45	61	70	57	42	55·0	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
96	87	73	69	89	82·8	83	82	55	54	64	67·8	38. Larceny from the Person.
35	55	77	59	29	51·0	22	45	5	13	15	20·0	39. Larceny in House.
16	26	15	12	21	16·8	31	36	5	4	1	15·4	40. Larceny by a Servant.
23	16	16	32	25	22·4	23	26	24	18	17	21·8	41. Embezzlement.
16	18	7	6	8	11·6	7	9	8	5	11	8·0	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
359	393	423	440	414	412·8	467	395	500	492	468	464·4	43 and 44. Other Larcenies.
82	95	107	108	115	101·4	158	122	115	120	102	119·4	45–48. Frauds.
63	67	75	79	98	76·4	94	104	88	82	62	86·8	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
1	1	–	2	–	0·8	1	–	–	–	1	0·4	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
775	830	864	866	845	836·0	911	880	870	845	783	857·8	Total of Class III.
												CLASS IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
16	38	36	29	25	28·8	22	25	25	33	31	27·2	51 and 52. Arson, &c.
4	4	5	2	5	4·0	6	7	–	6	3	4·4	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
31	40	37	67	57	46·4	70	62	95	86	72	77·0	54–58. Other Malicious Injuries.
51	82	78	98	87	78·2	98	94	120	125	106	108·6	Total of Class IV.
												CLASS V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
20	32	30	24	31	28·6	14	19	13	24	15	17·4	59 and 60. Forgery.
29	26	33	11	24	24·6	30	25	28	23	19	25·6	61 and 62. Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin.
55	58	63	35	55	53·2	44	44	41	47	34	42·9	Total of Class V.
												CLASS VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63 and 64. Treason, &c.
32	48	82	268	212	128·4	182	133	95	160	201	182·2	65 and 66. Riot, &c.
7	5	2	9	4	5·4	1	8	2	7	4	4·4	73. Perjury.
7	16	14	10	5	10·4	8	5	–	8	1	4·4	74. Escape and Rescue.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77. Piracy.
–	–	–	1	–	0·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	80. Poaching.
1	2	6	–	1	2·0	4	2	9	1	2	3·6	81. Indecent Exposure.
–	–	1	2	–	0·6	–	–	2	–	1	0·6	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
75	153	124	68	76	99·2	100	78	135	87	130	106·0	67–72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83–86. Other Offences.
122	224	229	358	298	246·2	245	226	243	263	428	281·2	Total of Class VI.
1,837	2,060	2,072	2,193	2,242	2,080·8	2,219	2,036	2,114	2,109	2,238	2,143·2	Grand Total.

Persons tried for Indictable Offences, the following alterations have to be made:—

243	233	185	198	214	215·6	150	158	134	137	169	149·8	38. Larceny from the Person.
52	58	36	40	59	49·0	68	72	42	37	38	51·4	40. Larceny by a Servant.
3,825	3,979	4,003	4,095	4,536	4,037·8	4,460	4,365	4,460	4,823	4,313	4,464·2	43 and 44. "Other Larcenies."
62	44	38	60	64	53·6	60	57	47	54	58	55·2	41. Embezzlement.
103	101	120	115	122	112·2	119	131	155	134	104	128·8	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
4,510	4,691	4,698	4,809	5,225	4,786·6	5,135	5,111	5,132	5,584	4,959	5,174·2	Total of Class III.
5,611	5,956	6,947	6,155	6,686	6,371·0	6,495	6,329	6,425	6,855	6,456	6,512·0	Grand Total.

* Householder permitting Defilement of Girls."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE B.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION, 1894 to 1913.—from 1894

OFFENCES.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897	1898.	Annual Average 1894-1898	1899	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	Annual Average, 1899-1903
SECTION (A). INDICTABLE OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.												
Simple Larceny,	3,601	2,634	2,840	3,016	3,057	3,326·2	2,838	2,991	2,858	2,916	3,076	2,935·6
Larceny from the Person,		268	275	271	248		228	247	195	175	142	187·8
Larceny by a Servant,		50	72	56	43		43	47	58	48	31	44·6
Embezzlement,	33	54	48	41	47	44·6	40	47	35	48	29	38·4
Receiving Stolen Goods,	–	33	23	32	22	28·8	24	58	29	48	27	38·6
Other Indictable Offences tried Summarily.	–	64	62	59	69	63·0	71	48	45	70	88	64·4
Total of Section (A),	3,634	3,308	3,320	3,475	3,486	3,444·6	3,242	3,438	3,216	3,299	3,394	3,317·4
SECTION (B). OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY												
Adulteration of Food and Drugs	891	638	676	518	677	679·6	721	704	1,019	886	689	843·6
Assaults :—												
Aggravated,†	741	1,197	1,432	1,384	1,541	1,255·0	1,333	907	318	265	254	715·4
On Constable,†	2,260	1,852	2,012	2,148	2,093	2,072·6	2,079	2,029	1,791	1,873	1,617	1,877·8
Common,†	21,853	20,749	20,583	19,613	18,166	20,192·8	18,153	17,058	16,481	16,410	15,619	16,744·2
Brothel-keeping,	–	8	7	7	1	5·8	7	12	9	8	44	19·8
Cruelty to Animals,	2,352	2,688	2,897	2,899	3,090	2,745·4	3,128	2,706	2,468	2,522	2,682	2,706·8
Diseases of Animals Act, Offences Against.	150	626	231	5,439	4,405	2,120·2	3,105	769	605	508	325	1,032·4
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	–	13,819	14,909	33,954	37,483	–	35,040	12,154	8,131	9,685	8,783	–
Elementary Education Acts, Offences Against.	–	464	668	1,063	1,617	692·9	2,315	3,287	3,477	4,148	4,547	3,993·8
Fishery Laws, Offences against.	870	848	981	762	733	826·8	727	827	599	696	589	847·6
Game Laws, Offences against:—												
Night Poaching,	32	63	104	51	84	62·6	51	35	47	45	32	42·6
Day Poaching,	676	720	774	828	812	762·0	669	889	641	698	630	645·4
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.	–	18	16	38	25	24·3	22	11	18	15	11	15·4
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.	–	11	–	2	1	2·8	3	12	6	1	–	4·4
Highway Acts, Offences against	15,029	12,836	14,989	19,198	17,716	15,693·2	17,251	18,237	15,171	13,783	16,092	16,196·6
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—												
Drunkenness,	88,215	85,361	90,343	94,288	94,279	90,537·2	98,401	97,437	88,295	91,276	85,502	92,188·2
Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.	148	192	211	251	210	202·4	234	221	215	478	501	329·8
Illegal Sale of Drink,	2,293	1,163	1,209	1,322	1,187	–	992	1,048	1,088	1,147	985	1,042·0
Other Offences,	5,957	7,427	8,038	8,129	7,868	–	8,042	9,092	7,890	8,517	7,832	8,334·8
Labour Laws, Offences against —												
Intimidation,	–	57	7	40	72	44·0	46	42	38	18	4	33·2
Factory Acts,	279	190	163	94	89	163·0	189	148	128	153	124	148·6
Malicious Damage :—												
To Fences, &c.,	288	503	477	482	521	554·2	412	860	410	347	333	372·4
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	61	103	111	125	111	102·2	71	119	85	73	50	81·4
To Fruit, &c.,	25	28	21	20	22	23·2	18	15	13	28	17	17·8
To Animals,	–	90	76	112	75	88·3	74	81	62	52	41	65·0
Other Offences:	3,833	1,839	1,513	1,506	1,615	–	1,587	1,722	1,494	1,391	1,443	1,527·4
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.	48	22	35	21	15	28·6	12	29	15	31	28	22·9
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—												
Army,	840	650	843	646	878	691·4	812	1,197	1,107	1,197	978	1,057·8
Navy,	34	31	42	30	46	37·0	62	50	93	62	82	69·8
Volunteers & Territorial Force,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnbrokers' Acts, Offences against:—												
Offences by Pawnbrokers	40	18	8	13	6	18·6	31	3	6	3	8	8·6
Unlawful Pledging,	107	13	22	20	4	–	22	32	16	10	11	18·2
Other Offences,	–	1	–	2	1	0·6	1	3	–	5	1	2·0
Police Regulations, Offences against, ‡	20,065	14,464	17,820	19,958	19,907	–	20,266	19,419	18,305	20,136	21,650	19,555·2
Poor Law, Offences against—												
Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.	349	51	51	79	80	123·8	110	88	129	88	114	105·6
Misbehaviour by Paupers	230	225	246	293	314	281·8	246	258	239	215	234	238·0
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.	19	8	15	10	18	13·8	15	7	4	6	3	7·0
Prevention of Crimes Acts, Offences against.	24	45	47	67	68	50·2	45	52	52	39	32	44·0
Prostitution,	1,073	941	1,029	720	1,038	960·2	626	656	694	693	821	698·0
Railways, Offences in Relation to	275	267	266	352	333	298·8	296	325	360	281	407	333·8
Revenue Laws, Offences against	378	487	418	854	248	436·6	411	343	428	375	251	361·0
Sanitary Law, Offences against.	4,238	1,032	887	1,506	1,361	–	1,463	2,132	2,149	2,329	1,328	1,980·2
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, Offences against,	2,187	2,018	1,994	3,373	2,993	2,513·0	2,130	1,597	1,778	1,878	1,573	1,739·8
Stealing :—												
Animals,	86	21	17	39	26	33·8	34	30	31	29	32	31·2
Fences, &c.,	98	41	51	55	50	68·0	30	33	35	30	29	31·4
Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	102	139	142	129	126	127·8	107	87	132	99	124	109·8
Fruit, Plants, &c.,	160	228	204	111	100	160·6	112	140	140	108	90	117·8
Sunday Trading, &c.,	29	13	6	10	17	15·0	29	12	10	12	25	17·8
Unlawful Possession,	910	394	486	381	361	506·4	362	469	358	388	350	365·4
Vaccination Acts, Offences against.	833	504	279	219	217	350·4	174	297	295	421	487	332·6
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—												
Begging,	1,698	1,221	1,214	1,367	1,346	1,389·2	1,198	1,120	1,127	1,183	1,361	1,198·6
Sleeping out,	–	548	679	624	648	623·8	668	666	610	594	554	618·4
Possessing Picklocks and other Implements	4	1	–	2	2	1·6	–	1	1	1	–	0·6
Found in Enclosed Premises	156	136	215	161	186	170·6	183	142	161	150	227	166·6
Gaming, &c.,	–	36	51	61	38	37·2	16	24	14	22	21	19·6
Other Offences,	1,371	549	711	727	814	–	590	551	687	537	666	606·2
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	2,346	1,741	1,377	1,640	1,755	1,571·6	1,339	1,458	1,464	1,231	1,107	1,319·8
Other Offences,	29,985	1,487	1,684	1,709	1,603	–	1,591	1,678	1,747	1,571	1,472	1,611·8
Total of Section (B),	212,963	180,519	192,834	229,018	226,779	206,622·6	225,180	202,315	182,556	188,539	183,492	187,016·4
Grand Total,	216,597	183,827	196,154	232,493	232,265	212,267·2	231,422	205,751	185,772	191,838	186,886	200,333·6

† The numbers entered under the heading "Aggravated Assaults" in the Returns for the Dublin Metropolitan Police District for the years * Exclusive of Persons proceeded against under the Criminal Law of the Offences against the Person Act, 1861 (*i.e.*, Aggravated Assaults on Women and Children), to which the numbers under this heading special powers of arrest

‡ Not including cases of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Number of Persons Tried* and the Nature of Offences in each Year to 1913

1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Annual Average, 1904-1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	Annual Average, 1909-1913.	Offences.
												SECTION (A). Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
3,424	3,585	3,575	3,655	4,122	3,672·2	3,993	3,970	3,960	4,361	3,777	4,000·2	Simple Larceny.
147	151	114	129	125	132·8	67	76	79	83	105	82·0	Larceny from the Person.
36	32	21	28	38	31·0	37	36	37	33	37	36·0	Larceny by a Servant
39	28	22	28	39	31·2	37	31	23	36	41	33·6	Embezzlement.
40	34	45	36	24	35·8	25	27	67	52	42	42·6	Receiving Stolen Goods.
88	66	100	86	66	87·2	117	153	145	211	216	168·4	Other Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
3,774	3,896	3,875	3,962	4,444	3,990·2	4,276	4,293	4,311	4,746	4,218	4,368·6	Total of Section (A).
												SECTION (B). Other Offences tried Summarily.
1,042	1,042	921	742	846	918·6	720	687	821	635	775	727·6	Adulteration of Food and Drugs.
												Assaults.—
246	285	253	247	279	258·0	270	226	370	226	198	258·0	Aggravated.†
1,709	1,693	1,582	1,677	1,622	1,656·6	1,563	1,358	1,462	1,282	1,368	1,410·6	On Constable.†
14,711	14,455	14,240	12,700	12,249	13,677·0	12,374	11,501	12,095	11,643	11,283	11,776·2	Common.†
33	27	31	39	103	46·6	60	94	37	66	33	58·4	Brothel-keeping.
2,822	2,889	2,807	2,405	2,563	2,697·2	2,485	2,850	2,860	3,221	2,670	2,817·2	Cruelty to Animals.
314	298	155	1,230	4,879	–	6,690	7,971	5,905	5,522	2,709	5,759·4	Diseases of Animals Act, Offences against.
10,332	10,447	9,568	10,258	10,514	10,223·8	10,272	10,272	6,988	10,360	9,372	8,452·8	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
4,409	4,544	5,157	5,859	6,779	5,346·6	6,163	6,229	6,783	7,236	7,177	6,717·6	Elementary Education Acts, Offences against.
620	677	702	608	824	646·2	733	543	661	426	428	562·2	Fishery Laws, Offences against
												Game Laws, Offences against—
50	52	41	23	33	38·8	11	19	15	17	21	16·6	Night Poaching.
557	629	548	497	455	539·8	483	487	530	610	410	504·0	Day Poaching.
21	20	12	6	40	19·8	40	28	35	65	16	30·8	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,
1	1	3	3	2	2·0	3	–	–	–	1	0·8	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game
18,620	18,864	16,271	14,695	44,933	–	50,336	45,405	44,641	47,780	41,994	46,031·2	Highway Acts, Offences against.
												Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against.—
81,775	79,968	77,262	78,860	74,267	78,026·4	68,748	64,322	62,819	63,023	59,519	63,806·2	Drunkenness
368	405	321	270	326	342·0	405	392	323	294	273	337·4	Permitting Drunkenness on Licensed Premises.
703	733	717	742	8,256	7,756·8	9,019	9,588	8,690	8,756	8,692	8,946·0	Illegal sale of Drink
6,567	6,799	6,537	7,685									Other Offences
												Labour Laws, Offences against —
18	15	10	21	28	18·6	81	26	72	78	195	60·0	Intimidation.
99	135	175	185	121	143·6	134	202	70	90	61	111·4	Factory Acts
												Malicious Damage —
266	346	335	271	231	289·6	603	211	202	202	204	224·4	To Fences, &c.
95	41	48	40	44	55·4	55	52	62	54	23	46·2	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
17	12	18	9	26	16·4	15	9	32	14	4	14·6	To Fruit, &c.
51	46	35	47	42	44·2	42	45	34	37	35	38·6	To Animals.
1,415	1,373	1,395	1,161	1,011	1,271·0	1,088	1,136	1,300	1,285	1,215	1,203·6	Other Offences.
8	31	5	5	14	12·8	35	23	50	46	57	43·2	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.
												Military and Naval Law, Offences against.—
887	793	576	646	678	714·0	741	96	98	128	97	232·0	Army.
60	55	77	64	49	55·0	45	3	2	3	2	11·0	Navy.
–	–	–	–	23	–	21	1	1	1	2	5·2	Volunteers & Territorial Force.
												Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against —
7	2	5	5	2	4·2	17	10	13	4	1	9·0	Offences by Pawnbrokers
19	15	6	1	3	8·2	22	13	14	12	12	14·6	Unlawful Pledging.
–	7	19	13	8	9·0	5	1	–	–	2	1·6	Other Offences.
19,414	21,065	19,718	19,779	18,562	19,707·6	17,473	18,127	17,500	19,485	18,133	18,161·6	Police Regulations, Offences against.‡
												Poor Law, Offences against —
106	100	61	73	40	76·0	76	65	43	71	57	62·4	Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.
256	245	269	283	286	267·8	256	311	314	254	286	284·2	Misbehaviour by Paupers
4	3	5	4	15	6·2	11	8	8	4	4	7·0	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
40	42	19	19	17	27·4	21	35	22	37	40	31·0	Prevention of Crimes Acts, Offences against.
875	976	955	1,151	1,483	1,088·0	1,254	1,503	1,241	1,716	1,389	1,420·6	Prostitution
419	499	297	303	439	361·4	308	221	340	297	294	201·0	Railways, Offences in Relation to.
264	249	223	262	274	256·4	414	413	295	268	319	341·8	Revenue Laws, Offences against
1,453	1,340	755	853	694	1,016·0	710	795	926	810	736	795·4	Sanitary Law, Offences against.
1,580	1,283	1,140	971	1,128	1,220·4	1,150	1,361	1,064	1,320	1,152	1,209·4	Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.
												Stealing —
25	16	24	20	37	24·4	33	33	36	40	49	38·2	Animals.
23	58	39	37	45	40·4	26	44	35	22	32	31·8	Fences, &c
167	76	110	61	88	102·6	102	76	96	107	102	86·6	Trees, Shrubs, &c
124	80	120	89	94	101·4	126	88	101	105	89	101·8	Fruit, Plants, &c.
35	10	25	–	–	14·0	–	17	–	–	–	3·4	Sunday Trading, &c.
397	440	468	398	412	427·0	366	275	231	330	192	279·0	Unlawful Possession
178	136	256	155	125	176·0	91	59	87	59	50	68·2	Vaccination Acts, Offences against
												Vagrancy Acts, Offences against —
1,330	1,527	1,348	1,409	1,527	1,428·2	1,679	1,746	1,641	1,810	1,508	1,676·6	Begging
753	747	703	604	683	698·0	667	495	510	588	540	580·6	Sleeping out.
1	1	2	1	155	175·8	190	158	127	197	127	159·8	Possessing Picklocks and other Implements.
210	204	185	120									Found in Enclosed Premises
11	14	30	30	17	20·4	20	100	13	29	23	37·8	Gaming, &c.
784	725	744	619	675	709·4	608	585	466	591	410	532·0	Other Offences.
992	821	670	696	804	756·6	686	502	473	411	457	502·2	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against
1,477	1,690	1,821	1,459	1,747	1,598·8	2,471	2,814	2,681	3,012	3,251	2,845·8	Other Offences.
178,860	179,078	169,656	168,518	200,215	179,265·4	201,694	193,635	185,345	195,246	178,140	190,812·0	Total of Section (B)
182,634	182,974	173,531	172,480	204,659	183,255·8	205,970	197,328	189,656	199,992	182,358	195,180·6	Grand Total.

and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887, in the years 1901-13
1895-9, and which consequently are included as such in the Tables in this Volume, comprise not merely offences coming under Section 43
for all other parts of the country are confined, but also all those cases of aggravated assault in which the Metropolitan Police have
under 5th Vict., cap. 24.
Unlawful Possessions

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE C.—CRIMES COMMITTED, 1894 to 1913.—Number of Crimes from 1894

OFFENCES	1894.	1895	1896.	1897.	1898.	Annual Average, 1894-1898	1899	1900.	1901	1902.	1903.	Annual Average, 1899-1903
CLASS I. Offences against the Person.												
1 Murder,	39	42	41	36	84	36·6	26	33	25	39	26	30·8
2 and 3 Attempt to Murder,	3	12	7	17	5	8·8	7	3	3	8	9	7·0
4. Manslaughter,	69	74	67	62	74	69·2	54	54	37	36	47	45·6
5 and 6. Felonious Wounding,	114	150	146	123	138	134·2	134	102	93	90	100	103·8
7 and 8 Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours).	569	109	115	107	140	208·0	158	123	121	132	112	129·2
9. Assault,	88	166	203	198	184	167·8	155	143	136	107	131	134·4
10 Intimidation and Molestation,	–	14	8	4	22	12·0	6	12	4	6	–	5·8
11. Cruelty to Children,	–	10	8	6	9	8·3	3	8	22	15	10	11·6
12. Abandoning Children under two years	37	19	42	28	27	32·8	45	19	29	41	17	30·2
13. Child Stealing,	–	2	1	2	2	1·4	1	–	1	2	1	1·0
14. Procuring Abortion,	3	1	–	–	–	0·8	1	–	2	–	–	0·8
15. Concealment of Birth,	36	31	49	37	58	42·2	38	38	35	38	29	35·8
16. Unnatural Offences,	5	7	6	10	6	6·8	5	2	2	1	1	1·8
17 and 18 Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences,	9	6	10	16	3	8·8	10	4	8	11	5	7·6
19 and 20 Rape and Indecent Assaults on Females	114	91	113	106	124	108·6	120	88	97	78	77	92·0
21 Defilement of Girls under 13,	9	16	16	21	15	15·4	27	17	14	21	15	18·8
22. Defilement of Girls under 16,	7	8	13	13	10	10·2	5	7	7	5	18	8·4
23 Incest,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24. Procuration, †	–	1	1	1	–	0·6	–	–	1	1	–	0·4
25 Abduction,	1	2	2	2	3	2·0	1	3	1	2	2	2·4
26. Bigamy,	7	7	11	10	7	8·4	5	8	11	11	11	9·2
Other Offences against the Person	–	7	8	4	7	6·5	4	4	2	6	3	3·8
Total of Class I,	1,110	776	867	803	877	888·6	803	681	651	650	614	679·8
CLASS II. Offences against Property, with Violence												
27. Sacrilege,	17	17	20	29	18	20·2	27	10	40	26	15	23·6
28. Burglary, } 29-33 House and Shopbreaking, }	238	1205	229	299	324	367·6	117	116	110	125	125	118·6
34 Robbery,	64	67	73	70	69	68·6	258	266	684	458	463	365·8
35 and 36. Extortion,	5	2	–	1	2	2·0	75	61	94	108	90	85·6
							3	3	2	2	–	2·6
Total of Class II.	374	382	456	544	537	456·6	480	456	630	719	693	595·6
CLASS III. Offences against Property, without Violence.												
37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle,	110	153	144	142	168	143·4	116	92	101	78	93	96·0
38. Larceny from the Person,	490	437	585	701	628	568·2	527	505	539	443	364	475·8
39. Larceny in House,	68	97	88	87	80	84·0	98	92	71	82	92	87·6
40. Larceny by a Servant,	71	77	126	97	100	94·2	98	93	96	75	67	85·6
41. Embezzlement,	64	90	89	97	102	88·4	79	85	68	74	60	73·2
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	5	17	14	19	8	12·6	12	19	17	14	17	15·8
43 and 44. Other Larcenies,	4,093	4,020	5,057	5,555	5,802	5,123·4	5,336	5,464	5,414	5,373	5,967	5,510·8
45-48 Frauds,	142	138	139	131	176	145·2	154	182	142	134	174	147·2
49 Receiving Stolen Goods,	26	56	40	79	59	52·0	65	65	69	71	66	67·2
50. Offences in Bankruptcy,	–	2	3	3	4	3·0	–	1	1	3	–	1·0
Total of Class III,	6,069	5,087	6,285	6,911	7,217	6,313·8	6,485	6,548	6,518	6,347	6,900	6,559·6
CLASS IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.												
51 and 52, Arson,	243	275	279	243	296	262·2	318	257	312	201	177	253·0
53 Killing and Maiming Cattle,	158	135	161	150	132	147·2	127	111	116	98	70	104·4
54-58 Other Malicious Injuries,	247	279	241	297	389	293·3	378	453	305	237	249	324·4
Total of Class IV.,	653	689	681	690	817	702·0	823	821	733	536	496	681·8
CLASS V. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
59 and 60 Forgery,	17	24	22	20	20	20·6	13	27	24	14	13	18·2
61 and 62 Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin.	16	7	7	13	13	11·2	34	13	20	26	26	23·8
Total of Class V.,	33	31	29	33	33	31·8	47	40	44	40	39	42·0
CLASS VI. Other Offences not included in the above Classes												
63 and 64 Treason, &c.,	1	–	–	–	–	0·2	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 and 66. Riot, &c.,	9	12	9	12	17	11·6	14	8	12	12	7	10·6
73 Perjury,	11	5	9	6	10	8·2	3	5	8	4	8	5·6
74. Escape and Rescue,	–	16	24	24	30	23·5	21	14	16	12	14	15·4
77. Piracy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80. Poaching,	–	–	–	1	–	0·2	–	–	–	–	–	–
81. Indecent Exposure,	16	8	9	4	8	9·6	10	–	9	5	6	6·6
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67-72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83-3. Other Offences	458	465	432	436	442	446·6	458	399	382	411	360	402·0
Total of Class VI,	495	506	483	483	507	494·4	506	426	427	444	395	439·8
Grand Total,	8,734	7,471	8,801	9,464	8,988	8,861·6	9,144	8,972	9,003	8,736	9,137	8,998·4

* See Note (*) on

† Including offences formerly under heading

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(Indictable Offences) reported to the Police as committed in each Year to 1913.*

1904	1905	1906.	1907.	1908.	Annual Average 1904 1908	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	Annual Average, 1909-1913.	OFFENCES.
												CLASS I. Offences against the Person
29	36	19	23	28	27·6	29	33	25	25	27	27·8	1. Murder.
15	6	11	17	22	14·2	10	6	15	12	16	11·8	2 and 3. Attempt to Murder
45	45	44	41	29	46·4	40	55	35	55	49	48·8	4. Manslaughter
76	71	77	88	101	82·6	68	85	89	86	93	84·2	5 and 6. Felonious Wounding.
114	87	67	79	77	84·8	80	80	68	74	76	74·4	7 and 8. Malicious Wounding (Misdemeanours)
130	138	145	97	154	132·4	112	100	123	94	98	105·6	9. Assault
4	2	6	8	9	5·8	10	10	32	7	119	35·6	10. Intimidation and Molestation.
15	7	8	13	18	12·2	18	20	17	11	8	14·8	11. Cruelty to Children
25	15	14	19	21	18·8	3	18	12	10	9	10·4	12. Abandoning Children under two years.
–	–	1	–	–	0·2	2	–	–	–	1	0·6	13. Child Stealing
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14. Procuring Abortion.
41	45	21	24	40	34·2	25	16	30	26	32	25·8	15. Concealment of Birth.
4	2	3	5	5	3·8	3	6	3	4	4	4·0	16. Unnatural Offences
6	4	4	5	7	5·2	9	12	7	8	7	8·6	17 and 18. Attempts to Commit Unnatural Offences.
87	81	60	62	59	69·8	60	78	75	65	88	72·8	19 and 20. Rape and Indecent Assaults on Females.
11	16	21	16	15	15·8	25	25	20	26	13	21·8	21. Defilement of Girls under 13.
8	8	8	13	22	11·8	15	16	14	15	13	14·8	22. Defilement of Girls under 16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	5	2·4	23. Incest
–	–	–	–	1	0·2	–	–	1	1	1	0·6	24. Procuration †
3	1	4	1	5	2·8	–	3	2	4	7	3·2	25. Abduction
6	14	11	13	14	11·8	14	12	9	18	11	12·8	26. Bigamy.
5	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences against the Person
622	583	526	526	627	578·8	523	574	560	544	672	578·8	Total of Class I.
												CLASS II. Offences against Property, with Violence
10	7	15	34	14	18·6	19	13	6	23	14	15·0	27. Sacrilege
152	166	159	168	166	162·2	142	128	155	129	176	140·6	28. Burglary
528	494	535	482	542	516·2	713	558	648	765	590	254·2	29-33. House and Shopbreaking
81	88	68	82	102	84·2	36	33	48	43	49	41·8	34. Robbery.
–	1	6	3	4	2·8	3	–	10	–	2	3·0	35 and 36. Extortion.
771	756	783	769	828	781·4	913	732	867	960	831	856·6	Total of Class II
												CLASS III. Offences against Property, without Violence.
97	126	105	93	99	104·0	84	101	101	68	165	31·8	37. Larceny of Horses and Cattle.
367	313	318	291	273	312·4	150	183	183	195	228	193·4	38. Larceny from the Person.
123	80	68	57	55	73·6	50	72	67	53	79	54·2	39. Larceny in House.
57	69	59	98	107	78·0	69	52	94	73	81	73·8	40. Larceny by a Servant.
98	72	95	104	91	92·0	81	81	55	117	78	82·4	41. Embezzlement.
11	24	11	6	11	12·1	7	16	7	9	10	9·8	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
6,213	6,403	6,241	6,062	6,511	6,286·0	6,425	6,327	6,117	6,397	5,704	6,194·8	43 and 44. Other Larcenies
216	163	174	158	173	176·8	178	156	152	176	156	163·8	45-48. Frauds
86	59	81	80	73	75·8	59	76	102	109	84	86·0	49. Receiving Stolen Goods
2	1	–	1	–	0·8	1	–	–	1	–	0·4	50. Offences in Bankruptcy.
7,270	7,316	7,152	6,949	7,393	7,214·8	7,134	7,664	6,878	7,196	6,525	6,959·4	Total of Class III.
												CLASS IV. Malicious Injuries to Property.
187	245	222	223	261	227·6	241	241	331	249	258	283·8	51 and 52. Arson.
84	72	65	70	87	75·6	83	91	72	76	74	78·2	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
194	201	246	295	316	250·4	353	520	513	374	324	416·8	54-58. Other Malicious Injuries.
465	518	533	588	664	553·8	677	852	916	699	651	753·0	Total of Class IV.
												CLASS V. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
39	45	25	15	14	27·8	16	17	15	21	29	19·8	59 and 60. Forgery
63	28	27	17	37	34·4	47	27	32	31	15	35·4	61 and 62. Coining and Uttering Counterfeit Coin
102	73	52	32	51	62·6	63	44	47	52	44	50·0	Total of Class V
												CLASS VI. Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63 and 64. Treason, &c.
5	14	8	32	15	14·8	14	21	21	20	28	24·8	65 and 66. Riot, &c.
3	5	9	5	3	5·6	4	8	5	5	3	5·0	73. Perjury.
9	11	16	9	8	10·6	12	5	2	4	1	4·8	74. Escape and Rescue
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77. Piracy
–	–	1	–	–	0·2	–	1	–	1	–	0·4	60. Poaching
3	8	12	3	9	7·0	20	16	14	8	12	14·0	81. Indecent Exposure.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	–	–	3·0	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
367	450	373	505	668	472·8	513	550	489	442	404	479·8	67-72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83-6. Other Offences.
387	488	419	554	703	510·2	563	604	543	480	518	541·8	Total of Class IV.
9,617	9,728	9,465	9,418	10,266	8,898·8	9,873	9,870	9,831	9,931	9,241	9,749·2	Grand Total

* Pages xxvii and xxix.
† Householder permitting defilement of girls.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE D.—SUMMARY OF THE THREE PRECEDING TABLES with the proportion of Persons Tried and of Crimes to Population.

—	Average Annual Number for each Period of Five Years.				Number for 1913	Proportion per 100,000 Population.				
	1894–1898	1899–1903	1904–1908	1909–1913		1894–1898	1899–1903	1904–1908	1909–1913	1913
TABLE A.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS. NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.										
CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										
Crimes of Violence,	654·6	475·4	454·6	419·4	464	14·39	10·67	10·34	9·57	10·60
Crimes against Morals,	130·8	121·0	113·2	128·2	131	2·88	2·72	2·58	2·92	2·99
Total of Class I.	785·4	596·4	567·8	547·6	595	17·27	13·39	12·92	12·49	13·59
CLASS II.—CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.										
Total of Class II.,	218·2	194·6	298·4	306·0	261	4·80	4·37	6·79	6·98	6·05
*CLASS III.—CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.										
Larcenies,	599·0	564·6	657·4	652·0	618	13·17	12·68	14·96	14·88	14·11
Receiving,	35·4	56·4	76·4	86·0	62	0·78	1·27	1·74	1·96	1·42
Frauds,	90·0	84·2	102·2	119·8	103	1·98	1·89	2·32	2·73	2·35
Total of Class III.	724·4	705·2	836·0	857·8	783	15·93	15·84	19·02	19·57	17·88
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.										
Total of Class IV.,	82·8	89·2	79·2	108·6	106	1·82	2·00	1·80	2·48	2·42
CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.										
Forgery,	21·4	20·2	28·6	17·0	15	0·47	0·45	0·65	0·39	0·34
Coining,	11·2	16·8	24·6	25·0	19	0·25	0·38	0·56	0·57	0·43
Total of Class V.,	32·6	37·0	53·2	42·0	34	0·72	0·83	1·21	0·96	0·77
CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.										
Total of Class VI.,	203·4	163·8	246·2	281·2	429	4·47	3·72	5·60	6·41	9·80
GRAND TOTAL OF TABLE A.,	2,046·8	1,788·2	2,080·8	2,143·2	2,239	45·01	40·15	47·34	48·89	51·11

* If Indictable Offences *Tried Summarily* are added—so as to give the Total of Persons tried for Indictable Offences—the following alterations have to be made:—

Larcenies,	3,360·8	3,676·8	4,405·8	4,740·4	4,578	84·89	82·65	100·23	108·13	104·54
Receiving,	58·4	92·2	112·2	128·6	104	1·28	2·07	2·55	2·93	2·37
Total of Class III.,	4,182·4	3,987·4	4,786·6	5,174·2	5,356	90·86	89·52	108·89	118·02	113·24
GRAND TOTAL,	5,491·4	5,195·6	6,071·0	6,512·0	6,458	120·75	114·63	138·11	148·54	147·49

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE D.—SUMMARY OF THE THREE PRECEDING TABLES with the proportion of Persons Tried and of Crimes to Population—*continued.*

—	Average Annual Number for each Period of Five Years.				Number for 1913.	Proportion per 100,000 Population.				
	1894–1898	1899–1903	1904–1908	1909–1913		1894–1898	1899–1903	1904–1908	1909–1913	1913
TABLE B.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.										
Indictable Offences tried Summarily,	3,444·6	3,317·4	3,090·2	4,388·8	4,218	75·74	74·48	90·78	96·66	96·32
Non-Indictable Offences (some of):—										
Assaults,	23,520·4	19,387·4	16,591·6	13,447·8	12,869	517·17	434·15	354·71	300·70	293·66
Stealing and Receiving Animals, Fruit, &c.,	389·0	290·0	268·8	208·4	272	8·39	6·51	6·12	6·12	6·21
Malicious Damage,	2,731·4	2,057·0	1,676·8	1,530·8	1,461	60·00	46·18	38·15	34·92	33·82
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against,	2,932·0	2,661·0	3,031·8	2,966·8	2,611	64·47	58·40	68·97	67·68	59·63
Game Laws, Offences against,	847·0	707·2	601·4	552·2	448	18·62	15·88	13·68	12·60	10·23
Drunkenness,	90,437·2	92,186·2	78,026·4	63,806·2	56,516	1,989·63	2,069·71	1,775·09	1,455·48	1,300·19
Education Acts, Offences against,	962.5*	3,553·6	5,349·8	6,717·6	7,177	20·99	79·79	121·70	153·23	163·60
TOTAL OF TABLE B.	212,267·2	200,333·8	188,255·6	195,180·8	182,358	4,667·84	4,497·78	4,169·05	4,452·25	4,159·39
TABLE C.—CRIMES COMMITTED.—NUMBER OF CRIMES REPORTED TO THE POLICE.										
CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										
Crimes of Violence,	725·0	539·2	455·8	437·8	523	15·94	12·10	10·37	9·99	11·93
Crimes against Morals,	161·6	140·6	121·0	140·8	149	3·55	3·19	2·75	3·21	3·40
Total of Class I.,	886·6	679·8	576·8	578·6	672	19·49	15·26	13·12	13·20	15·34
CLASS II.—CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.										
Total of Class II,	458·6	595·8	781·4	860·6	881	10·08	13·37	17·78	19·63	19·90
CLASS III.—CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.										
Larcenies,	6,114·2	6,244·2	6,991·4	6,769·4	6,285	134·44	142·44	158·87	153·05	143·53
Receiving,	52·0	67·2	75·8	86·0	85	1·14	1·61	1·72	1·96	1·92
Frauds,	147·6	148·2	177·6	164·0	160	3·25	3·33	4·05	3·74	3·66
Total of Class III,	6,313·8	6,559·6	7,214·8	6,959·4	6,525	138·83	147·28	164·14	158·75	149·01
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.										
Total of Class IV.,	706·0	681·8	553·6	759·0	851	15·52	16·31	12·59	17·31	19·37
CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.										
Forgery,	20·6	18·2	27·8	19·6	29	0·45	0·41	0·63	0·45	0·66
Coining,	11·2	23·8	34·4	30·4	16	0·25	0·53	0·78	0·69	0·34
Total of Class V.,	31·8	42·0	62·0	50·0	44	0·70	0·94	1·41	1·14	1·00
CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.										
Total of Class VI.,	494·8	439·6	510·2	541·6	518	10·88	9·87	11·61	12·33	11·83
GRAND TOTAL OF TABLE C.,	8,891·8	8,998·4	9,668·8	9,749·2	9,241	195·50	202·03	229·65	222·39	211·03

* For the years 1895–8 only.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE E.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.—Proportion to Drunkenness, and of Suicides in

(I.) COUNTIES ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PROPORTION

(1) All Crimes. (Indictable Offences.)		(2) Crimes against Property.			Offences against (3) Crimes of Violence.		
County.	Annual Average, 1909-13, per 100,000 Population.		County.	Annual Average, 1909-13, per 100,000 Population.		County.	Annual Average 1909-13 per 100,000 Population.
Mayo,	64 84	No 1.— Under 50 Crimes per 100,000 Population.	Mayo	49.33	No. 1.— Under 10 Crimes per 100,000 Population.	Kilkenny,	3 74
Donegal	69 90					Down,	4.41
Leitrim,	70 15	No. 2.— 50 and under 60 Crimes per 100,000	Leitrim,	50 64		Wexford,	4.89
Cork, W R	84 73		Donegal,	57.55		Waterford Co. and City,	5 00
Roscommon	91 53	No. 3.— 60 and under 70 Crimes per 100,000	Cork, W.R,	67 55		Carlow,	5 52
Fermanagh,	97.03					Fermanagh,	5.82
Cavan	98 27	No 4.— 70 and under 80 Crimes per 100,000	Roscommon,	70.25		Sligo,	6.07
Sligo	101.21					Donegal,	6 29
Tyrone	103 32	No 5.— 80 and under 90 Crimes per 100,000.	Fermanagh,	81.83		Mayo,	6.45
Down	105 33		Sligo,	84 51		Queen's,	6 59
Monaghan	109 72		Cavan,	85.11		Antrim Co. and Belfast City,	6 71
Armagh	115.89	No. 6.— 90 and under 100 Crimes per 100,000.	Tyrone,	87.90		Cavan,	7.02
Wexford	117 53		Monaghan,	90.41		Meath,	7.07
Kilkenny	124 33		Kerry,	94 43		Tipperary, S R	7.15
Kerry	132.38		Down,	95 15		Louth,	7 23
Longford	140 58		Armagh,	96 93		Cork, W.R	7.36
Londonderry Co. and City,	140.66	No. 7 — 100 and under 150 Crimes per 100,000.	Longford,	104 97		Kildare,	7 80
Carlow,	145 10		Wexford,	105 40		Londonderry Co. and City	7.82
Tipperary, N.R,	145.35		Galway,	106 02		Tyrone,	8 27
Meath,	147.79		Kilkenny,	112.59		Roscommon,	8 30
Cork, E R, and City	148 24		Tipperary, N.R.	113.23		Cork, E.R., and City	8 38
Tipperary, S R	149 63		Clare,	118 01		Wicklow,	8 57
Louth,	150.16		Cork, E R., & City	124 60		Leitrim,	8.81
Queen's,	155.23		King's,	125.63		Monaghan,	8.96
King's,	155 55		Westmeath,	126.03		Limerick Co & City	9.09
Westmeath	157.70		Meath,	126 28	No. 2.— 10 Crimes and under 15 per 100,000.	Armagh,	10 14
Waterford Co. & City	158 87		Londonderry Co. and City,	126.44		Kerry,	11.02
Wicklow,	159 44		Carlow,	126.89		King's,	11 26
Limerick Co. and City	169 71		Louth,	127 23		Westmeath,	11 34
Galway,	178 79		Tipperary, S R.,	130 65		Tipperary, N.R	12 09
Clare,	208 57		Queen's,	133.63	No. 3.— 15 Crimes and upwards per 100,000.	Clare,	15 73
Kildare,	244 65		Limerick Co. & City	139 79		Galway,	17 01
Antrim Co. and Belfast City,	358 12	No. 8.— 150 and upwards per 100,000.	Wicklow,	141.65		Longford,	21 45
Dublin Co. and City	708 64		Waterford Co. and City,	148.16		Dublin Co. and City	23.85
			Kildare,	226 63			
			Antrim Co. and Belfast City	343 62			
			Dublin Co. and City	663 58			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Population of Indictable Offences, of Persons proceeded against for each County of Ireland.

OF CRIMES AND OFFENCES TO POPULATION.

THE PERSON.

(4) Crimes against Morals.

	County.	Annual Average, 1909–13, per 100,000 Population.
No. 1.—Under 1 Crime per 100,000 Population.	Leitrim,	0.63
	Roscommon,	0.64
	Donegal,	0.83
	Mayo,	0.94
No. 2.—1 Crime and under 2 per 100,000.	Sligo,	1.01
	Cavan,	1.54
	Longford,	1.83
	Tyrone,	1.96
No. 3.—2 Crimes and under 3 per 100,000.	Westmeath,	2.00
	Carlow,	2.21
	Tipperary, N.R.	2.23
	Cork, W.R.	2.29
	Kerry,	2.38
	Galway,	2.41
	Londonderry Co. and City,	2.56
	Cork, E.R., and City	2.74
	Kilkenny,	2.93
No. 4.—3 Crimes and under 4 per 100,000.	Down,	3.13
	King's,	3.17
	Clare,	3.26
	Waterford Co. and City	3.33
	Meath,	3.38
	Louth,	3.46
	Fermanagh,	3.56
	Monaghan,	3.64
No. 5.—4 Crimes and upwards per 100,000.	Tipperary, S.R.,	4.24
	Armagh,	4.32
	Limerick Co. & City	4.47
	Wexford,	4.50
	Dublin Co. and City	4.65
	Antrim Co. and Belfast City	4.75
	Wicklow,	4.94
	Queen's,	5.13
	Kildare,	6.00

(5) DRUNKENNESS.

	County.	Annual Average, 1909–13, per 100,000 Population.
No. 1.—Under 1,500 Offences per 100,000 Population.	Mayo,	787.30
	Dublin Co. and City	839.82
	Meath,	941.76
	Wicklow,	1,129.28
	Down,	1,136.45
	Carlow,	1,159.66
	Wexford,	1,211.07
	Antrim Co. and Belfast City,	1,259.41
	Fermanagh,	1,317.03
	Roscommon,	1,333.18
	Cork, W.R.	1,340.92
	Louth,	1,345.48
	Kilkenny,	1,435.93
	Leitrim,	1,470.23
	Cork, E.R., and City	1,488.57
	Sligo,	1,489.28
No. 2.—1,500 Offences and under 2,000 per 100,000.	Donegal,	1,525.48
	Longford,	1,545.41
	Galway,	1,622.18
	Armagh,	1,624.39
	Cavan,	1,726.17
	Waterford Co. and City	1,734.99
	Monaghan,	1,736.20
	Tipperary, S.R.,	1,779.97
	Londonderry Co. and City,	1,801.10
	Tyrone,	1,852.87
	King's,	1,873.59
	Queen's,	1,890.94
	Kildare,	1,893.53
	Westmeath,	1,925.12
No. 3.—2,000 Offences and upwards per 100,000.	Tipperary, N.R.,	2,019.05
	Kerry,	2,156.29
	Clare,	2,188.00
	Limerick Co. and City,	2,247.73

(6) SUICIDE.

County.	Annual Average, 1909–13, per 100,000 Population.
Longford,	0.46
King's,	1.06
Mayo,	1.77
Tipperary, S.R.	1.79
Tipperary, N.R.	1.91
Kerry,	2.00
Carlow,	2.21
Sligo,	2.28
Louth,	2.51
Roscommon,	2.55
Wicklow,	2.64
Londonderry Co. and City,	2.70
Leitrim,	2.83
Donegal,	2.85
Queen's,	2.93
Kilkenny,	2.93
Galway,	3.20
Westmeath,	3.33
Waterford Co. & City	3.33
Dublin Co. and City	3.48
Cavan,	3.51
Tyrone,	3.64
Clare,	3.65
Armagh,	3.66
Wexford,	3.72
Fermanagh,	3.82
Monaghan,	4.20
Meath,	4.30
Limerick Co. and City	4.33
Cork Co. and City,	4.39
Antrim Co. and Belfast City,	4.55
Down,	4.80
Kildare,	7.50

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE E.—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CRIME.—Annual Average (1909-13) and Proportion to Population of Indictable Offences, of Persons proceeded against for Drunkenness, and of Suicides in each County in Ireland.

(II.)—COUNTIES ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER BY PROVINCES.

County.	All Crimes (Indictable Offences).		Crimes against Property.		Offences against the Person.				Drunkenness		Suicide	
					Crimes of Violence		Crimes against Morals					
	Annual Average 1909–1913	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average 1909–1913	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1909–1913	Proportion per 100,000 Population	Annual Average, 1909–1913	Proportion per 100,000 Population.	Annual Average, 1909–1913	Proportion per 100,000 Population	Annual Average, 1909–1913	Proportion per 100 000 Population.
Leinster												
Carlow,	52.6	145.10	46.0	126.89	2.0	5.52	0.8	2.21	420.4	1,159.06	0.8	2.21
Dublin Co. and City	3,381.6	708.64	3,166.6	663.58	113.8	23.85	22.2	4.65	4,007.6	839.82	16.6	3.48
Kildare	163.0	244.65	151.0	226.63	5.2	7.80	4.0	6.00	1,261.6	1,893.53	5.0	7.50
Kilkenny	93.2	124.33	84.4	112.59	2.8	3.74	2.2	2.93	1,076.4	1,435.96	2.2	2.93
King's,	83.4	155.65	71.4	125.63	6.4	11.26	1.8	3.17	1,064.8	1,873.59	0.6	1.06
Longford,	61.6	140.58	46.0	104.97	9.4	21.45	0.8	1.83	677.2	1,545.41	0.2	0.46
Louth,	95.6	150.16	81.0	127.23	4.6	7.23	2.2	3.46	856.6	1,345.48	1.6	2.51
Meath,	96.2	147.79	82.2	126.28	4.6	7.07	2.2	3.38	613.0	941.76	2.8	4.30
Queen's	84.8	155.23	72.0	133.63	3.8	6.59	2.8	5.13	1,033.0	1,890.94	1.6	2.93
Westmeath,	94.6	157.70	75.6	126.03	6.8	11.34	1.2	2.00	1,154.8	1,925.12	2.0	3.33
Wexford,	120.2	117.53	107.8	105.40	5.0	4.80	4.6	4.50	1,238.6	1,211.07	3.8	3.72
Wicklow,	96.8	159.44	86.0	141.65	5.2	8.57	3.0	4.94	885.6	1,129.26	1.6	2.64
Munster												
Clare,	217.4	206.57	123.0	118.01	16.4	15.73	8.4	8.26	2,280.6	2,188.00	3.8	3.65
Cork, E.R., and City,	400.0	148.24	336.2	124.60	22.6	8.38	7.4	2.74	4,016.6	1,488.57	17.2	4.38
Cork, W.R.,	103.6	84.73	82.0	67.55	9.0	7.36	2.8	2.29	1,639.6	1,340.92		
Kerry,	211.4	132.38	150.8	94.43	17.6	11.02	3.8	2.38	3,443.4	2,158.29	3.2	2.00
Limerick Co. and City	242.8	169.71	200.0	139.79	13.0	9.09	6.4	4.47	3,215.8	2,247.73	6.2	4.33
Tipperary, N.R.	91.4	145.35	71.2	113.23	7.6	12.09	1.4	2.23	1,269.6	2,019.05	1.2	1.91
Tipperary, S.R.	134.0	149.63	117.0	130.65	6.4	7.15	3.8	4.24	1,594.0	1,779.97	1.6	1.79
Waterford Co. and City	138.4	158.87	124.4	148.16	4.2	5.00	2.8	3.33	1,456.8	1,734.99	2.8	3.33
Ulster												
Antrim Co. and Belfast City,	2,080.0	358.12	1,995.8	343.62	39.0	6.71	27.6	4.75	7,314.8	1,259.41	26.4	4.55
Armagh,	199.4	115.86	118.6	96.93	12.2	10.14	5.2	4.32	1,954.0	1,624.89	4.4	3.66
Cavan,	89.6	98.27	77.6	85.11	6.4	7.02	1.4	1.54	1,573.8	1,726.17	3.2	3.51
Donegal,	117.8	69.90	97.0	57.55	10.6	6.29	1.4	0.83	2,571.0	1,525.48	4.8	2.85
Down,	215.2	105.38	194.4	95.15	9.0	4.41	6.4	3.13	2,321.8	1,136.45	6.8	4.80
Fermanagh,	60.0	97.03	50.6	81.83	3.6	5.82	2.2	3.56	814.4	1,317.06	3.6	3.82
Londonderry Co. and City,	197.8	140.86	177.8	126.44	11.0	7.82	3.6	2.56	2,532.8	1,801.10	3.8	2.70
Monaghan,	78.4	109.72	64.6	90.41	6.4	8.96	2.6	3.64	1,249.6	1,786.20	3.0	4.20
Tyrone,	147.4	103.32	125.4	87.90	11.8	8.27	2.8	1.96	2,643.4	1,852.37	5.2	3.64
Connaught												
Galway,	225.8	178.79	193.2	106.02	31.0	17.01	4.4	2.41	2,956.0	1,622.18	6.0	3.29
Leitrim,	44.6	70.15	32.2	50.64	5.6	8.81	0.4	0.63	934.8	1,470.23	1.8	2.83
Mayo,	124.6	64.84	94.8	49.33	12.4	6.45	1.8	0.94	1,513.0	787.30	3.4	1.77
Roscommon,	86.0	91.53	66.0	70.25	7.8	8.30	0.6	0.64	1,252.8	1,333.18	2.4	2.55
Sligo,	80.0	101.21	66.8	84.51	4.8	6.07	0.8	1.01	1,177.2	1,489.28	1.8	2.28
Total,	9,749.2	222.39	8,629.0	196.84	437.8	9.99	140.8	3.21	63,806.2	1,455.48	154.4	3.52

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ANNUAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1913.

PAGE.

TABLES 1 TO 9.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS, . . 4

TABLES 10, 11.—DISTRICTS PROCLAIMED, . . . 36

TABLES 12, 13.—POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS, . . 38

TABLES 14 TO 18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION AND APPEALS TO QUARTER SESSIONS, . 44

TABLES 19 TO 31.—POLICE RETURNS OF CRIME, . . . 62

TABLES 32 TO 45.—PRISONS AND INEBRIATE REFORMATORIES, 96

TABLES 46 TO 51.—REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, 120

TABLES 52 TO 56.—CRIMINAL AND DANGEROUS LUNATICS, 124

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Tables 1, 3, and 5.

(*a.*) The titles of offences (Column 1) are much condensed. The fuller titles, and the offences comprised under each head, are given on page 36 of the Criminal Statistics for 1895 except in some few cases where subsequent enactments have made further changes necessary.

(*b.*) The Tables show the number of persons prosecuted, not the number of offences. Where, therefore, any person is prosecuted at the same Assizes or Sessions for several offences, one offence has to be selected for tabulation; and the rule followed is to select that for which the proceedings were carried to the furthest stage—to trial if there were several indictments, to conviction and sentence if prisoner was tried on several charges. If there are several convictions, the offence selected is that for which the heaviest punishment was awarded. If the final result of proceedings on two or more charges is the same, the more serious offence (as measured by the maximum penalty allowed by law) appears in the Tables.

(*c.*) Where, in addition to the offence thus selected for detailed tabulation, the same person is prosecuted for other offences of a distinct character, and charged in separate indictments, the number of these additional charges is given in columns 24 to 26 of the Tables, column 24 giving the total number of such charges, column 25 the number resulting in convictions, and column 26 the number for which separate sentences (not concurrent with those in columns 11 to 19) are passed. Only distinct offences charged in separate indictments are included in these columns; additional indictments merely varying the form of the charge, and additional charges appearing as counts in the same indictment, are excluded.

(*d.*) Where a person is prosecuted for one offence and convicted for another (*e.g.* committed for murder and convicted of manslaughter), the case appears only under the offence of which he was convicted.

(*e.*) Columns 2, 3, and 4 ("Numbers for Trial") include only such cases as actually come before the Assizes or Quarters Sessions. Persons who die, escape from prison, abscond while on bail, or are removed to an asylum before trial, are not included.

(*f.*) Column 13 ("Imprisonment") does not include sentences of imprisonment in default of payment of fine, or in default of finding sureties.

(*g.*) Columns 19 and 23 ("Recognizances") include cases where recognizances are required, whether with or without sureties and, if sureties are required, whether they are found or not.

(*h.*) Columns 20 to 23 are for those cases where more than one punishment is imposed *for the same offence.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS

1.—ASSIZES.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

2.—ASSIZES.—Length of Sentences.

3.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

4.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences.

5.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

6.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County.

7.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court.

8.—COSTS OF CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

9.—COURT FOR CROWN CASES RESERVED.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 1.—ASSIZES.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES	Numbers for Trial			Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane	Convicted and					
	Total.	Males	Females	No Prosecution.	No Bill	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment.	Reformatory School.	Inebriate Reformatory Detentions
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.														
1 Murder (of persons aged above one year)	6	5	1	1	1	1	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.
Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)	3		3	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Attempt to Murder	3	3	.	†2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter	47	44	3	1	8	2	18	.	18	.	5	6	.	.
5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	22	20	2	3	.	.	7	.	12	.	.	10	.	.
6 Endangering Railway Passengers	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. Endangering Life at Sea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	71	64	7	††9	2	2	27	1	30	.	.	16	.	.
9 Assault	67	61	6	8	4	1	25	.	29	.	.	14	.	.
10 Intimidation and Molestation	8	6	2	1	.	.	6	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	4	2	2	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
12 Abandoning Children under two years	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
13 Child stealing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 Concealment of birth	13	2	11	2	.	.	.	.	11	.	.	6	.	.
16 Unnatural offences	4	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	2	.	.
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
18 Indecency with Males	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
19 Rape	11	11	.	*1	1	.	3	.	6	.	2	3	.	.
20 Indecent assaults on Females	23	29	.	4	1	1	7	.	16	.	.	16	.	.
21 Defilement of Girls under 13	13	13	.	1	.	.	4	.	8	.	2	6	.	.
22 Defilement of Girls under 16	14	14	.	1	.	.	6	.	7	.	.	7	.	.
23. Incest	2	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Abduction	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
26 Bigamy	7	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	6	.	.
Total of Class I.,	332	291	41	39	18	10	106	4	155	1	9	97	.	.
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.														
27 Sacrilege	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28. Burglary	19	19	.	1	.	.	5	.	13	.	4	6	.	.
29. Housebreaking	63	62	1	2	.	1	5	.	55	.	10	29	1	.
30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c	36	36	.	1	.	.	4	.	31	.	3	20	.	.
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony	9	9	.	.	1	.	2	.	6	.	.	.	2	.
33 Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	10	10	.	.	.	.	5	.	5	.	2	3	.	.
35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36 Extortion by other threats	4	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	.
Total of Class II	143	141	2	5	1	1	22	.	114	.	19	62	3	.
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence														
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	11	11	.	.	.	.	2	.	9	.	.	5	.	.
38 Larceny from the Person	22	14	8	3	.	.	11	.	8	.	1	7	.	.
39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	5	4	1	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	.	2	.	.
40 Larceny by a Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41 Embezzlement	9	9	.	1	.	.	1	.	7	.	.	7	.	.
42. Larceny of Post Letters	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
43 Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies.	152	124	28	6	3	.	47	.	96	.	7	58	1	.
45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences,	30	21	9	3	.	.	.	.	27	.	1	16	.	.
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
47. Falsifying accounts	5	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	2	.	.
48 Other Frauds	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
49 Receiving stolen goods	29	19	10	7	.	.	8	.	14	.	1	10	.	.
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.	271	210	61	21	3	.	75	.	172	.	10	110	1	.

† Includes one case postponed (without trial). * Includes one case postponed owing to disagreement of Jury.
†† Includes four cases postponed owing to disagreement of Jury.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1913

Sentenced: Probation Orders—Released, &c., conditionally. Sec. 2, Probation of Offenders Act, 1907 (16)	Detentions in a Borstal Institution. (17)	Other Punishments. (18)	Recognizances (19)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Police Supervision. (20)	Fine. (21)	Preventive Detention as an Habitual Criminal (22)	Recognizances. (23)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Offences Charged (24)	Convictions. (25)	Further Sentence Imposed Cumulatively. (26)	Execution of Capital Sentence. (27)	Commutation of Capital Sentence (28)	Probation Orders—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizance. Sec. 6, Probation of Offenders Act, 1907. (29)	OFFENCES
														Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1 Murder (of persons aged above one year)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 Attempt to Murder
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder.
.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 Manslaughter
.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 Endangering Life at Sea.
.	1	.	13	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	8 Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
2	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 Intimidation and Molestation.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11 Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 Abandoning Children under two years
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 Child stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14 Procuring abortion
.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Concealment of birth
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 Unnatural offences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 Attempts to commit unnatural offences
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18 Indecency with Males
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19 Rape
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	20 Indecent assaults on Females.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	21 Defilement of Girls under 13
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22 Defilement of Girls under 16
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23 Incest
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 Procuration
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 Abduction
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26 Bigamy
3	2	.	43	.	.	.	1	8	.	.	.	1	.	Total of Class I
														Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27 Sacrilege
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	28 Burglary
1	10	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	8	.	.	.	.	29 Housebreaking
.	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	21	17	.	.	.	.	30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c
1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	32 Entering with intent to commit Felony
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36 Extortion by other threats
2	15	.	13	.	.	.	.	41	25	.	.	.	.	Total of Class II.
														Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38 Larceny from the Person
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40 Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	3	.	.	.	.	41 Embezzlement
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42 Larceny of Post Letters
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43 Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years
.	6	.	24	.	.	.	.	11	6	1	.	.	.	44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46 Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47 Falsifying accounts.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 Other Frauds
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	15	11	.	.	.	.	49 Receiving stolen goods
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.
.	6	.	45	.	.	.	.	40	24	1	.	.	.	Total of Class III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 1—*continued.*—ASSIZES.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES.	Numbers for Trial.			Not Tried			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane.	Convicted and					
	Total.	Males.	Females.	No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Reformatory School.	Indefinite Reformatory Detention
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
51. Arson	17	15	2	5	.	.	5	.	7	.	.	5	.	1
52 Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	3	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
54 Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56 Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58 Other malicious injuries	24	21	3	.	2	.	4	.	18	.	.	14	.	1
Total of Class IV.	46	41	5	5	2	.	12	.	27	.	.	21	.	2
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.														
59. Forgery and uttering (Felony)	10	10	.	*1	.	.	2	.	7	.	.	6	.	.
60 Forgery (Misdemeanour)	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
61 Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62 Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Total of Class V.	14	14	.	1	.	.	4	.	9	.	.	7	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.														
Offences against the State and Public Order.														
63. High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65 Riot	139	139	.	2	.	.	61	.	76	.	.	44	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly	124	124	.	**15	9	.	1	.	99	.	.	6	.	.
67 Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	30	28	2	2	.	.	11	.	17	.	.	2	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69 Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other offences	§12	10	2	7	2	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.														
71 Extortion by Officers, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72 Bribery, &c	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73 Perjury	3	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
74 Escape and Rescue	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75 Other Offences	4	4	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76 Offences against religion—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.														
77 Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78 Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79 Libel	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
80 Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 Indecent Exposure	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82 Keeping Disorderly Houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83 Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 Habitual Drunkenness	7	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	7
85 Suicide (attempting to commit)	16	11	5	1	.	1	.	.	14	.	.	3	.	.
86. Other Misdemeanours	10	10	.	1	.	.	3	.	6	.	.	4	.	.
Total of Class VI.	350	341	9	28	13	1	83	.	225	.	.	63	.	7
GRAND TOTAL	1156	1038	118	99	37	12	302	4	702	1	38	360	4	9

* Includes one case postponed owing to disagreement of Jury
§ Includes six cases of seditious speeches (Dublin City).
** Includes eleven cases postponed owing to disagreement of Jury

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1913.

Sentenced: Probation Orders—Released, & conditionally discharged under Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907 (16)	Detentions in a Borstal Institution (17)	Other Punishments (18)	Recognizances (19)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Police Supervision (20)	Fine (21)	Preventive Detention as an Habitual Criminal (22)	Recognizances (23)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Offences Charged (24)	Convictions (25)	Further Sentence Imposed Cumulatively (26)	Execution of Capital Sentence (27)	Commutation of Capital Sentence (28)	Probation Orders—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizance, Sec. 6, Probation of Offenders Act, 1907 (29)	OFFENCES
														Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	58. Other malicious injuries.
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Total of Class IV.
														Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	59. Forgery and uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	Total of Class V.
														Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
														Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony
.	.	.	32	.	.	.	5	2	1	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	93	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	.	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other offences.
														Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
														76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.
														Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84. Habitual Drunkenness.
2	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	1φ	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86. Other Misdemeanours.
2	.	1	152	.	.	.	11	2	1	.	.	.	.	Total of Class VI.
7	23	1	259	.	.	.	12	92	50	1	.	1	.	GRAND TOTAL.

φ Sentence deferred.

rinted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 2.—ASSIZES.—

OFFENCES	SENTENCES.												
	PENAL SERVITUDE.												
	Total.	Life.	25 Years.	23 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years	9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class I.—Offences against the Person.													
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under).	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Attempt to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Manslaughter	5	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.
5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. Endangering Railway Passengers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. Endangering Life at Sea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 Assault	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Intimidation and Molestation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12. Abandoning Children under two years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13 Child stealing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 Concealment of birth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. Unnatural offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. Indecency with Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19. Rape	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20 Indecent assaults on Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21 Defilement of Girls under 13	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
22. Defilement of Girls under 16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23 Incest.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Abduction	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Bigamy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I,	9	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	.	.
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.													
27 Sacrilege	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Burglary	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29 Housebreaking	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36 Extortion by other threats	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.													
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38. Larceny from the Person	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40. Larceny by a Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41. Embezzlement	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42. Larceny of Post Letters	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. Falsifying accounts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. Other Frauds	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49 Receiving stolen goods	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Length of Sentences, 1913.

SENTENCES.												OFFENCES.
		IMPRISONMENT.										
4 Years.	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 6 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month	1 Month and above 14 Days	14 Days and under.	
												Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 Attempt to Murder
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder.
.	1	6	.	.	1	1	1	2	1	.	.	4 Manslaughter.
.	.	10	.	.	2	2	1	2	1	2	.	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7. Endangering Life at Sea.
.	.	16	.	.	.	3	3	6	2	1	1	8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)
.	.	14	.	.	.	1	1	5	3	4	.	9 Assault
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	10 Intimidation and Molestation
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	11 Cruelty to or neglect of Children
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 Abandoning Children under two years
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 Child stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14. Procuring Abortion.
.	.	6	.	.	1	.	.	5	.	.	.	15 Concealment of birth
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	16 Unnatural offences
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	17 Attempts to commit unnatural offences
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	18 Indecency with Males
.	1	3	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	19 Rape.
.	.	16	.	1	1	4	3	4	3	.	.	20 Indecent assaults on Females.
.	1	6	.	.	1	1	2	2	.	.	.	21 Defilement of Girls under 13
.	.	7	.	1	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	22 Defilement of Girls under 16
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Incest.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 Procuration
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 Abduction
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	26 Bigamy
.	.	6	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	2	
.	3	97	.	2	11	15	13	32	14	7	3	Total of Class I.
												Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27 Sacrilege.
.	4	6	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	.	.	28 Burglary
1	8	29	.	.	1	6	3	10	8	1	.	29 Housebreaking
.	2	20	.	.	.	7	4	4	5	.	.	30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob
.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36 Extortion by other threats
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
1	14	62	.	.	1	16	10	19	14	2	.	Total of Class II.
												Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	.	5	.	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep
.	.	7	.	.	.	4	.	3	.	.	.	38 Larceny from the Person
.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40 Larceny by a Servant
.	.	7	.	.	1	1	.	4	.	1	.	41 Embezzlement
.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	42 Larceny of Post Letters
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43 Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years
3	4	58	.	.	.	15	7	15	13	6	2	44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies
.	1	16	.	.	.	3	3	3	6	.	1	45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	46. Frauds by Agents Trustees, Directors, &c
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	47 Falsifying accounts
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 Other Frauds
1	.	10	.	.	1	2	1	2	3	1	.	49 Receiving stolen goods
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy
4	5	110	.	.	2	28	12	34	23	8	3	Total of Class III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 2—*continued*—ASSIZES.—

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.												
			PENAL SERVITUDE.										
	Total.	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.													
51 Arson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
52 Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
53 Killing and Maiming Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
54 Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55 Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56 Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58 Other malicious injuries	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class IV.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.													
59 Forgery and uttering (Felony)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60 Forgery (Misdemeanour)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62 Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class V		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.													
Offences against the State and Public Order.													
63 High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65 Riot	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66 Unlawful Assembly	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68 Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69 Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70 Other offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice													
71 Extortion by Officers, &c	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72 Bribery, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73 Perjury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74 Escape and Rescue	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76 Offences against religion—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.													
77. Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78 Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 Indecent Exposure	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82 Keeping Disorderly Houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83 Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 Habitual Drunkenness	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85. Suicide (attempting to commit)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86. Other Misdemeanours	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class VI.		.	.		.	.	.		.	.	.		.
GRAND TOTAL	38	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	2	3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Length of Sentences, 1913.

SENTENCES.												OFFENCES.
		IMPRISONMENT.										
4 Years.	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 Days.	14 Days and under.	
												Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	.	5	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	51. Arson.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	.	14	.	.	2	4	2	4	1	1	.	58. Other malicious injuries.
.	.	21	.	1	2	6	3	5	3	1	.	Total of Class IV.
												Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
.	.	6	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	1	.	59. Forgery and uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
.	.	7	.	.	.	3	.	2	1	1	.	Total of Class V.
												Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
												Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
.	.	44	.	.	.	.	7	19	12	6	.	65. Riot.
.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	70. Other offences.
												Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Offences against religion—Blasphemy, &c.
												Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84. Habitual Drunkenness.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	85. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	86. Other Misdemeanours.
.	.	63	.	.	.	2	8	23	20	10	.	Total of Class VI.
5	22	360	.	3	16	70	46	115	75	29	6	GRAND TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 3.—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES	Numbers for Trial.			Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane	Convicted and					
	Total.	Males	Females	No Prosecution	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment			Total.	Death	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Reformatory School	Industrial Reformatory Detention
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.														
1 Murder (of persons aged above one year)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2. Attempt to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.
5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	7	7	.	1	2	.	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	.
6 Endangering Railway Passengers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7 Endangering Life at Sea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8 Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	88	82	6	†14	3	1	17	2	51	.	.	31	.	.
9 Assault	74	62	12	x5	1	.	16	.	52	.	.	25	.	1
10. Intimidation and Molestation	32	24	8	4	2	.	.	.	26	.	.	3	.	.
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	6	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	4	.	1
12. Abandoning Children under two years	4	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
13 Child stealing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 Concealment of birth	4	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.
16 Unnatural offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Indecency with Males	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
19 Rape	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20. Indecent assaults on Females	26	26	.	2	2	.	9	.	13	.	.	10	.	.
21 Defilement of Girls under 13	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	3	.	.
22 Defilement of Girls under 16	7	7	.	1	.	.	2	.	4	.	.	4	.	.
23. Incest	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Abduction	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Bigamy	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	3	.	.
Total of Class I.,	263	223	40	30	12	1	46	2	172	.	2	86	.	2
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.														
27 Sacrilege	4	4	.	x1	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
28 Burglary	39	38	1	1	.	.	5	.	33	.	2	26	.	.
29 Housebreaking	49	46	3	4	.	.	4	.	41	.	2	29	.	.
30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c	36	34	2	.	1	.	2	.	33	.	.	20	1	.
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	3	.	.
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony	4	4	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
33 Possession of housebreaking tools, &c	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	7	.	.
35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
36 Extortion by other threats	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II	148	142	6	6	3	.	14	.	125	.	5	88	1	.
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.														
37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	31	30	1	1	7	1	2	.	20	.	1	13	.	.
38 Larceny from the Person	42	31	11	x1	3	.	12	.	26	.	4	18	.	.
39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	10	7	3	.	.	.	1	.	9	.	1	6	.	.
40 Larceny by a Servant	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
41 Embezzlement	8	8	.	.	.	.	1	.	7	.	.	4	.	.
42 Larceny of Post Letters	8	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	7	.	.
43 Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies	316	259	57	16	13	1	65	.	221	.	7	137	.	.
45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	53	42	11	3	1	.	3	.	46	.	.	30	.	1
46 Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	2	2	.	x1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
47. Falsifying accounts	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
48 Other Frauds	7	6	1	1	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	3	.	.
49 Receiving stolen goods	33	24	9	.	1	.	5	.	27	.	.	17	.	1
50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III	512	418	94	23	25	2	90	.	372	.	13	236	.	2

x Includes one case postponed owing to disagreement of jury. † Includes twelve cases postponed (without trial).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1913.

Sentenced: Probation Orders—Recognizances under Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907, Sec. 2. (19)	Sentenced: Detentions in a Borstal Institution (17)	Sentenced: Other Punishments. (18)	Sentenced: Recognizances. (16)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Police Supervision. (20)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Fine (21)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Preventive Detention as an Habitual Criminal (22)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Recognizances. (23)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Offences Charged. (24)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Convictions (25)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Further Sentence Imposed Cumulatively. (26)	Execution of Capital Sentence. (27)	Commutation of Capital Sentence (28)	Probation Orders—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizance Sec. 6, Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907. (29)	OFFENCES
														Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7. Endangering Life at Sea
1	.	.	19	.	.	.	2	6	5	1	.	.	.	8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)
1	2	φ1	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9. Assault
.	.	.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10. Intimidation and Molestation
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children
.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Abandoning Children under two years
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Child stealing
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14. Procuring Abortion
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15. Concealment of birth
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Unnatural offences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18. Indecency with Males
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19. Rape
1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	20. Indecent assaults on Females
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 13
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22. Defilement of Girls under 16
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Incest
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Procuration
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25. Abduction
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Bigamy
3	4	1	74	.	.	.	2	9	8	1	.	.		Total of Class I.
														Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege
.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28. Burglary
1	5	.	4	.	.	§1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	29. Housebreaking
.	3	.	9	.	.	.	.	11	8	.	.	.	.	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c
.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other threats
1	10	.	20	.	.	1	.	12	9	.	.	.	.	Total of Class II.
														Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep
.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	38. Larceny from the Person
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	39. Larceny in house to value of £5. or with menaces
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant
1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	41. Embezzlement
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years
4	11	.	62	.	.	.	.	13	5	1	.	.	.	44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies
1	.	.	14	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying accounts
.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48. Other Frauds
.	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	49. Receiving stolen goods
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy
6	13	.	102	.	1	.	.	33	11	1	.	.	.	Total of Class III.

φ Prisoner detained in custody until rising of the Court. § Preventive detention five years

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 3—*continued*—QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of Persons for Trial,

OFFENCES.	Numbers for Trial.			Not Tried			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane.	Convicted and					
	Total	Males	Females	No Prosecution	No Bill	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Reformatory School.	Inebriate Reformatory Detentions.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	13	(14)	(15)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
51. Arson	9	8	1	.	3	.	4	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
52 Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c	3	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54 Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55 Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other malicious injuries	48	44	4	††2	.	.	4	.	42	.	1	34	.	.
Total of Class IV.	60	55	5	2	4	.	10	.	44	.	1	36	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.														
59 Forgery and uttering (Felony)	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
60 Forgery (Misdemeanour)	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	17	14	3	1	1	.	.	.	15	.	3	11	.	.
Total of Class V.	20	16	4	1	1	.	.	.	18	.	3	11	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.														
Offences against the State and Public Order.														
63 High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64 Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65 Riot	28	27	1	*6	1	.	6	.	15	.	.	7	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67 Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68 Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69 Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70 Other offences	7	6	1	**5	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.														
71 Extortion by Officers, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72 Bribery, &c	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75 Other Offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76 Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.														
77. Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79 Libel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
82 Keeping Disorderly Houses	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
83. Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Habitual Drunkenness	5	4	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	3
85. Suicide (attempting to commit).	29	24	5	1	3	.	2	.	23	.	.	5	.	.
86. Other Misdemeanours	5	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	2	.	.
Total of Class VI	79	69	10	13	4	.	12	.	50	.	.	17	.	3
GRAND TOTAL	1,082	923	159	75	49	3	172	2	781	.	24	474	1	7

* Includes six cases postponed (without trial). ** Includes four cases postponed (without trial). †† Includes one case postponed (without trial)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1913

Sentenced.				Cases where a Second Punishment is Added.				Additional Indictments against the same Persons.						
Probation Orders—Released, &c., conditionally, Sec. 2, Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907. (16)	Detentions in a Borstal Institution. (17)	Other Punishments. (18)	Recognizances (19)	Police Supervision. (20)	Fine. (21)	Preventive Detention as an Habitual Criminal. (22)	Recognizances. (23)	Offences Charged. (24)	Convictions. (25)	Further Sentence Imposed Cumulatively. (26)	Execution of Capital Sentence. (27)	Commutation of Capital Sentence (28)	Probation Orders—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizances, Sec. 6, Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907 (29)	OFFENCES
														Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	51 Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52 Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53 Killing and Maiming Cattle
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54 Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55 Destroying Ships
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56 Destroying Railways
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs
.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	58 Other malicious injuries
.	.	.	7	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	Total of Class IV.
														Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59 Forgery and uttering (Felony)
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60 Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61 Coining
.	.	.	1	.	.	§§1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin
1	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	Total of Class V.
														Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
														Offences against the State and Public Order.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63 High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64 Treason Felony
.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65 Riot
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66 Unlawful Assembly
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67 Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68 Demand or Robbery of Arms
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69 Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70 Other offences.
														Offences against Public Justice.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71 Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74 Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76 Offences against religion—Blasphemy, &c
														Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77 Piracy
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78 Slave Trade
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79 Libel
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80 Poaching
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81 Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82 Keeping Disorderly Houses
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83 Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84 Habitual Drunkenness
1	.	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85. Suicide (attempting to commit)
.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86. Other Misdemeanours
1	.	.	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Total of Class VI
12	27	1	235	.	1	2	3	60	30	2	.	.	.	GRAND TOTAL

§§ Preventive detention, seven years.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 4.—QUARTER

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.												
	PENAL SERVITUDE.												
	Total.	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	8 Years.	9 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class I.—Offences against the Person.													
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under).	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Attempt to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Manslaughter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. Endangering Railway Passengers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. Endangering Life at Sea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8 Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 Assault	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Intimidation and Molestation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12. Abandoning Children under two years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13. Child stealing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 Concealment of birth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16 Unnatural offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17 Attempts to commit unnatural offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Indecency with Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19 Rape	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20. Indecent assaults on Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21. Defilement of Girls under 13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22 Defilement of Girls under 16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23 Incest	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Abduction	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Bigamy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.													
27. Sacrilege	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
28 Burglary	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29. Housebreaking	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33 Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36 Extortion by other threats	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class II.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.													
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38 Larceny from the Person	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40. Larceny by a Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41. Embezzlement	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42 Larceny of Post Letters	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46 Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47 Falsifying accounts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48 Other Frauds	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49 Receiving stolen goods	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences, 1913.

SENTENCES.												OFFENCES
		IMPRISONMENT.										
4 Years.	3 Years.	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 Days.	14 Days and under.	
												Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder.
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter.
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7. Endangering Life at Sea.
.	.	31	.	.	4	6	.	8	10	3	.	8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
.	.	25	.	.	.	2	.	4	12	5	2	9. Assault.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	10. Intimidation.
.	.	4	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12. Abandoning Children under two years.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Child stealing.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14. Procuring abortion.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	15. Concealment of birth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16. Unnatural offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	18. Indecency with Males.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19. Rape.
.	.	10	.	1	1	1	.	5	2	.	.	20. Indecent assaults on Females.
.	.	3	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 13.
.	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	.	.	22. Defilement of Girls under 16.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Incest.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Procuration.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25. Abduction.
.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	26. Bigamy.
.	2	86	.	1	6	14	1	24	29	8	3	Total of Class I.
												Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege.
.	2	26	.	.	.	4	1	14	5	2	.	28. Burglary.
.	1	29	.	1	.	2	5	13	6	2	.	29. Housebreaking.
.	.	20	.	.	.	5	3	10	2	.	.	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.
.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.
.	.	7	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	2	.	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob.
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36. Extortion by other threats.
.	3	88	.	1	.	14	11	43	13	6	.	Total of Class II.
												Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
.	1	13	.	.	1	3	1	3	2	3	.	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep.
.	4	18	.	.	.	1	2	7	7	1	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
.	1	6	.	.	.	3	.	2	1	.	.	39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant.
.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	41. Embezzlement.
.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	1	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years.
1	6	137	.	.	3	8	19	50	37	14	6	44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
.	.	30	.	.	.	3	4	8	11	3	1	45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false Pretences.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47. Falsifying accounts.
.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	48. Other Frauds.
.	.	17	.	.	.	1	1	4	6	5	.	49. Receiving stolen goods.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.
1	12	236	.	.	4	20	27	78	72	28	7	Total of Class III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 4—*continued*—QUARTER

OFFENCES.	SENTENCES.												
	PENAL SERVITUDE.												
	Total.	Life.	25 Years.	20 Years.	15 Years.	14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.	6 Years.	5 Years.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.													
51. Arson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other malicious injuries	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class IV.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.													
59. Forgery and uttering (Felony)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class V.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.													
Offences against the State and Public Order													
63. High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Public Justice.													
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76. Offences against religion—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.													
77. Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80. Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Habitual Drunkenness	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85. Suicide (attempting to commit)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86. Other Misdemeanours	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class VI.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GRAND TOTAL	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

SESSIONS.—Length of Sentences, 1913.

SENTENCES.												
		IMPRISONMENT										
4 Years.	3 Years	Total.	Above 2 Years.	2 Years and above 18 Months.	18 Months and above 1 Year.	1 Year and above 9 Months.	9 Months and above 6 Months.	6 Months and above 3 Months.	3 Months and above 1 Month.	1 Month and above 14 Days	14 Days and under.	OFFENCES
												Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	51. Arson.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54 Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs
	1	34	.	.	2	6	11	9	5	1	.	58 Other malicious injuries
	1	36	.	.	2	7	11	9	5	2	.	Total of Class IV
												Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59 Forgery and uttering (Felony).
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60 Forgery (Misdemeanour).
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
	3	11	.	1	.	4	2	3	1	.	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin
	3	11	.	1	.	4	2	3	1	.	.	Total of Class V.
												Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
												Offences against the State and Public Order
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63 High Treason
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
	.	7	.	.	.	.	5	2	.	.	.	65 Riot
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68 Demand or Robbery of Arms
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69 Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them).
	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	70 Other offences.
												Offences against Public Justice
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71 Extortion by Officers, &c.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c
	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	73. Perjury.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76 Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.
												Offences against Law of Nations.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77 Piracy.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78 Slave Trade
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79 Libel
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80 Poaching
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81 Indecent Exposure.
	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83 Other Nuisances
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84. Habitual Drunkenness
	.	5	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	1	.	85 Suicide (attempting to commit).
	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	86 Other Misdemeanours
	.	17	.	.	.	2	5	5	4	1		Total of Class VI
1	21	474	.	3	12	61	57	162	124	45	10	GRAND TOTAL

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 5.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of

Offences	Numbers for Trial			Not Tried			Acquitted	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane	Convicted and					
	Total	Males	Females	No Prosecution	No Bill	Found Insane on Arraignment			Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Reformatory School	Inebriate Reformatory Detentions
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.														
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	6	5	1	1	1	1	.	2	1	1	.	.		
Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)	3	.	3	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.		
2 Attempt to Murder	3	3	.	†2	.		.	1	.	.	.	.		
3 Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
4 Manslaughter	49	45	4	1	8	2	18	.	20	.	6	6		
5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	29	27	2	4	2	.	9	.	14	.	1	11		
6 Endangering Railway Passengers	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.		
7. Endangering Life at Sea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
8 Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	159	146	13	††23	5	3	44	3	81	.	.	47	.	
9 Assault	141	123	18	x13	5	1	41	.	81	.	.	39	.	1
10 Intimidation and Molestation	40	30	10	5	2	.	6	.	27	.	.	4	.	
11 Cruelty to or neglect of Children	10	3	7	2	.	.	1	.	7	.	.	5	.	1
12 Abandoning Children under two years	6	.	6	1	1	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	
13 Child stealing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
14 Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
15 Concealment of birth	17	2	15	3	.	.	.	.	14	.	.	7	.	
16 Unnatural offences	4	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	2	.	
17 Attempts to commit unnatural offences	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
18 Indecency with Males	4	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	2	.	
19. Rape	11	11	.	x1	1	.	3	.	6	.	2	3	.	
20 Indecent assaults on Females	55	55	.	6	3	1	16	.	29	.	.	26	.	
21 Defilement of Girls under 13	17	17	.	1	.	.	4	.	12	.	2	9	.	
22 Defilement of Girls under 16	21	21	.	2	.	.	8	.	11	.	.	11	.	
23 Incest	2	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	
24 Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
25. Abduction	4	4	.	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
26 Bigamy	12	10	2	.	.	.	.	.	12	.	.	9	.	
Total of Class I.	595	514	81	69	30	11	152	6	327	1	11	183	.	2
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.														
27 Sacrilege	5	5	.	x2	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	
28 Burglary	58	57	1	2	.	.	10	.	46	.	6	32	.	
29 Housebreaking	112	108	4	6	.	1	9	.	96	.	12	58	1	
30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c	72	70	2	1	1	.	6	.	64	.	3	40	1	
31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	4	.	
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony	13	13	.	.	3	.	2	.	8	.	.	2	2	
33 Possession of housebreaking tools, &c	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	19	19	.	.	.	.	5	.	14	.	2	10	.	
35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
36 Extortion by other threats	4	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	
Total of Class II.	291	283	8	11	4	1	36	.	239	.	24	150	4	
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.														
37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	42	41	1	1	7	1	4	.	29	.	1	16	.	
38 Larceny from the Person	64	45	19	x4	3	.	23	.	34	.	5	25	.	
39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	15	11	4	.	.	.	3	.	12	.	1	8	.	
40 Larceny by a Servant	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
41 Embezzlement	17	17	.	1	.	.	2	.	14	.	.	11	.	
42 Larceny of Post Letters	11	10	1	.	.	.	1	.	10	.	.	9	.	
43 Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies	468	383	85	22	16	1	112	.	317	.	14	195	1	
45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	83	63	20	6	1	.	3	.	73	.	1	46	.	1
46 Fraud by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c	4	3	1	x2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2		
47 Falsifying accounts	6	3	3			.	1	.	5	.	.	2	.	
48 Other Fraud	9	7	2	1	.	.	2	.	6	.	.	3	.	
49 Receiving stolen goods	62	43	19	7	1	.	13	.	41	.	1	27	.	1
50 Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III	783	628	155	44	28	2	165	.	544	.	23	346	1	2

x Includes one case postponed owing to disagreement of the Jury. † Includes one case postponed (without trial).
†† Includes sixteen cases postponed (four owing to disagreements of the Jury and twelve without trial)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS

Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1913

Sentenced.				Cases where a Second Punishment is Added.				Additional Indictments against the same Persons						
Detention Order—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizance Sec. 7, Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907. (16)	Detentions in a Borstal Institution (17)	Other Punishments (18)	Recognizances (19)	Police Supervision (20)	Fine (21)	Preventive Detention as an Habitual Criminal (22)	Recognizances (23)	Offences Charged (24)	Convictions (25)	Further Sentence Imposed Cumulatively (26)	Execution of Capital Sentence (27)	Commutation of Capital Sentence (28)	Probation Orders—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizance Sec. 6, Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907. (29)	Offences
														Class I.—Offences against the Person.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 Attempt to Murder
			8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder
	1		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter
			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 Endangering Railway Passengers.
1	1		32	.	.	.	2	11	5	1	.	.	.	7 Endangering Life at Sea
3	2	1	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
		.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9 Assault
		.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 Intimidation and Molestation
			4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11 Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
			.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 Abandoning Children under two years
		.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 Child stealing
		.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14 Procuring abortion.
		.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15 Concealment of birth.
			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16 Unnatural offences
1	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 Attempts to commit unnatural offences
			1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18 Indecency with Males
1	2		.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	19 Rape
			1	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	20 Indecent assaults on Females
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21 Defilement of Girls under 13.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22 Defilement of Girls under 16.
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23. Incest
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 Procuration.
		.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 Abduction.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Bigamy
6	6	1	117	.	.	.	3	17	8	1	.	1	.	Total of Class I.
														Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27. Sacrilege.
	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	28. Burglary
2	15	.	8	.	.	§1	.	9	9	.	.	.	.	29 Housebreaking
	5	.	15	.	.	.	.	32	25	.	.	.	.	30 Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
		.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c
1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	32 Entering with intent to commit Felony
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33 Possession of housebreaking tools, &c
	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35 Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36 Extortion by other threats
3	25	.	33	.	.	1	.	53	34	.	.	.	.	Total of Class II.
														Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
	1	.	9	.	.	.	.	6	6	.	.	.	.	37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep
		.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	38. Larceny from the Person.
		.	3	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces
			1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40. Larceny by a Servant
1			2	.	.	.	.	11	3	.	.	.	.	41 Embezzlement.
		.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42. Larceny of Post Letters
			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years.
4	17	.	86	.	.	.	.	24	11	2	.	.	.	44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
1			24	.	.	.	.	9	1	.	.	.	.	45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
		.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47 Falsifying accounts
		.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 Other Frauds.
	1	.	11	.	.	.	.	17	11	.	.	.	.	49. Receiving stolen goods
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.
6	19		147	.	1	.	.	73	35	2	.	.	.	Total of Class III

§ Preventive Detention, five years

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND

TABLE 5—*continued*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Numbers of

OFFENCES.	Numbers for Trial			Not Tried			Acquitted	Special Verdict of Guilty, but Insane	Convicted and					
	Total.	Males.	Females	No Prosecution.	No Bill	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment	Reformatory School	Industrial Reformatory Detention
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
51. Arson	26	23	3	5	3	.	9	.	9	.	.	7	.	1
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	5	5	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	3	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. Other malicious injuries	72	65	7	2	2	.	8	.	60	.	1	48	.	1
Total of Class IV.	106	96	10	7	6	.	22	.	71	.	1	57	.	2
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.														
59. Forgery and uttering (Felony)	12	11	1	x1	.	.	2	.	9	.	.	6	.	.
60. Forgery (Misdemeanour)	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	19	16	3	1	1	.	1	.	16	.	3	12	.	.
Total of Class V.	34	30	4	2	1	.	4	.	27	.	3	18	.	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.														
Offences against the State and Public Order														
63. High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot	167	166	1	*8	1	.	67	.	91	.	.	51	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly	124	124	.	xx15	9	.	1	.	99	.	.	6	.	.
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	30	28	2	2	.	.	11	.	17	.	.	2	.	.
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70. Other offences	19	16	3	**12	2	.	2	.	3	.	.	2	.	.
Offences against Public Justice														
71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72. Bribery, &c.	2	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. Perjury	4	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	2	.	.
74. Escape and Rescue	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75. Other Offences	4	4	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.														
77. Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79. Libel	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
80. Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81. Indecent Exposure	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
83. Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. Habitual Drunkenness	12	11	1	.	.	.	1	.	11	.	.	.	.	10
85. Suicide (attempting to commit)	45	35	10	2	3	1	2	.	37	.	.	8	.	.
86. Other Misdemeanours	15	14	1	2	.	.	3	.	10	.	.	6	.	.
Total of Class VI.	429	410	19	41	17	1	95	.	275	.	.	80	.	10
GRAND TOTAL	2,238	1,961	277	174	86	15	474	6	1,483	1	62	834	5	16

x Includes one case postponed owing to disagreement of the jury.
* Includes six cases postponed (without trial).
** Includes four cases postponed (without trial).
xx Includes eleven cases postponed owing to disagreements of juries.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

Persons for Trial, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in the Year 1913.

Sentenced: Probation Orders—Recognizances, Conditional or Unconditional, sec. 2, Probation of Offenders Act, 1907 (16)	Sentenced: Detentions in a Borstal Institution (17)	Sentenced: Other Punishments (18)	Sentenced: Recognizances (19)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Police Supervision (20)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Fine (21)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Preventive Detention as an Habitual Criminal (22)	Cases where a Second Punishment is Added: Recognizances (23)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Offences Charged (24)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Convictions (25)	Additional Indictments against the same Persons: Further Sentence Imposed Cumulatively (26)	Execution of Capital Sentence (27)	Commutation of Capital Sentence (28)	Probation Orders—Failure to observe Conditions of Recognizances, sec. 6, Probation of Offenders Act, 1907 (29)	OFFENCES.
														Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
			1				1	3						51. Arson.
														52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
														53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
														54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.
														55. Destroying Ships
														56. Destroying Railways
														57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs
			10					1						58. Other malicious injuries
			11				1	4						Total of Class IV.
														Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
1			2					1						59. Forgery and uttering (Felony).
			2											60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
														61. Coining.
			1			§§1		2	2					62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin
1			5			1		3	2					Total of Class V.
														Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
														Offences against the State and Public Order.
														63. High Treason.
														64. Treason Felony.
			40				5	2	1					65. Riot
			93				6							66. Unlawful Assembly
			15											67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise
														68. Demand or Robbery of Arms
														69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them).
			1											70. Other offences.
														Offences against Public Justice.
														71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
														72. Bribery, &c.
			1											73. Perjury.
														74. Escape and Rescue.
														75. Other Offences.
														76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.
														Offences against Law of Nations.
														77. Piracy.
														78. Slave Trade.
														79. Libel
														80. Poaching.
			1											81. Indecent Exposure
														82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
														83. Other Nuisances.
			1											84. Habitual Drunkenness
3			26											85. Suicide (attempting to commit)
		1	3											86. Other Misdemeanours
3		1	181				11	2	1					Total of Class VI.
19	50	2	494		1	2	15	152	80	3		1		GRAND TOTAL

§§ Preventive Detention seven years

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 6.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number

OFFENCES.	Total Persons for Trial.	Antrim.	Armagh	Belfast.	Carlow	Cavan.	Clare	Cork.	Cork City	Donegal	Down	Dublin.	Dublin City.	Fermanagh	Galway	Kerry.	Kildare	Kilkenny	King's Co.	Leitrim
Class I.—Offences against the Person.																				
1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2. Attempt to Murder	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
3 Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Manslaughter	49	1	2	7	1	1	1	6	.	.	1	1	6	.	4	.	.	.	1	.
5 Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies)	29	1	1	3	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1
6 Endangering Railway Passengers	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
7 Endangering Life at Sea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	159	2	6	22	.	8	1	6	2	4	.	1	28	4	24	17	.	.	2	2
9 Assault	141	4	2	7	1	1	8	3	.	2	2	6	31	.	.	.	7	3	1	2
10 Intimidation and Molestation	40	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	8	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Cruelty to or neglect of Children	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	2	.
12. Abandoning Children under two years	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
13 Child stealing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Procuring Abortion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15. Concealment of birth	17	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
16 Unnatural offences	4	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Indecency with Males	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19 Rape	11	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1
20. Indecent assaults on Females	55	2	1	6	1	.	2	7	3	1	2	.	.	1	3	1	5	2	2	1
21. Defilement of Girls under 13	17	3	.	7	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
22. Defilement of Girls under 16	21	1	.	3	.	.	3	1	.	.	2	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
23. Incest	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 Procuration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25 Abduction	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26 Bigamy	12	.	.	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class I.	595	16	15	69	4	12	19	32	9	9	14	23	107	9	36	20	14	7	10	7
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.																				
27 Sacrilege	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Burglary	58	.	.	13	.	.	.	4	.	.	11	.	.	.	1	2	6	1	3	.
29. Housebreaking	112	4	1	10	1	1	2	.	1	1	4	19	16	1	.	.	13	1	2	.
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	72	3	2	32	.	.	.	1	5	1	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31 Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c	6	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34 Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	19	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	7	2
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36 Extortion by other threats	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Total of Class II.	291	7	3	59	1	2	3	5	6	2	22	20	25	1	1	4	22	2	14	2
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.																				
37 Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep	42	1	2	2	2	2	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	.	1	1	.	.
38 Larceny from the Person	64	2	.	11	1	.	.	5	2	.	4	2	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
39 Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40. Larceny by a Servant	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41 Embezzlement	17	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	3	.	1	.	1	1	.	.
42. Larceny of Post Letters	11	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
43 Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44 Simple larceny and minor larcenies	468	5	10	60	4	8	10	13	3	2	6	21	195	5	13	10	23	6	6	3
45 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	83	3	4	7	.	.	4	.	3	.	.	14	25	1	1	3	1	.	1	.
46 Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47 Falsifying accounts	6	.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48 Other Frauds	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49 Receiving stolen goods	62	3	1	19	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	2	16	1	1	.	1	.	.	1
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total of Class III.	783	14	17	107	8	10	14	29	10	3	16	43	268	8	21	13	27	8	7	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County in the Year 1913.

Limerick	Limerick City.	Londonderry.	Londonderry City	Longford.	Louth.	Mayo.	Meath.	Monaghan.	Queen's County.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Tyrone.	Waterford	Waterford City.	Westmeath	Wexford	Wicklow.	OFFENCES.
																				Class I.—Offences against the Person.
.	.	.		.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1. Murder (of persons aged above one year)
																.	1	.	.	Ditto (of Infants aged one year and under)
			1	.	.				.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.	.	2. Attempt to Murder
		.	.	.	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.	.	3. Conspiracy, or incitement to Murder
		.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2	6	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4. Manslaughter
1	1	1	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (Felonies).
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7. Endangering Life at Sea
5	1	1	1	.	.	.	3	3	.	2	.	3	6	.	.	1	.	2	2	8. Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
		6	6	9	1	10	1	6	6	1	4	.	3	.	4	1	2	1	.	9. Assault
			.			.		.		.	.			.		.	.		.	10. Intimidation and Molestation
		.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.	.		.		.	11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children
				.	.		.	1	.	.			2	.	.	.			.	12. Abandoning Children under two years
	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13. Child stealing
				2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	14. Procuring abortion
				.	.	.	.		.	.			.	.	.		.	.		15. Concealment of birth.
				.	.				.			.	.	.	.		.	.		16. Unnatural offences
	.	.		.				.		.		.	.	.	.		.	.	.	17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences
				.				1	.			.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	19. Rape
2		1	.		.	2		2	2	.	.	2	2	1	1	.		.		20. Indecent assaults on Females
1			1				.			.		.	.	.			1	.	.	21. Defilement of Girls under 13
1		.	.	.	.	.	1	.		.		1	.	.	.		.	1	.	22. Defilement of Girls under 16
		.		.					.				1					.		23. Incest
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24. Procuration
		.	.		1			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	25. Abduction
	.	1	.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26. Bigamy
10	2	10	10	14	4	16	6	14	10	9	6	8	16	4	6	2	6	6	4	Total of Class I.
																				Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
									4										1	27. Sacrilege
						1			5				3	3			1	4		28. Burglary
3	4	1		1	2		3	1	6		1	5	1			2	2	2	1	29. Housebreaking
	1	2	3		2	1	1				1			3	1	4			2	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c
																				31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.
1			2			2														32. Entering with intent to commit Felony
													1							33. Possession of housebreaking tools, &c.
2																			1	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob
																				35. Extortion by threats to accuse of Crime
					2								1							36. Extortion by other threats
6	5	3	5	1	6	4	4	1	15	.	2	5	6	6	1	6	3	6	5	Total of Class II
																				Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
1				1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	2			4	2	2	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle and Sheep.
				3	6	1			3					2		2	1		1	38. Larceny from the Person.
				1			2										6			39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menace
																				40. Larceny by a Servant
1												1	1				1			41. Embezzlement.
																			1	42. Larceny of Post Letters
																				43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by Penal Servitude for life or for 14 years
2	1	6		3	2	5	6	8		3	8	1	4	5	2	1	1	2	5	44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies
								1	4	2			1	3			1	3	1	45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.
									2											46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
																				47. Falsifying accounts.
							1	2												48. Other Frauds
4	2		1		1	1			1				2	1						49. Receiving stolen goods
																				50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy
8	3	6	1	8	11	8	11	12	11	6	9	2	10	13	2	3	14	7	10	Total of Class III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 6—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number

OFFENCES.	Total Persons for Trial.	Antrim.	Armagh	Belfast.	Carlow	Cavan	Clare	Cork	Cork City.	Donegal.	Down	Dublin.	Dublin City.	Fermanagh	Galway	Kerry	Kildare	Kilkenny.	King's Co.	Leitrim
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.																				
51 Arson	26	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	2	.	3	.	2	1	2	1	.	.
52 Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
53 Killing and Maiming Cattle	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54 Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. Destroying Ships	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57 Destroying Railways	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58 Other malicious injuries	72	.	.	11	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	3	40	2	3	.	2	.	.	.
Total of Class IV.	106	2	.	11	.	.	1	2	3	.	3	3	43	2	5	1	4	1	2	.
Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.																				
59 Forgery and uttering (Felony)	12	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
60 Forgery (Misdemeanour)	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. Coining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	19	1	1	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total of Class V.	34	1	3	6	3	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	6	.	.	.	2	.	1	.
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.																				
Offences against the State and Public Order																				
63 High Treason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64 Treason Felony	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. Riot	167	.	3	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	86	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66. Unlawful Assembly	124	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	.	.	.	17	11
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise	30	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68 Demand or Robbery of Arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69 Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70 Other offences	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Offences against Public Justice																				
71 Extortion by Officers, &c	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72 Bribery, &c.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
73 Perjury	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
74 Escape and Rescue	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75 Other Offences	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Offences against Law of Nations.																				
77 Piracy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78 Slave Trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79 Libel	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
80 Poaching	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 Indecent Exposure	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82 Keeping Disorderly Houses	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83. Other Nuisances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 Habitual Drunkenness	12	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
85 Suicide (attempting to commit)	45	.	1	2	.	.	.	4	3	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	.	1	1
86. Other Misdemeanours	15	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	3	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total of Class VI.	429	.	11	19	.	.	2	6	7	6	3	16	137	1	39	6	3	.	21	12
GRAND TOTAL.	2,238	40	49	271	16	25	40	74	35	21	59	106	586	21	102	44	72	18	55	26

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

QUARTER SESSIONS.

of Persons for Trial for each Offence in each County in the Year 1913

Limerick.	Limerick City.	Londonderry.	Londonderry City.	Longford.	Louth.	Mayo.	Meath.	Monaghan.	Queen's County.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Tyrone.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	Westmeath.	Wexford.	Wicklow.	OFFENCES
																				Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	51. Arson.
.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54. Malicious use, Manufacture, or Possession of Explosives.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55. Destroying Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56. Destroying Railways.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	58. Other malicious injuries.
2	2	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	2	2	1	3	.	Total of Class IV.
																				Class V.—Forgery and offences against the Currency.
2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	59. Forgery and uttering (Felony).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60. Forgery (Misdemeanour).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61. Coining.
.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
2	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Total of Class V.
																				Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above classes.
																				Offences against the State and Public Order
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	63. High Treason.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	64. Treason Felony.
5	9	2	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	65. Riot.
.	.	.	.	37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	.	.	66. Unlawful Assembly.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	69. Assaulting Dwelling houses (by firing shots into them).
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70. Other offences.
																				Offences against Public Justice
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71. Extortion by Officers, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72. Bribery, &c.
.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	73. Perjury.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	74. Escape and Rescue.
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75. Other Offences.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76. Offences against religion.—Blasphemy, &c.
																				Offences against Law of Nations.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	77. Piracy.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	78. Slave Trade.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79. Libel.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80. Poaching.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81. Indecent Exposure.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83. Other Nuisances.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	84. Habitual Drunkenness.
1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	4	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	85. Suicide (attempting to commit).
.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86. Other Misdemeanours.
6	9	4	29	38	1	2	1	.	2	4	5	5	.	13	.	.	18	2	1	Total of Class VI.
34	22	25	46	61	24	31	25	27	38	20	23	23	32	37	11	13	42	24	20	GRAND TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 7.—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1913.

County.	Court.	No. of Persons for Trial.	Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Persons Convicted.					Population in 1911.*
			No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number.	Sentenced.				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Antrim,	Assizes,	20	1	.	.	2	.	17	1	3	7	6	193,864
	Quarter Sessions,	20	2	.	.	3	.	15	.	1	7	7	193,864
	Total,	40	3	.	.	5	.	32	1	4	14	13	193,864
Armagh,	Assizes,	21	1	.	.	6	.	14	.	1	9	4	120,291
	Quarter Sessions,	28	.	7	.	6	.	15	.	.	6	9	120,291
	Total,	49	1	7	.	12	.	29	.	1	15	13	120,291
Belfast City,	Assizes,	143	9	.	.	52	.	82	.	6	52	24	386,947
	Quarter Sessions,	128	.	.	.	22	1	105	.	1	79	25	386,947
	Total,	271	9	.	.	74	1	187	.	7	131	49	386,947
Carlow,	Assizes,	4	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	2	.	36,252
	Quarter Sessions,	12	2	.	1	3	.	6	.	1	2	3	36,252
	Total,	16	2	.	1	5	.	8	.	1	4	3	36,252
Cavan,	Assizes,	10	.	.	1	2	1	6	.	2	4	.	91,173
	Quarter Sessions,	15	2	.	.	4	1	8	.	.	2	6	91,173
	Total	25	2	.	1	6	2	14	.	2	6	6	91,173
Clare,	Assizes,	19	†3	2	1	7	.	6	.	.	3	3	104,232
	Quarter Sessions,	21	1	1	.	5	.	14	.	.	5	9	104,232
	Total	40	4	3	1	12	.	20		.	8	12	104,232
Cork,	Assizes,	44	8	4	1	8	.	23	.	2	13	8	315,431
	Quarter Sessions,	30	1	2	1	7	.	19	.	2	12	5	315,431
	Total,	74	9	6	2	15	.	42	.	4	25	13	315,431
Cork City,	Assizes,	8	.	.	.	1	.	7	.	.	3	4	76,673
	Quarter Sessions,	27	.	1	.	.	.	26	.	2	17	7	76,673
	Total,	35	.	1	.	1	.	33	.	2	20	11	76,673
Donegal,	Assizes,	14	.	2	.	3	1	8	.	.	7	1	168,537
	Quarter Sessions,	7	.	.	.	2	.	5	.	.	3	2	168,537
	Total,	21	.	2	.	5	1	13	.	.	10	3	168,537
Down,	Assizes,	31	2	.	.	6	.	23	.	1	12	10	204,303
	Quarter Sessions,	28	.	.	.	3	.	25	.	.	18	7	204,303
	Total,	59	2	.	.	9	.	48	.	1	30	17	204,303
Dublin	Commission,	67	1	.	2	16	.	48	.	5	32	11	172,394
	Quarter Sessions,	39	2	.	.	.	.	37	.	.	26	11	172,394
	Total,	106	3	.	2	16	.	85	.	5	58	22	172,394

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court; the total population is, therefore, given twice for each County.
† Includes one case postponed owing to the disagreement of jury.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.

TABLE 7—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1913.

County.	Court.	No of Persons for Trial.	Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Persons Convicted.					Population in 1911 *
			No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number.	Sentenced.				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Dublin City,	Commission,	244	23	4	1	50	.	166	.	8	98	60	304,802
	Quarter Sessions,	342	§53	7	.	31	.	251	.	8	133	110	304,802
	Total,	586	76	11	1	81	.	417	.	16	231	170	304,802
Fermanagh,	Assizes,	5	2	.	.	3	.	2	.	.	2		61,836
	Quarter Sessions,	16	.	.	.	1	.	15	.	.	11	4	61,836
	Total,	21	2	.	.	2	.	17	.	.	13	4	61,836
Galway,	Assizes,	79	‖7	13	1	20	.	38	.	1	8	29	182,224
	Quarter Sessions,	23	.	3	.	10	.	10	.	2	6	2	182,224
	Total,	102	7	16	1	30	.	48	.	3	14	31	182,224
Kerry,	Assizes,	13	.	.	.	7	.	6	.	2	2	2	159,691
	Quarter Sessions,	31	2	2	1	9	.	17	.	.	8	9	159,691
	Total,	44	2	2	1	16	.	23	.	2	10	11	159,691
Kildare,	Assizes,	25	.	1	1	5	.	18	.	1	11	6	66,627
	Quarter Sessions,	47	1	3	.	11	.	32	.	2	23	7	66,627
	Total,	72	1	4	1	16	.	50	.	3	34	13	66,627
Kilkenny,	Assizes,	5	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	1	2	1	74,962
	Quarter Sessions,	13	.	.	.	1	.	12	.	.	8	4	74,962
	Total,	18	.	.	.	2	.	16	.	1	10	5	74,962
King's County,	Assizes,	37	1	.	1	4	.	31	.	.	11	20	56,832
	Quarter Sessions,	18	‖2	2	.	5	.	9	.	.	9	.	56,832
	Total,	55	3	2	1	9	.	40	.	.	20	20	56,832
Leitrim,	Assizes,	20	‡15	.	.	2	.	3	.	.	2	1	63,582
	Quarter Sessions,	6	.	1	.	2	.	3	.	.	3	.	63,582
	Total,	26	15	1	.	4	.	6	.	.	5	1	63,582
Limerick,	Assizes,	26	†1	.		11	.	14	.	.	7	7	104,551
	Quarter Sessions,	8	.	2	.	1	.	5	.	.	3	2	104,551
	Total,	34	1	2	.	12	.	19	.	.	10	9	104,551
Limerick City,	Assizes,	19	.	.	.	9	.	10	.	.	6	4	38,518
	Quarter Sessions,	3	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	38,518
	Total,	22	.	1	.	9	.	12	.	.	8	4	38,518
Londonderry County,	Assizes,	15	†2	.	.	6	.	7	.	.	5	2	99,845
	Quarter Sessions,	10	†2	.	.	1	.	7	.	.	6	1	99,845
	Total,	25	4	.	.	7	.	14	.	.	11	3	99,845

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court; the total population is, therefore, given twice for each County.
† Includes one case postponed, owing to the disagreement of the jury. ‡ Includes eleven cases postponed owing to the disagreement of the jury. § Includes twenty-one cases postponed (without trial), and one case in which the jury disagreed. ‖ Includes one case postponed (without trial).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 7—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1913.

County.	Court	No. of Persons for Trial.	Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Persons Convicted.					Population in 1911.*
			No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number.	Sentenced.				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Londonderry City,	Assizes,	38	1	1	.	18	1	17	.	.	6	11	40,780
	Quarter Sessions,	8	.	1	.	.	.	7	.	.	3	4	40,780
	Total,	46	1	2	.	18	1	24	.	.	9	15	40,780
Longford,	Assizes,	50	1	.	.	3	.	46	.	.	6	40	43,820
	Quarter Sessions,	11	.	.	.	2	.	9	.	1	6	2	43,820
	Total,	61	1	.	.	5	.	55	.	1	12	42	43,820
Louth,	Assizes,	13	.	2	.	3	1	7	.	2	4	1	63,665
	Quarter Sessions,	11	.	1	.	2	.	8	.	.	5	3	63,665
	Total,	24	.	3		5	1	15	.	2	9	4	63,665
Mayo,	Assizes,	20	1	3	1	13	.	2	.	.	2	.	192,177
	Quarter Sessions,	11	.	2	.	2	.	7	.	.	4	3	192,177
	Total,	31	1	5	1	15	.	9	.	.	6	3	192,177
Meath,	Assizes,	14	2	.	.	6	.	6	.	.	4	2	65,091
	Quarter Sessions,	11	.	1	.	3	.	7	.	.	6	1	65,091
	Total,	25	2	1	.	9	.	13	.	.	10	3	65,091
Monaghan,	Assizes,	14	‡7	1	.	3	.	3	.	.	1	2	71,455
	Quarter Sessions,	13	.	1	.	3	.	9	.	.	8	1	71,455
	Total,	27	7	2	.	6	.	12	.	.	9	3	71,455
Queen's County,	Assizes,	13	5	2	.	.	.	6	.	.	4	2	54,629
	Quarter Sessions,	25	§4	.	.	10	.	11	.	2	3	6	54,629
	Total,	38	9	2	.	10	.	17	.	2	7	8	54,629
Roscommon	Assizes,	13	.	1	1	4	.	7	.	2	3	2	93,956
	Quarter Sessions,	7	.	.	.	4	.	3	.	.	2	1	93,956
	Total,	20	.	1	1	8	.	10	.	2	5	3	93,956
Sligo,	Assizes	8	.	.	.	5	.	3	.	1	.	2	79,045
	Quarter Sessions,	15	.	1	.	3	.	11	.	.	7	4	79,045
	Total	23	.	1	.	8	.	14	.	1	7	6	79,045
Tipperary N.R.,	Assizes,	11	2	.	1	.	.	8	.	.	3	5	62,881
	Quarter Sessions,	12	1	1	.	3	.	7	.	.	4	3	62,881
	Total,	23	3	1	1	3	.	15	.	.	7	8	62,881
Tipperary S.R.,	Assizes,	11	3	.	.	2	.	6	.	.	5	1	89,552
	Quarter Sessions,	21	.	.	.	4	.	17	.	.	9	8	89,552
	Total,	32	3	.	.	6	.	23	.	.	14	9	89,552

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court; the total population is, therefore given twice for each County.
§ Includes two cases postponed owing to the disagreement of the jury.
‡ Includes three cases postponed owing to the disagreement of the jury.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.

TABLE 7—*continued.*—ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.—Number of Persons for Trial, and Results of Proceedings in each Court in the Year 1913.

County.	Court.	No. of Persons for Trial.	Not Tried.			Acquitted.	Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	Persons Convicted.					Population in 1911.*
			No Prosecution.	No Bill.	Found Insane on Arraignment.			Total Number	Sentenced				
									Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Other Punishments.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Tyrone,	Assizes,	17	.	.	.	12	.	5	.	.	1	4	142,665
	Quarter Sessions,	20	.	1	.	1	.	18	.	.	10	8	142,665
	Total,	37	.	1	.	13	.	23	.	.	11	12	142,665
Waterford.	Assizes,	7	.	.	.	4	.	3	.	.	3	.	56,502
	Quarter Sessions,	4	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	1	.	56,502
	Total,	11	.	.	.	7	.	4	.	.	4	.	56,502
Waterford City.	Assizes,	7	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	6	1	27,464
	Quarter Sessions,	6	.	.	.	2	.	4	.	.	4	.	27,464
	Total,	13	.	.	.	2	.	11	.	.	10	1	27,464
Westmeath,	Assizes,	28	.	.	.	6	.	22		.	3	19	59,986
	Quarter Sessions,	14	.	6	.	1	.	7	.	.	5	2	59,986
	Total,	42	.	6	.	7	.	29	.	.	8	21	59,986
Wexford,	Assizes,	12	.	1	.	.	.	11	.	.	6	5	102,273
	Quarter Sessions,	12	.	1	.	1	.	10	.	.	5	5	102,273
	Total.	24	.	2	.	1	.	21	.	.	11	10	102,273
Wicklow,	Assizes,	11	1	.	.	2	.	8	.	.	5	3	60,711
	Quarter Sessions,	9	.	1	.	1	.	7	.	2	3	2	60 711
	Total,	20	1	1	.	3	.	15	.	2	8	5	60,711
	Grand Total,	2,238	†174	86	15	474	6	1,483	1	62	834	586	4,390,219

* Population under the jurisdiction of each Court, the total population is, therefore, given twice for each County.
† Includes twenty one cases postponed owing to the disagreements of the juries, and twenty-three cases postponed, without trial.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 8.—CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.—COSTS.—ACCOUNT for the year
Criminal Prosecutions at Assizes, the Dublin Commission Court, and Quarter
with the Number of Prosecutions and Amount of Costs under each Head, from

Counties, and Counties of Cities.	Amount paid through Crown Solicitors.								
	At Assizes on Circuit, and Commission Court in Dublin.			At Quarter Sessions.			At Petty Sessions, Inquests, and Police Courts.	
	Proportion of Crown Solicitors' Salaries and Allowances.	Number of Prosecutions in respect of which Expenses were incurred.	Other Costs (exclusive of Prosecutors' and Witnesses' Expenses paid through County and City Financial Officers).	Proportion of Sessional Crown Solicitors' Salaries.	Number of Prosecutions in respect of which Expenses were incurred.	Other Costs (exclusive of Prosecutors' and Witnesses' Expenses, paid through County and City Financial Officers).	Number of Prosecutions in respect of which Expenses were incurred.	Expenses other than those paid through County or City Financial Officers.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Antrim,	700 0 0	15	109 3 11	.	3	60 11 6	20	30 0 0
Belfast City,		103	748 15 7	.	8	34 3 3	55	99 13 0
Armagh,	450 0 0	17	142 14 11	100 0 0	20	2 18 6	34	43 13 9
Carlow,	300 0 0	4	29 13 0	.	16	3 10 8	2	1 7 6
Cavan,	350 0 0	10	80 11 4	.	22	3 19 6	20	17 13 6
Clare,	350 0 0	36	1686 3 9	200 0 0	.	6 10 0	18	30 9 10
Cork County,	450 0 0†	34	478 5 10	200 0 0‡	55	14 14 0	52	63 3 2
Cork City,	350 0 0§	12	89 10 3	.	35	3 16 0	3	5 7 0
Donegal,	250 0 0	19	273 1 3	125 0 0	38	12 12 0	25	32 16 6
Down,	400 0 0	22	218 18 0	.	41	9 13 6	17	12 12 10
Dublin County,	2,200 0 0	38	278 17 0	.	40	123 1 0	23	29 18 11
Dublin City		120	772 10 0	.	267	620 7 6	87	110 1 10
Fermanagh,	375 0 0	5	315 15 4	100 0 0	14	1 16 0	14	38 13 8
Galway County,	600 0 0	40	609 2 0	.	29	.	73	201 1 4
Kerry,	500 0 0	17	306 0 5	.	50	8 15 3	42	63 9 6
Kildare,	300 0 0	25	135 18 9	.	47	28 10 0	19	7 2 9
Kilkenny County,	350 0 0	8	406 4 7	.	5	8 13 1	5	14 10 9
King's County,	160 0 0	7	47 2 7	100 0 0	2	1 11 6	14	10 1 0
Leitrim,	300 0 0	18	99 5 2	.	8	4 7 9	20	33 7 0
Limerick County,	400 0 0	23	157 0 0	.	15	8 13 1	33	38 0 2
Limerick City,		15	343 7 6	.	7	4 18 3	19	70 2 0
Londonderry County,	350 0 0	14	102 19 11	100 0 0	.	.	23	20 7 2
Londonderry City,		8	99 6 10	.	1	0 18 0	9	9 1 0
Longford,	275 0 0	26	141 8 5	.	25	7 16 0	11	13 9 0
Louth,	300 0 0	25	367 10 3	.	2	0 5 6	12	9 8 6
Mayo,	550 0 0	16	467 3 10	.	16	2 18 6	59	97 18 0
Meath,	300 0 0	12	215 4 0	.	13	5 15 11	5	3 13 7
Monaghan,	350 0 0	14	98 8 3	.	17	24 4 9	14	17 1 6
Queen's County,	300 0 0	5	49 4 0	.	11	2 5 1	12	13 8 2
Roscommon,	350 0 0	19	571 18 1	.	15	.	22	16 18 7
Sligo,	350 0 0	31	49 7 7	.	14	12 3 1	13	14 16 6
Tipperary, Nth Riding	500 0 0	39	317 14 4	.	34	12 9 6	35	71 0 5
Tipperary, Sth. Riding								
Tyrone,	375 0 0	11	131 19 10	100 0 0	14	10 14 3	37	36 10 3
Waterford County,	400 0 0	15	111 17 5	.	4	0 14 6	2	11 0 5
Waterford City,		10	63 6 6	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	300 0 0	16	86 18 8	.	8	2 9 6	18	24 2 0
Wexford,	300 0 0	12	58 6 5	.	11	2 8 0	9	15 5 0
Wicklow,	300 0 0	4	36 4 10	.	21	14 7 0	13	14 17 6
Total,	14,085 0 0	865	10,297 0 4	1,025 0 0	928	1,062 11 11	889	1,342 3 7

† In respect of the Salary of the Crown Solicitor for the East Riding of County Cork.
‡ In respect of the Salary of the Sessional Crown Solicitor for the West Riding of County Cork.
§ In respect of the Salary of the Crown Solicitor for the West Riding and Cork City

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ended 31st of March, 1913, of the Sums paid by His Majesty's Treasury for Sessions, and for Proceedings at Petty Sessions, Inquests, and Police Courts, Returns made by Crown Solicitors and County and City Financial Officers.

Amount paid through County and City Financial Officers.								Total	Counties, and County Boroughs.
At Assizes.		At Quarter Sessions.		At Petty Sessions and Police Courts.		Under Criminal Justice Act, 18 & 19 Vic., c. 126, extended by 31 and 32 Vic., c. 116.			
Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid	Amount Paid	Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid.	Amount Paid.	Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid.	Amount Paid	Number of Prosecutors and Witnesses Paid.	Amount Paid		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
93	188 17 8	75	49 8 1	.	.	52	38 11 6	1,176 12 8	Antrim.
450	811 6 8	422	360 5 7	524	426 18 6	.	.	2,481 2 7	Belfast City
112	186 9 3	75	42 19 2	.	.	40	29 14 2	998 9 9	Armagh
19	54 9 1	57	58 11 11	.	.	14	3 0 0	450 12 2	Carlow.
52	79 4 6	38	35 19 4	.	.	16	7 4 10	574 13 0	Cavan.
240	1,517 14 11	70	43 4 4	.	.	21	13 16 0	3,847 18 10	Clare.
204	749 16 9	161	129 4 6	.	.	55	32 4 2	2,117 8 5	Cork County.
42	80 9 6	95	85 14 0	61	52 0 10	.	.	666 17 7	Cork City.
143	259 10 5	56	72 11 9	.	.	54	24 15 2	1,050 7 1	Donegal
123	346 2 0	106	89 12 10	.	.	44	34 19 6	1,111 18 8	Down
131	140 8 0	81	93 6 5	.	.	35	20 3 2	2,885 14 6	Dublin County.
433	652 2 4	676	1,249 16 6	235	93 0 0	.	.	3,497 18 2	Dublin City
57	244 19 6	41	21 3 10	.	.	8	2 11 0	1,099 19 4	Fermanagh.
196	559 0 2	102	136 4 3	.	.	41	38 5 0	2,143 12 9	Galway County.
163	869 10 3	96	143 15 0	.	.	34	23 18 6	1,915 8 11	Kerry
71	96 10 5	64	76 0 8	.	.	47	28 13 10	672 16 5	Kildare
72	270 13 3	23	34 4 11	.	.	43	53 5 6	1,137 12 1	Kilkenny County
35	49 15 9	60	30 6 0	.	.	29	16 2 6	414 19 4	King's County
78	213 7 4	26	25 2 0	.	.	14	4 9 3	679 18 6	Leitrim
85	230 17 2	16	16 1 3	.	.	25	6 8 8	857 0 4	Limerick County
51	101 19 8	14	5 13 5	33	11 7 6	.	.	537 8 4	Limerick City.
133	192 2 2	25	19 16 1	.	.	18	19 13 0	804 18 4	Londonderry County.
61	162 1 8	29	19 8 1	55	45 7 11	.	.	336 3 6	Londonderry City
39	32 12 9	84	78 14 0	.	.	13	7 18 0	556 18 2	Longford
68	125 5 7	10	9 5 9	.	.	24	12 13 4	824 8 11	Louth
120	292 7 4	53	75 18 9	.	.	33	19 18 6	1,506 4 11	Mayo.
24	35 10 6	39	49 1 3	.	.	26	12 13 6	621 18 9	Meath
98	146 9 11	54	35 5 5	.	.	15	7 8 0	678 17 10	Monaghan.
22	24 17 6	30	69 13 6	.	.	31	7 13 6	467 1 9	Queen's County
53	169 6 8	66	83 0 11	.	.	12	8 18 0	1,200 2 3	Roscommon.
29	61 17 11	43	38 17 1	.	.	19	9 12 4	536 14 6	Sligo
99	168 11 10	25	21 15 9	.	.	11	5 13 0	1,097 4 10	Tipperary, North Riding
159	315 4 9	128	96 1 4	.	.	35	20 13 7	431 19 8	Tipperary, South Riding
94	170 9 0	65	49 3 10	.	.	41	24 6 3	898 3 5	Tyrone.
54	100 10 0	27	43 15 9	.	.	15	16 11 0	684 9 1	Waterford County
50	68 11 6	14	10 9 3	43	43 12 6	.	.	185 19 9	Waterford City
60	36 13 4	28	14 17 7	.	.	42	25 11 7	490 12 8	Westmeath
66	135 8 0	45	19 12 8	.	.	45	27 15 9	558 15 10	Wexford
18	34 19 10	53	87 6 2	.	.	25	19 6 0	507 1 4	Wicklow
4,102	9,976 4 10	3,172	3,621 8 11	951	672 7 3	977	624 8 1	42,706 4 11	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 9.—SUPREME COURT OF APPEAL.—COURT FOR CROWN CASES RESERVED.—Return showing the cases reserved for the consideration of the Court in the Year 1913. By the Clerk of the Crown, King's Bench Division.

Court.	Name of Case.	Offence.	Decision of Court for Crown Cases Reserved.			
			Conviction and Sentence affirmed.	Conviction affirmed and Sentence modified.	Conviction quashed.	Other Decisions.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		NIL.				
TOTAL, ..						

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DISTRICTS, &c., PROCLAIMED.

10.—Counties and portions thereof subject to Proclamations under the Provisions of the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887.

11.—Districts subject to Proclamation in Council under 6 Wm. IV., cap. 13, Sec. 13.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLES SHOWING DISTRICTS PROCLAIMED.

THE CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE (IRELAND) ACT, 1887, and the EXPIRING LAW CONTINUANCE ACTS.

TABLE 10.—RETURN showing Counties, and County Boroughs, subject to Proclamations under Provisions of the Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887, on the 31st December 1913.

County	Proclaimed Districts	Sections of Act put in force	Date of Proclamations	County	Proclaimed Districts.	Sections of Act put in force.	Date of Proclamations.
	Nil				Nil		

TABLE 11.—RETURN showing the several Districts which were subject to Proclamations in Council under 6 Wm. IV., cap. 13, sec. 13, on the 31st December 1913.

County, &c	Proclaimed District	Date of Proclamation
Clare	The County	27th August, 1907
Galway . . .	Do.	do.
Roscommon . . .	Do	do.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

POLICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

12.—Royal Irish Constabulary.

13.—Dublin Metropolitan Police.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 12.—ESTABLISHMENTS (1).—ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY.— and Counties of Cities, at Census of 1911, and Cost under the different also by Counties and Districts specially charged, in the Year ended 31st

Royal Irish Constabulary	Part I.—Establishment on 30th September, 1913.						
	Inspector General	Other Superior Officers	County Inspector	District Inspectors	Clerks	Messengers	Total
Head Office, Dublin Castle,	a 1	a 3	b 1	c 2	25	2	34

Part II.—Establishment (including Depot and Reserve) on 30th September, 1913.

Superior Officers.	Commandant	Town Inspector and County Inspectors	Surgeon	Veterinary Surgeon	Barrack-master and Store-keeper	District Inspectors	Police Instructor and School-master	Head Constables.	Sergeants	Acting Sergeants	Constables	Employed *exclusively* as Detectives during Year.	Employed at any time during Year as Detectives	Total
d 4	d 1	37	d 1	d 1	d 1	197	d 1	236	1,675	269	8,6 1	c	e	10,544

a Included in Part II. b In charge of Crime Special Branch included in Part II. c Crime Officer and Private Secretary to the Inspector

Part III.—Effective Strength of the Force in Counties, and in

Counties, and Counties of Cities	County and Town Inspectors	District Inspectors	Head Constables	Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Total Effective Strength—Head Constables, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Population according to Census of 1911.	Number of Effective Strength per 10,000 of Population
Antrim,	1	5	6	256	262	193,364	14
Armagh,	1	4	4	189	193	120,291	16
Carlow,	1	2	2	76	78	36,252	22
Cavan,	1	4	4	156	160	91,173	17
Clare,	1	8	8	463	477	101,232	46
Cork, East Riding,	1	11	12	421	433	193,157	22
Cork, West Riding,	1	7	7	229	236	122,274	20
Donegal,	1	9	9	322	331	168,537	20
Down,	1	4	4	263	267	204,303	13
Dublin,	1	4	4	163	167	(a) 61,092	27
Fermanagh,	1	3	3	127	130	61,836	21
Galway, East Riding,	1	6	8	458	466	182,224	49
Galway, West Riding	1	7	7	416	425		
Kerry,	1	8	8	328	336	159,691	21
Kildare,	1	3	4	137	141	66,627	21
Kilkenny,	1	4	5	201	206	74,962	28
King's,	1	4	4	165	169	56,832	30
Leitrim,	1	4	4	162	166	63,582	26
Limerick,	1	7	7	283	290	104,551	28
Londonderry,	1	3	3	126	126	99,845	13
Longford,	1	3	3	107	110	43,820	26
Louth,	1	2	2	123	125	63,655	19
Mayo	1	8	8	381	389	192,177	21
Meath	1	5	5	168	173	65,091	27
Monaghan,	1	3	3	113	116	71,455	16

(a) In the printed abstract of Census returns the population of Dublin County and City is given as 477,196. By deducting the population

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Return of Establishment on 30th September, 1913, with Population of Counties, Heads of Service, with the proportion paid by His Majesty's Treasury, and March, 1913, made by the Inspector-General.

Cost of Establishment									
Salaries and Pay.	Allowances and Contingent Expenses.	Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements.	Superannuations and Gratuities.	Horses, Forage, &c. (including Transport Service).	Stationhouse Charges, &c.	Other Miscellaneous Charges.	Total Cost.	Proportion paid by Counties, &c., for increased Number of Men.	Proportion paid by His Majesty's Treasury.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
738,555 2 7	127,156 7 2	40,621 7 4	408,369 5 9	16,002 0 3	52,831 0 5	12,144 3 2	1,395,789 11 8	36,416 7 4	1,359,293 4 4

General, included in Part II. *d* Not included in Part III. *s* The Detectives are of various ranks, and are included in the preceding columns

Counties or Cities, on the 30th day of September, 1913.

Counties, and Counties of Cities.	County and Town Inspectors.	District Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Total Effective Strength—Head Constables, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Constables.	Population according to Census of 1911.	Number of Effective Strength per 10,000 of Population.
Queen's,	1	3	3	121	124	54,629	23
Roscommon,	1	5	5	271	276	94,956	30
Sligo,	1	5	5	208	213	79,045	27
Tipperary, North Riding,	1	6	6	198	201	62,881	33
Tipperary, South Riding,	1	7	7	236	243	89,552	27
Tyrone,	1	6	6	235	241	142,665	17
Waterford,	1	3	2	168	170	56,502	30
Westmeath,	1	4	4	208	212	53,786	35
Wexford,	1	4	4	175	179	102,273	18
Wicklow,	1	4	1	143	147	60,711	25
Cities.							
Belfast,	1	7	28	1,212	1,240	386,947	32
Cork,	.	2	5	165	170	75,673	22
Limerick,	.	1	2	84	86	38,518	22
Londonderry,	.	1	3	101	104	40,780	26
Waterford,	.	1	2	66	68	27,464	25
Total.	36	187	220	9,112	9,662	3,974,115	
Reserve Force,	.	4	5	232	237		
Depot,	1	6	11	391	402		
Total.	37	197	236	10,065	10,301	3,974,115	26

of the Metropolitan Police District (416,104), we obtain the figure in above table for Dublin outside the Metropolitan Police District

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 12—(*continued*)—PART IV.—AMOUNT CHARGED to COUNTIES and COUNTIES of CITIES for EXTRA FORCE, in the Year ended 30th September, 1913.

Greatest Number of Extra Men chargeable in the Year—namely, in the month of February, 1913, . . 1,013	Least Number of Extra Men chargeable in the Year—namely, in the month of September, 1913, 983	Monthly average of Extra Men during the Year, . 1,006

PART V.—A STATEMENT of the COST of the ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY FORCE, including all Items of Expenditure which have a direct bearing and reference to the Charge proper for Constabulary purposes, in the Year ended 31st March, 1913.

	£ s. d.
Superintending Officers' Salaries and Allowances, .	14,509 13 5
Pay, Subsistence, Travelling and other Allowances, . . .	351,201 16 4
Clothing, ...	38,639 3 3
Arms, Ammunition, Accoutrements, and Saddlery, . .	1,982 3 6
Horses and Forage (including Transport Service), . . .	16,002 0 3
Rent of Barracks, Barrack Furniture, Fuel, Light and Water, ...	52,891 0 5
Pensions and Gratuities, ...	403,369 5 9
Miscellaneous, ...	12,144 8 2
Total, ...	£1,395,739 11 8

TABLE 13.—ESTABLISHMENTS (2)—DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.

—Return of Establishment, with Population of Divisions, and Costs under the different Heads of Service, with the Proportion paid by His Majesty's Treasury, in the Year ended 31st March, 1913, made by the Chief Commissioner of Police.

PART I.	ESTABLISHMENT.							COST OF ESTABLISHMENT.									
	Commissioners	Secretary.	Clerks.	Inspectors	Sergeants.	Constables	TOTAL.	Salaries and Pay 1.	Allowances and Contingent Expenses 2.	Clothing and Accoutrements 3.	Superannuations and Gratuities 4	Horses, Forage, &c. 5	Station House Charges 6.	Other Miscellaneous Charges. 7	TOTAL COST 8.	Proportion paid by H.M. Treasury. 9
								£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s d	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s d.	£ s. d.	£ s d	£ s. d.
Office of Commissioner of Police,	2	1	4	2	1	3	13	101 606 2 10	1,921 6 5	2 683 19 10	34,119 10 1	1,201 11 3	14,249 4 6	2,741 14 3	158,523 12 2	104,912 0 0

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT OF DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE

Medical Officers.	Superintendents	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detectives.	Constables.	Supernumeraries	TOTAL.
3	7	23	166	39	924	38	1,200

NOTE.—The "cost" shown in these Tables is the actual expenditure during the year based upon the Statement of the Comptroller Auditor General, given in the Appendix to his report for year 1912-13.
In Col 6 (Station House Charges) the sum of £5,663 is included for purchase of sites and erection of new buildings &c This capital expenditure represents an annual charge of about £188

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Part III.—Dublin Police Courts.

Part III.	Number of Courts.	Establishment				Cost of Establishment						
		Magistrates.	Clerks.	Police Officers and Constables.	Total.	Salaries and Pay. (1).	Fuel and Light. (2)	Rents, Taxes, Repairs and Miscellaneous Charges (3).	Superannuation Allowances. (4)	Other Miscellaneous Charges. (5).	Total Cost. (6).	Proportion paid by His Majesty's Treasury. (7)
						£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
Police Courts,	4	4	12	9	25	7,747 9 6	132 0 9	369 5 3	932 13 4	352 0 0	9,533 13 10	6,310 0 0

Part IV.—Effective Strength of the Force, in Divisions, on 31st March, 1913.

Divisions	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables	Detective Officers.	Total Effective Strength, Sergeants, Constables, and Detective Officers	Population according to Census of 1911	Number of Effective Strength per 10,000 of Population.
1 A, City S.W.	1	5	27	159	–	186	87,350	21
2. B „ S.E.,	1	4	22	173	–	195	53,311	37
3 C, „ N.E.	1	3	30	180	–	210	87,259	24
4 D, „ N.W., and Rural,*	1	3	36	173	–	209	80,311	26
5 E, „ S., and Rural †	1	3	27	112	–	139	74,375	19
6 F, Rural,‡	1	3	27	111	–	136	33,482	41
7. G,§	1	4	16	10	13	39	–	–
Total,	7	25	185	918	13	(a) 1,113	416 104	27

*D, Rural part—Castleknock. † E. Rural part—Crumlin to Sandymount.
‡ F. Rural—Merrion Old Churchyard to Mount Malpas, Killiney Hill.
§ The Officers and Constables of the G Division are employed as "Detectives."

(a) Exclusive of 1 Sergeant and 25 Constables employed in Government Departments and on private service with public bodies

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Tables 14, 15 16.

(*a.*) These Tables include only offences tried summarily. All indictable offences where the Court does not actually assume the power to determine the case summarily are excluded. Further, these Tables include only cases where the proceedings are criminal—that is, lead if successful to a conviction. There are a large number of cases which are quasi-criminal in character, but where the procedure is by complaint, leading not to a conviction, but to the making of an order. These are provided for in a separate Table—No. 17.

(*b.*) The Tables show the number of persons prosecuted, not the number of offences. Where, therefore, any person is prosecuted at the same time for several offences, one offence has to be selected for tabulation, and the rules followed are the same as in Tables 1, 3 and 5 (see notes to those Tables).

(*c.*) The offences included under each of the titles of offences in Column 1 are stated on page 46 of the Criminal Statistics for the year 1895, except in some few cases where subsequent Enactments have made further changes necessary.

Notes to Table 14.

(*d.*) Table 14 corresponds to Tables 1, 3, and 5, and (as regards length of sentences) to Tables 2 and 4.

(*e.*) Column 7, "Committed to Industrial Schools," includes only those committals to Industrial Schools where an offence is charged. Other committals to Industrial Schools where the proceedings are not criminal appear in Table 17, and also in Tables 49 to 51.

(*f.*) Columns 10 to 16, "Imprisonment," do not include terms of imprisonment in default of paying fine or of finding sureties.

(*g.*) Column 18, "Reformatory School," contains all cases of persons sentenced to Reformatory School detention, whether they are actually admitted to a reformatory or not. Details as to cases actually received in reformatories are given in Table 46.

(*h.*) Columns 20 and 24, "Fine," include all cases where a fine is imposed, whether the fine is paid or not. The number of persons committed to prison in default of paying fines is given in Tables 34 and 35.

(*i.*) Columns 21 and 25, "Recognizances," include all cases where the defendant is ordered to find sureties, whether the sureties are found or not. It must be remembered, however, that the Table applies only to convictions, and that it does not include cases where a person is required to find sureties upon complaint. These cases are included in Table 17.

Note to Table 15.

(*k.*) This Table corresponds to Table 6.

Note to 16.

(*l.*) Section (A) of this Table gives the ages of *all* persons *convicted* summarily of indictable offences; section (B), however, contains only persons *apprehended* and convicted; persons convicted on summons have to be excluded on account of the difficulty of ascertaining their ages

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

14.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons Tried, Nature of Offences, Results of Proceedings, and Length of Sentences.

15.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons Tried for each offence in each County.

16.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted.

17.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Proceedings Quasi-Criminal Matters.

18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 14—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Proceedings, and

Offences.	Persons proceeded against	Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Charge proved—Order made *without* conviction.					Number convicted	Imprisonment.			
			Dismissal.	Recognizances.	Probation.	Committal to Industrial School.	Committal to custody of relatives, &c.		Total	Over 6 months	6 months and over 3	3 months and over 2
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
SECTION (A.)—INDICTABLE OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.												
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny,	3,777	848	193	531	221	50	12	2,012	1,496	5	167	302
Larceny from the Person,	105	39	–	4	3	2	–	57	52	–	8	11
Larceny by a Servant,	37	2	2	3	6	–	–	24	20	–	1	5
Embezzlement,	41	13	1	2	9	–	–	16	15	–	2	3
Receiving Stolen Goods,	42	23	7	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	–	–
Endangering Railway Passengers,	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Destroying Railways,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Libel,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Habitual Drunkenness,	10	1	–	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Suicide, Attempting to commit (in Dublin),	29	9	1	6	6	–	–	7	6	–	–	1
Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or young persons)	165	74	6	17	15	6	2	45		–	–	–
TOTAL OF SECTION (A),	4,218	1,015	121	564	261	58	14	2,185	1,589	5	179	322
SECTION (B).—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.												
Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.),	775	160	1	–	1	–	–	613	–	–	–	–
Assaults:—												
Aggravated,	198	35	–	–	–	–	–	163	132	2	47	56
On Constable,	1,388	135	5	6	1	–	–	1,241	627	7	58	83
Common,	11,263	5,829	42	281	22	–	–	5,109	1,039	1	9	14
Betting and Gaming,	336	39	4	–	–	–	–	293	–	–	–	–
Brothel Keeping,	32	10	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	5	10
Cruelty to Animals,	2,570	773	1	–	–	–	–	1,796	24	–	1	3
Cruelty to or Neglect of Children,	1,105	399	5	32	16	–	–	653	348	5	77	67
Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against,	2,599	168	19	–	–	–	–	2,531	–	–	–	–
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	9,372	570	17	2	–	–	–	8,777	–	–	–	–
Education Acts, Offences against,	7,177	626	54	6	–	6	–	6,485	1	–	–	–
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	15	10	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	428	96	3	1	–	–	–	328	1	–	–	–
Game Laws, Offences against:—												
Night Poaching,	21	3	–	–	–	–	–	18	3	–	–	1
Day Poaching,	410	98	–	–	–	–	–	312	1	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	34	2	–	–	–	–	–	32	2	–	–	–
Highway Acts, Offences Against:—												
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	23,282	1,063	5	–	–	–	–	22,214	–	–	–	–
Obstructions and Nuisances,	14,409	1,387	27	1	–	–	–	12,994	4	–	–	–
Heavy Locomotives,	103	19	–	–	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	–
Motor Cars,	931	295	1	–	–	–	–	635	–	–	–	–
Bicycles,	3,269	220	2	–	–	–	–	3,046	–	–	–	–
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Indecent Advertisements,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Exposure,	107	20	–	3	1	–	–	83	24	–	1	15
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—												
Drunkenness, Simple,	43,795	2,906	88	41	24	–	–	40,736	113	–	–	7
Drunkenness, with aggravations,	15,724	878	10	25	10	–	–	14,801	539	–	–	1
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):—												
(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons)	273	159	1	–	–	–	–	113	–	–	–	–
(2) Selling Drink to Children,	101	52	1	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	–
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations,	2,549	1,242	4	2	–	–	–	1,301	–	–	–	–
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons,	327	160	–	–	–	–	–	167	–	–	–	–
Unlicensed Sale of Drink,	590	202	–	–	–	–	–	388	85	–	–	28
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws,	5,125	1,634	15	1	–	–	–	3,475	–	–	–	–
Labour Laws, Offences against:—												
Intimidation,	193	57	4	10	7	–	–	115	59	–	–	3
Breaches of Contract,	93	25	–	–	–	–	–	68	–	–	–	–
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Truck Acts,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Mines Acts	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Factory Acts,	61	7	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–
Shop Acts,	407	84	–	–	–	–	–	323	–	–	–	–
Employment of Children Acts,	490	192	9	11	2	1	–	275	7	–	1	1
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	16	–	–	1	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Persons Tried during the Year 1913, Nature of Offences, Results of Length of Sentences.

Convicted. Imprisonment. 2 months and over 1. (14)	1 month and over 14 days. (15)	14 days and under (16)	Place of Detention. (17)	Reformatory School (18)	Whipping. (19)	Fine (20)	Recognizances (21)	Otherwise disposed of. (22)	Additional Punishments, Orders, &c., for the same offences. Whipping (23)	Fine. (24)	Recognizances (25)	OFFENCES (26)
												SECTION (A)—INDICTABLE OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.
285	433	304	10	101	6	209	190	–	–	1	6	Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.
14	11	3	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	Larceny from the Person.
4	4	6	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	Larceny by a Servant.
3	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Embezzlement.
–	1	–	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	–	–	Receiving Stolen Goods
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Endangering Railway Passengers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Destroying Railways.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under the Post Office Laws
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Libel
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*8	–	–	–	Habitual Drunkenness
2	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	Suicide, Attempting to commit (in Dublin).
–	–	–	–	37	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or young persons).
305	456	319	13	142	7	223	202	9	–	1	7	TOTAL OF SECTION (A).
												SECTION (B)—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.
–	–	–	–	–	–	613	–	–	–	–	–	Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c).
												Assaults —
12	11	4	–	1	–	20	10	–	–	–	17	Aggravated.
163	263	53	1	–	–	605	8	–	–	–	55	On Constable.
354	533	172	6	4	–	3,705	304	1	–	–	476	Common.
–	–	–	–	–	–	292	1	–	–	–	–	Betting and Gaming.
–	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	Brothel Keeping
5	11	4	–	–	–	1,012	–	–	–	–	–	Cruelty to Animals.
59	84	26	–	–	–	226	8	1	–	–	4	Cruelty to or Neglect of Children
–	–	–	–	–	–	2,531	–	–	–	–	–	Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against
–	–	–	–	–	–	6,777	–	–	–	–	–	Dogs, Offences in relation to
–	–	1	–	–	–	6,484	–	–	–	–	–	Education Acts, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	Explosives, Offences in relation to.
–	–	1	–	–	–	325	2	–	–	–	–	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
												Game Laws, Offences against:
–	–	2	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	1	Night Poaching.
–	1	–	–	–	–	311	–	–	–	–	–	Day Poaching.
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game
1	1	–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences
												Highway Acts, Offences against:—
–	–	–	–	–	–	22,214	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts
–	1	3	–	–	–	12,988	2	–	–	–	–	Obstructions and Nuisances.
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	Heavy Locomotives.
–	–	–	–	–	–	635	–	–	–	–	–	Motor Cars.
–	–	–	–	–	–	8,045	–	–	–	–	–	Bicycles.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Advertisements.
7	2	1	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	11	Indecent Exposure
												Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —
17	29	60	–	–	–	40,596	24	3	–	–	77	Drunkenness, Simple.
14	390	134	–	–	–	14,249	13	–	–	–	77	Drunkenness, with aggravations.
												Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants) —
–	–	–	–	–	–	113	–	–	–	–	–	(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons).
–	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–	(2) Selling Drink to Children.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,301	–	–	–	–	–	(3) Offences against Closing Regulations.
–	–	–	–	–	–	167	–	–	–	–	–	(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons.
55	7	–	–	–	–	302	1	–	–	–	–	Unlicensed Sale of Drink.
–	–	–	–	–	–	3,472	–	6	–	–	–	Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws
												Labour Laws, Offences against —
2	40	14	1	5	–	37	13	–	–	–	16	Intimidation.
–	–	–	–	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	–	Breaches of Contract
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Special Trade Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Truck Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mines Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	Factory Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	323	–	–	–	–	–	Shop Acts
5	–	–	2	–	–	265	1	–	–	–	–	Employment of Children Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	Other Acts for Protection of Labour

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 14—*continued*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number Proceedings and

OFFENCES.	Persons proceeded against.	Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Charge proved—Order made *without* conviction.					Number convicted.	Imprisonment			
			Dismissal.	Recognizances.	Probation.	Committal to Industrial School.	Committal to custody of relatives, &c.		Total.	over 6 months.	6 months and over 3	3 months and over 2.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
SECTION (B).—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—*continued.*												
Malicious Damage:—												
To Animals,	35	16	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	–	–	–
To Fences, &c.,	204	108	–	–	–	–	–	96	1	–	–	–
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	23	8	1	–	–	–	–	14	1	–	–	–
To Fruit, &c.,	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	1,216	472	17	15	15	–	–	696	235	–	–	10
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against,	87	9	–	–	–	–	–	78	12	–	–	–
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—												
Army,	97	22	7	–	–	–	–	68	41	–	–	2
Navy,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Volunteers and Territorial Force,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—												
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Pledging,	12	3	–	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Police Regulations, Offences against:—												
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	4,239	970	38	85	4	–	1	3,141	42	–	–	1
Town Police Acts and Other Police Acts,	327	37	–	–	–	–	–	290	–	–	–	–
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	4,352	599	–	7	1	–	–	3,775	88	–	–	–
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	1,438	211	–	1	–	–	–	1,226	–	–	–	–
Borough Bye-laws,	6,948	2,456	–	–	–	–	–	4,492	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	799	118	14	17	–	–	–	650	–	–	–	–
Poor Law, Offences against:—												
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	57	18	–	4	1	–	–	34	32	–	1	2
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	228	28	–	–	–	–	–	208	248	–	–	–
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Other Offences,	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	–	–	–
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—												
Offences by Licence Holders,	35	6	–	–	–	–	–	29	17	1	–	3
Offences by Supervisees,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Special Offences by Twice-convicted Persons,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–
Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.	1,289	188	2	–	1	–	–	1,198	25	–	–	–
Railways, Offences in relation to,	294	76	3	2	6	–	–	207	1	–	–	–
Revenue Laws, Offences against	319	24	–	1	–	–	–	294	1	–	–	–
Sanitary Law, Offences against:—												
Public Health Acts and other General Acts,	568	87	2	1	–	–	–	478	–	–	–	–
Infectious Diseases Acts,	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	164	35	–	–	–	–	–	129	2	–	2	–
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against,	1,152	420	–	–	–	–	–	732	–	–	–	–
Stealing:—												
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law),	49	20	–	2	–	–	–	27	4	–	1	–
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	32	17	2	–	–	1	–	12	–	–	–	–
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	102	28	10	6	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	89	21	9	4	–	–	–	55	8	–	–	–
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	20	4	–	1	–	–	–	21	2	–	–	–
Streets and Buildings,	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Sunday Trading, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tramways Acts, Offences against,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession,	192	69	9	4	10	–	–	100	59	–	–	–
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	50	8	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	–
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—												
Begging,	1,508	298	62	2	13	10	–	1,123	1,092	–	–	7
Sleeping out,	540	129	2	–	1	–	–	408	404	–	–	80
Gaming, &c.,	26	16	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	–
Found in Enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c.,	127	79	1	1	3	–	–	43	42	–	–	20
Frequenting,	137	82	–	–	–	–	–	55	52	–	–	27
Other Offences,	273	81	36	13	4	1	–	138	120	–	–	10
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	457	34	–	–	–	–	–	423	1	–	–	–
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	15	4	‡2	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Other Offences	560	175	2	1	–	–	–	382	55	–	23	3
TOTAL OF SECTION (B),	178,140	26,518	529	591	144	19	1	150,338	5,690	19	206	457
					1,254							
GRAND TOTAL OF BOTH SECTIONS,	182,358	27,533	650	1,155	405	77	15	152,523	7,279	24	385	819
					2,302							

* Ordered to be detained in Inebriate Reformatories.
‡ This Number includes 2 persons discharged with a reprimand on payment of costs under section 3 of the Wild Birds Protection Act, 1880

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Persons Tried during the Year 1913, Nature of Offences, Results of Length of Sentences.

Convicted. Imprisonment. 2 months and over 1. (14)	1 month and over 14 days. (15)	14 days and under. (16)	Place of Detention (17)	Reformatory School. (18)	Whipping. (19)	Fine. (20)	Recognizances. (21)	Otherwise disposed of. (22)	Additional Punishments, Orders, &c., for the same offences: Whipping. (23)	Fine. (24)	Recognizances (25)	Offences. (26)
												Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily—*continued.*
												Malicious Damage —
1	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	1	To Animals.
–	1	–	–	–	–	95	–	–	–	–	2	To Fences, &c.
1	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	To Fruit, &c.
86	104	35	2	2	–	442	15	–	–	–	19	Other Offences
–	3	9	–	–	–	65	–	1	–	–	–	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.
												Military and Naval Law, Offences against :—
8	15	16	–	–	–	26	1	–	–	–	–	Army.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Navy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Volunteers and Territorial Force.
–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.
												Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against :—
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Pledging.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences.
												Police Regulations, Offences against :—
3	23	15	2	1	–	3,052	44	–	–	–	22	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
–	–	–	–	–	–	290	–	–	–	–	–	Town Police Acts and other Police Acts.
10	27	51	–	–	–	3,687	–	–	–	–	–	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
–	–	–	1	–	–	1,225	–	–	–	–	–	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
–	–	–	2	–	–	4,490	–	–	–	–	11	Borough Bye-laws.
–	–	–	–	–	–	646	4	–	–	–	3	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
												Poor Law, Offences against :—
3	17	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
4	145	99	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	3	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
–	5	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences.
												Prevention of Crimes Acts —
3	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	Offences by Licence Holders.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Supervisees.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Special Offences by Twice-convicted Persons.
–	20	5	–	–	–	1,173	–	–	–	–	1	Prostitution —Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.
–	–	1	–	–	–	266	–	–	–	–	–	Railways, Offences in relation to.
–	–	1	–	–	–	293	–	–	–	–	–	Revenue Laws, Offences against.
												Sanitary Law, Offences against :—
–	–	–	–	–	–	477	–	1	–	–	–	Public Health Acts and other General Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Infectious Diseases Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	127	–	–	–	–	–	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
–	–	–	–	–	–	732	–	–	–	–	–	Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.
												Stealing :—
1	1	1	–	1	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law).
–	–	–	–	1	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
4	3	1	–	–	–	46	1	–	–	3	–	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.
–	2	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	Streets and Buildings.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sunday Trading, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	Tramways Acts, Offences against.
11	23	25	–	7	–	33	1	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Possession.
–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
												Vagrancy Acts, Offences against —
19	606	460	9	9	–	11	2	–	–	–	1	Begging.
71	150	97	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	Sleeping out.
–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Gaming, &c.
8	11	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Found in Enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c.
12	11	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	Frequenting.
13	51	37	1	2	–	8	7		–	–	2	Other Offences.
–	1	–	–	–	–	4oo	–	–	–	–	–	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against.
3	12	4	–	–	–	322	4	1	–	–	–	Other Offences.
965	2,643	1,360	28	34	–	144,095	468	23	–	3	799	Total of Section (B)
										802		
1,273	3,099	1,679	41	176	7	144,318	670	32	–	4	806	Grand Total of Both Sections.
										810		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 15.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Number of Persons

OFFENCES.	Total of Ireland.	Leinster.											
		Total.	Carlow.	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	King's County.	Longford.	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County.	Westmeath.
Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.													
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny	3,777	1,526	27	48	909	118	57	44	23	81	36	67	46
Larceny from the Person,	105	55	–	1	49	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–
Larceny by a Servant,	37	26	–	1	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Embezzlement,	41	28	–	1	24	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Receiving Stolen Goods,	42	26	–	–	19	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–
Endangering Railway Passengers,	7	6	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Destroying Railways,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Libel,	3	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Habitual Drunkenness	10	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	29	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons)	165	21	1	–	9	2	–	–	–	2	–	4	1
Total of Section (A),	4,216	1,723	29	55	1,065	119	57	44	25	38	41	84	47
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily													
Adulteration (of Food, Drugs &c.),	775	271	1	–	194	4	3	8	4	11	8	7	10
Assaults —													
Aggravated	198	99	–	2	75	8	6	1	–	–	3	1	2
On Constable,	1,288	508	10	26	338	19	20	9	10	16	10	10	6
Common,	11,283	2,805	43	88	1,653	82	96	114	76	108	27	65	72
Betting and Gaming,	338	69	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	11	2	–	–
Brothel Keeping,	38	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cruelty to Animals,	2,570	1,074	14	38	774	47	81	34	19	9	11	19	28
Cruelty to or neglect of Children,	1,105	560	2	5	443	11	14	13	5	27	3	5	9
Diseases of Animals Acts Offences against	2,709	435	4	6	52	55	2	24	15	50	35	41	112
Dogs, Offences in relation to	6,372	3,267	44	155	1,823	139	110	87	38	273	143	97	108
Education Acts, Offences against,	7,177	1,621	125	352	637	189	80	82	43	59	–	47	–
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	15	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	6
Fishery Laws, Offences against	428	72	7	2	–	–	12	11	–	8	2	4	2
Game Laws, Offences against —													
Night Poaching,	21	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2
Day Poaching,	410	172	13	12	–	43	7	36	12	10	2	12	9
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	16	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	34	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	2
Highway Acts, Offences against —													
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	23,282	6,955	197	365	2,536	725	32 7	451	204	243	344	331	360
Obstructions and Nuisances,	14,409	8,585	141	287	4,710	389	233	444	152	75	525	304	445
Heavy Locomotives,	103	40	7	4	–	8	7	1	–	2	1	1	2
Motor Cars,	931	397	–	53	608	7	3	3	2	2	9	2	4
Bicycles	3,269	1,571	81	59	610	252	50	89	5	130	107	71	46
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Advertisements,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Exposure,	107	19	–	8	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —													
Drunkenness, Simple,	43,795	9,229	248	851	1,818	859	754	852	449	483	448	710	776
Drunkenness, with Aggravations,	15,724	2,969	124	188	946	168	147	181	210	194	95	120	113
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants) —													
(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons)	273	80	–	7	29	9	2	2	2	1	3	1	6
(2) Selling Drink to Children,	101	28	–	1	17	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	–
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations,	2,549	362	15	29	28	33	25	10	38	23	24	36	31
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons	327	83	1	25	39	–	1	1	–	1	4	6	2
Unlicensed Sale of Drink,	560	348	1	1	311	10	–	1	–	–	2	1	2
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws,	5,125	719	5	100	121	48	37	10	84	33	54	42	53
Labour Laws Offences against —													
Intimidation	193	180	–	9	167	–	–	1	1		2	–	–
Breaches of Contract,	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Truck Acts,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mines Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Factory Acts,	61	24	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Shop Acts,	407	226	–	–	186	1	–	15	–	10	–	–	7
Employment of Children Acts,	490	121	–	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Acts for Protection of Labour	16	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tried for each Offence in each County, and County of City, during the Year 1913.

Wexford.	Wicklow.	Munster. Total	Clare	Cork E.R.	Cork W.R.	Cork City.	Kerry.	Limerick	Limerick City	Tipperary N.R.	Tipperary S.R.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	Offences.
														Section (A)—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.
79	53	632	30	60	36	101	75	47	77	53	78	18	52	Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.
–	–	20	–	3	1	1	8	2	–	4	1	1	1	Larceny from the Person.
2	1	5	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	Larceny by a Servant.
–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Embezzlement
–	2	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	Receiving Stolen Goods
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Endangering Railway Passengers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Destroying Railways
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under the Post Office Laws.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Libel.
–	–	6	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Habitual Drunkenness
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Suicide Attempting to Commit (in Dublin)
2	–	28	–	4	–	2	8	–	5	1	–	3	3	Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons).
84	57	700	33	69	39	106	91	52	83	64	80	24	50	Total of Section (A)
														Section (B)—Other Offences tried Summarily
16	7	210	8	39	33	10	44	9	29	7	13	4	16	Adulteration (of Food Drugs, &c.).
														Assaults:—
3	1	42	2	4	3	3	21	2	–	4	1	2	–	Aggravated.
24	8	214	24	25	15	27	45	13	10	13	24	10	8	On Constable.
132	69	3,262	360	300	429	448	868	296	98	116	144	83	67	Common, &c.
4	–	18	–	1	–	15	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	Betting and Gaming
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Brothel Keeping
37	18	797	56	162	66	66	169	121	42	34	53	10	16	Cruelty to Animals
13	10	223	16	80	9	33	38	11	16	15	40	9	6	Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
20	71	678	308	2	6	2	223	24	5	3	61	43	1	Diseases of Animals Acts Offences against.
133	67	2,190	219	383	264	209	411	227	58	128	156	110	27	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
62	35	988	38	46	2	215	327	60	6	49	64	13	168	Education Acts, Offences against
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Explosives, Offences in relation to.
28	–	179	6	39	21	13	53	8	–	8	9	22	–	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
														Game Laws, Offences against:—
–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Night Poaching.
12	5	118	18	22	8	–	38	9	–	9	6	8	–	Day Poaching
–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	1	–	–	Unlawful Possession of Game &c
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	Other Offences.
														Highway Acts Offences against:—
494	188	7,927	928	1,420	708	169	1,853	968	94	765	754	422	46	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
201	179	3,442	497	482	286	92	746	356	80	321	391	191	–	Obstructions and Nuisances
7	–	25	–	15	3	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	Heavy Locomotives.
2	2	40	5	3	2	9	2	–	1	5	10	3	–	Motor Cars.
113	5	377	51	29	4	18	44	43	26	55	83	57	7	Bicycles
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Advertisements.
–	1	48	3	2	–	10	18	2	2	10	2	1	–	Indecent Exposure
														Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
870	526	12,773	1,634	1,538	933	707	2,993	1,353	456	877	1,052	566	379	Drunkenness Simple
406	117	3,902	424	700	378	412	690	424	262	188	248	133	43	Drunkenness with Aggravations
														Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):—
7	5	93	4	11	11	4	30	10	2	12	8	1	–	(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons)
–	–	23	2	6	1	4	1	3	2	1	2	–	1	(2) Selling Drink to Children
42	28	1,242	107	320	155	79	202	87	38	96	87	55	18	(3) Offences against Closing Regulations
1	2	47	2	8	6	2	6	6	–	–	13	1	–	(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons.
18	1	53	2	3	3	6	27	2	–	4	4	1	–	Unlicensed Sale of Drink
65	67	2,398	199	609	330	208	407	174	79	102	148	104	40	Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws.
														Labour Laws, Offences against:—
–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Intimidation.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Breaches of Contract
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Special Trade Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Truck Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mines Acts.
–	1	14	–	2	–	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	Factory Acts.
7	–	50	6	1	–	24	–	–	9	10	–	–	–	Shop Acts
–	–	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Employment of Children Acts.
–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Other Acts for Protection of Labour.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 15—*continued*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—

of City, during

OFFENCES.	Ulster.								
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh	Londonderry.
Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily.									
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny,	1,385	110	64	796	52	87	97	27	44
Larceny from the Person,	18	1	–	14	–	1	–	–	–
Larceny by a Servant,	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Embezzlement,	8	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
Receiving Stolen Goods,	7	1	–	5		–	1	–	–
Endangering Railway Passengers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Destroying Railways,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Libel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Habitual Drunkenness,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons).	115	5	–	104	–	–	2	–	–
Total of Section (A),	1,538	121	64	925	56	88	100	27	45
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily									
Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.),	217	25	11	106	5	11	14	6	12
Assaults —									
Aggravated,	42	6	2	13	3	1	7	5	1
On Constable,	560	48	18	312	21	30	30	10	18
Common, &c.,	3,546	250	193	1,511	188	350	324	105	159
Betting and Gaming,	249	3	2	234	–	–	4	–	–
Brothel Keeping,	23	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
Cruelty to Animals,	503	65	40	200	33	35	40	19	17
Cruelty to or neglect of Children,	259	35	14	106	9	9	21	10	16
Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against,	674	68	113	28	44	136	132	8	54
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	2,546	296	120	764	116	277	264	79	160
Education Acts, Offences against,	4,251	890	119	2,715	18	26	276	148	341
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	155	57	17	–	3	15	14	5	27
Game Laws, Offences against —									
Night Poaching,	8	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Day Poaching,	59	6	4	–	4	4	19	6	2
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Highway Acts, Offences against —									
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	3,391	363	387	852	393	364	214	147	147
Obstructions and Nuisances,	688	48	102	58	84	121	69	43	34
Heavy Locomotives,	34	8	4	–	2	4	10	–	–
Motor Cars,	169	31	4	62	8	13	18	6	4
Bicycles,	1,101	810	139	73	23	61	149	50	76
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Advertisements,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Exposure,	37	1	–	31	3	–	–	1	–
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —									
Drunkenness, Simple,	15,294	1,819	1,240	2,175	1,256	2,057	1,673	852	541
Drunkenness with Aggravations,	7,299	737	477	2,946	848	500	698	120	369
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants) —									
(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons).	75	12	18	1	7	10	14	–	6
(2) Selling Drink to Children,	36	4	3	22	2	–	4	–	–
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations,	481	52	26	118	89	50	57	6	15
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons,	150	5	6	107	4	9	2	4	6
Unlicensed Sale of Drink,	183	7	37	60	4	1	5	–	–
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws,	1,153	141	27	563	105	74	101	10	42
Labour Laws, Offences against :—									
Intimidation,	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Breaches of Contract,	77	24	–	–	3	–	20	2	18
Offences under Special Trade Acts	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Offences under Truck Acts,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mines Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Factory Acts,	22	1	1	5	–	7	–	–	2
Shop Acts,	120	1	2	115	–	–	1	–	–
Employment of Children Acts,	831	–	–	831	–	–	–	–	–
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Number of Persons Tried for each Offence in each County, and County the Year 1913.

Londonderry City.	Monaghan.	Tyrone.	Connaught. Total.	Galway, E.R.	Galway, W.R.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Offences.
										Section (A).—Indictable Offences tried Summarily
60	34	64	234	44	70	8	61	23	23	Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny
–	–	2	12	3	3	1	3	2	–	Larceny from the Person.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	Larceny by a Servant.
–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	Embezzlement
–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	Receiving Stolen Goods
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Endangering Railway Passengers
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Destroying Railways
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under the Post Office Laws
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Libel
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Habitual Drunkenness.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin)
2	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons).
63	34	68	257	47	79	9	65	33	24	Total of Section (A).
										Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily.
7	3	17	77	15	17	7	16	12	10	Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.).
										Assaults —
–	2	2	15	3	4	1	2	1	4	Aggravated.
22	13	24	106	14	27	8	24	12	21	On Constable.
118	105	245	1,870	147	591	114	581	175	262	Common, &c
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Betting and Gaming.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Brothel Keeping
7	31	28	202	31	80	50	53	42	40	Cruelty to Animals.
4	16	26	58	10	15	2	9	3	9	Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
–	16	30	872	177	132	–	426	121	6	Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against
60	361	329	1,069	141	252	87	297	177	115	Dogs, Offences in relation to
24	–	193	317	58	249	–	10	–	–	Education Acts, Offences against.
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	Explosives, Offences in relation to
–	–	17	22	6	1	–	14	–	1	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
										Game Laws, Offences against.—
–	1	–	4	–	–	–	1	3	–	Night Poaching.
–	2	12	61	12	21	3	9	6	10	Day Poaching
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
–	2	–	14	–	1	–	2	–	11	Other Offences.
										Highway Acts, Offences against:—
84	261	429	5,009	952	1,001	308	920	1,255	543	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
–	84	45	1,714	369	267	162	297	474	145	Obstructions and Nuisances
1	5	2	4	1	–	–	–	3	–	Heavy Locomotives.
7	5	15	25	1	9	–	1	14	–	Motor Cars.
2	79	133	220	27	27	11	38	93	24	Bicycles
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Advertisements.
1	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	Indecent Exposure
										Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against —
607	945	1,919	6,499	819	1,618	924	1,194	1,192	752	Drunkenness, Simple
392	231	482	1,554	162	470	120	370	185	232	Drunkenness, with Aggravations.
–	1	8	25	4	9	2	5	5	–	Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):— (1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons).
–	1	–	14	1	6	1	–	1	5	(2) Selling Drink to Children
8	14	63	464	95	92	51	98	93	35	(3) Offences against Closing Regulations.
3	3	4	47	21	12	–	5	7	2	(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons.
7	5	7	56	4	21	–	29	1	1	Unlicensed Sale of Drink.
28	15	57	355	48	221	75	172	257	82	Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws.
										Labour Laws, Offences against —
–	–	–	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	Intimidation
–	6	4	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	Breaches of Contract
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Special Trade Acts
–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Truck Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mines Acts
–	–	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	Factory Acts
1	–	9	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	Shop Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Employment of Children Acts.
–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Acts for Protection of Labour.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 15—*continued*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION,—of City, during

OFFENCES.	Total of Ireland.	Leinster. Total.	Carlow.	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	King's County.	Longford.	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County.	Westmeath.
SECTION (B)—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—*continued.*													
Malicious Damage:—													
To Animals,	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
To Fences, &c.,	204	22	–	5	–	1	9	2	2	1	–	–	2
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	23	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
To Fruit, &c.,	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	1,215	515	4	15	396	18	12	9	6	13	2	5	12
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against	87	40	–	–	40	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Military and Naval Law. Offences against:—													
Army,	97	55	–	–	38	–	3	1	–	2	2	4	5
Navy,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Volunteers and Territorial Force,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences Against:—													
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Pledging,	12	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police Regulations, Offences against:—													
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	4,239	4,239	–	–	4,239	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Town Police Acts and other Police Acts,	327	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	4,332	1,189	87	81	–	147	55	76	86	188	56	30	100
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851	1,438	296	27	85	68	3	8	3	4	38	2	8	7
Borough Bye-laws	8,948	50	–	–	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	799	260	–	123	2	99	27	–	–	1	–	–	–
Poor Law Offences against:—													
Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.	57	24	–	–	17	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	288	101	3	–	48	3	4	5	4	18	–	5	–
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	13	10	–	–	1	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—													
Offences by Licence Holders,	35	22	2	–	16	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Offences by Supervisees,	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Special Offences by twice convicted Persons	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prostitution (Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.)	1,389	736	–	–	689	33	–	8	3	3	–	–	2
Railways, Offences in relation to	294	83	–	10	52	–	–	1	3	5	1	1	2
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	319	36	8	4	1	1	2	5	1	2	4	–	5
Sanitary Law Offences against:—													
Public Health Acts and other General Acts,	568	172	–	8	155	–	–	1	–	8	–	2	2
Infectious Diseases Acts,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	164	90	–	–	82	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against,	1,152	1,111	–	–	1,111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stealing:—													
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law),	49	7	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	32	14	–	8	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.	102	38	3	3	–	2	10	2	–	–	1	8	1
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	89	12	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	28	10	4	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Streets and Buildings,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday Trading, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tramways Acts, Offences against,	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession,	192	188	–	–	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Vaccination Acts, Offences against	50	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—													
Begging,	1,508	825	5	14	442	12	20	20	2	24	12	8	22
Sleeping out,	540	131	3	11	–	89	4	3	–	4	3	4	–
Gaming, &c.,	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Found in Enclosed Premises, possessing Picklocks, &c.,	127	55	–	–	52	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Frequenting,	137	23	–	–	23	–		–	–	–	–		–
Other Offences,	273	256	1	–	244	2	–	–	1	–	4	4	–
Weights and Measures Acts Offences against,	457	104	–	39	19	8	2	1	4	–	1	2	8
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	15	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3
Other Offences	560	189	3	8	132	6	2	1	–	3	1	4	–
TOTAL OF SECTION (B),	178,140	53,759	1,184	2,512	28,442	3,977	2,111	2,377	1,680	2,090	1,957	2,017	2,393
GRAND TOTAL,	182,358	55,492	1,212	2,887	27,507	4,098	2,168	2,421	1,705	2,126	1,998	2,081	2,440

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Number of Persons tried for each Offence in each County, and County the Year 1913

Wexford	Wicklow	Total	Clare	Cork, E.R.	Cork, W.R.	Cork City	Kerry	Limerick	Limerick City	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Waterford	Waterford City	OFFENCES
														SECTION (B).—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—*continued.*
														Malicious Damage —
–	–	17	5	2	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	To Animals
–	–	72	4	3	8	2	40	3	–	11	1	–	–	To Fences, &c
–	–	9	–	1	5	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	To Fruit, &c.
21	7	209	20	14	13	85	60	18	13	4	8	7	22	Other Offences
–	–	16	–	15	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.
														Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—
–	–	12	–	–	–	7	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	Army.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Navy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Volunteers and Territorial Force.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.
														Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
–	–	4	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	Unlawful Pledging.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences
														Police Regulations, Offences against:—
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
–	–	256	–	–	–	258	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Town Police Acts and other Police Acts.
234	119	1,375	59	38	96	–	250	61	–	164	228	37	445	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
18	22	404	69	69	18	–	137	22	–	7	19	55	8	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
–	–	81	–	–	–	68	–	–	6	–	–	–	7	Borough Bye-laws.
–	8	363	–	–	–	–	186	–	227	–	–	–	–	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
														Poor Law, Offences against:—
2	–	18	4	2	1	–	2	–	–	3	6	–	–	Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c
11	–	100	15	6	14	–	37	18	–	2	8	5	–	Misbehaviour by Paupers
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Stealing or destroying Workhouse Clothes
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences
														Prevention of Crimes Acts:—
1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Licence Holders.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Supervisees.
–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Special Offences by twice convicted Persons.
–	–	141	–	–	–	71	–	–	23	4	–	1	42	Prostitution (Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.).
6	2	67	–	7	7	15	16	1	10	2	6	1	2	Railways, Offences in relation to
1	4	45	3	4	12	2	9	1	–	5	9	–	–	Revenue Laws, Offences against.
														Sanitary Law, Offences against:—
–	–	261	5	8	4	171	19	9	29	3	7	–	6	Public Health Acts and other General Acts.
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Infectious Diseases Acts.
–	–	55	–	–	–	47	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	Local Acts and Bye-Laws.
–	–	41	–	–	–	10	29	–	2	–	–	–	–	Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.
														Stealing:—
2	–	18	–	10	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law).
–	2	6	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
–	8	45	3	7	5	–	9	2	–	8	11	–	–	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
–	3	36	2	6	3	–	18	–	–	–	7	–	–	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.
–	3	10	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	2	2	–	–	Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
–	–	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Streets and Buildings
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sunday Trading, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tramways Acts, Offences against
1	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Possession
–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Vaccination Acts, Offences against
														Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—
13	31	309	32	42	18	22	51	28	13	16	22	31	39	Begging
7	3	131	–	31	–	13	15	3	25	6	20	4	5	Sleeping out.
–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gaming, &c.
–	1	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	Found in Enclosed Premises, possessing Picklocks, &c.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frequenting.
–	–	7	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	Other Offences
19	1	122	11	22	3	3	10	24	2	20	15	10	2	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against
–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against
7	4	126	–	24	14	31	13	4	12	–	11	6	11	Other Offences
3,983	1,646	45,822	5,334	6,577	3,958	3,593	9,936	4,395	1,712	3,108	3,753	2,020	1,436	TOTAL OF SECTION (B)
3,167	1,703	46,522	5,367	6,646	3,997	3,699	10,027	4,447	1,795	3,172	3,833	2,044	1,495	GRAND TOTAL

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 15—*continued*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—

of City, during

OFFENCES	Ulster.								
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily—*continued.*									
Malicious Damage:—									
To Animals,	5	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
To Fences, &c.,	45	5	3	–	12	11	3	2	4
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
To Fruit, &c.,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	358	18	16	164	15	17	66	9	23
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against,	25	5	–	17	–	–	2	–	–
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—									
Army,	26	9	6	7	–	–	–	2	–
Navy,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Volunteers and Territorial Force,	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,	6	1	2	5	–	–	–	–	
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—									
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Pledging,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	
Other Offences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Police Regulations, Offences against:—									
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Town Police Acts and other Police Acts,	64	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	1,412	440	190	–	59	33	396	26	2
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	461	47	51	108	29	40	37	35	3
Borough Bye-laws,	6,517	–	3	6,898	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	109	1	–	80	–	–	19	–	–
Poor Law, Offences against:—									
Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.,	13	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	57	11	2	9	2	4	–	14	2
Stealing or destroying Workhouse Clothes,	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Other Offences,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—									
Offences by Licence Holders,	9	1	2	4	–	–	1	–	–
Offences by Supervisees,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prostitution, (Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.	510	17	2	479	–	–	2	–	–
Railways, Offences in relation to,	124	11	12	39	1	12	–	–	13
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	126	63	1	15	1	9	5	4	10
Sanitary Law, Offences against:—									
Public Health Acts and other General Acts,	101	12	–	37	5	10	10	1	3
Infectious Diseases Acts,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	19	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stealing:—									
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law),	22	3	1	15	1	1	–	–	1
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	11	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	5
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.	6	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	–
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	52	13	8	–	2	1	–	–	5
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.,	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Streets and Buildings,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday Trading, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tramways Acts, Offences against,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	45	5	2	19	–	11	6	–	–
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—									
Begging,	497	79	35	97	28	44	105	17	15
Sleeping out,	264	9	7	43	2	4	23	–	14
Gaming, &c	23	–	–	17	–	–	4	1	1
Found in Enclosed Premises, possessing Picklocks, &c.,	69	1	–	66	–	–	–	–	–
Frequenting,	113	2	1	102	–	–	5	–	2
Other Offences,	9	5	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	132	7	14	56	–	6	20	2	8
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	246	6	10	186	6	1	8	3	2
Total of Section (B),	55,834	5,501	3,496	21,740	2,920	4,430	4,921	1,575	2,597
Grand Total,	57,372	5,712	3,560	22,665	2,973	4,466	5,021	1,602	2,642

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Number of Persons Tried for each Offence in each County, and County the Year 1913.

Londonderry City.	Monaghan	Tyrone.	Connaught. Total.	Galway, E.R.	Galway, W.R.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Offences.
										Section (B).—Other Offences tried Summarily—*continued.*
										Malicious Damage:—
–	–	1	12	4	4	–	3	–	1	To Animals.
–	2	1	37	5	22	4	25	7	4	To Fences, &c.
1	–	–	8	–	1	1	3	1	–	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	To Fruit, &c.
11	8	13	138	9	24	15	48	21	18	Other Offences.
1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.
										Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—
–	–	2	4	1	2	–	–	1	–	Army.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Navy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Volunteers and Territorial Force.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.
										Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	Unlawful Pledging.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences.
										Police Regulations, Offences against:—
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act.
22	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	Town Police Acts and other Police Acts.
–	54	212	403	–	–	–	210	48	145	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
27	55	24	277	34	83	–	150	19	11	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Borough Bye laws.
9	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	–	–	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
										Poor Law, Offences against:—
2	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
–	2	11	28	3	5	10	5	4	1	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences.
										Prevention of Crimes Acts:—
1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	Offences by Licence Holders.
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Supervisees.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Special Offences by twice convicted Persons.
4	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	Prostitution (Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.).
25	3	8	20	8	–	–	7	–	5	Railways, Offences in relation to.
8	4	8	112	8	45	13	38	8	7	Revenue Laws, Offences against.
										Sanitary Law, Offences against:—
–	5	18	34	9	7	–	15	1	2	Public Health Acts and other General Acts.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	Infectious Diseases Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.
										Stealing:—
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law).
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
–	1	–	11	3	2	3	1	1	1	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.
–	2	1	9	–	8	–	–	1	–	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.
–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Streets and Buildings.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sunday Trading, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tramways Acts, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Possession.
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
										Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—
11	35	31	77	9	12	3	29	9	15	Begging.
74	1	87	14	–	9	–	–	5	–	Sleeping Out.
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Gaming, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Found in Enclosed Premises, possessing Picklock, &c.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frequenting.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	Other Offences.
–	4	7	98	15	26	–	29	22	8	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.
–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against.
2	1	13	18	8	1	3	2	1	6	Other Offences.
1,597	2,391	4,573	22,715	3,241	5,418	2,053	5,148	4,315	2,542	Total of Section (B).
1,660	2,425	4,344	22,972	3,286	5,497	2,062	5,211	4,348	2,586	Grand Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted in 1913.

OFFENCES.	Total Numbers Convicted	Sex of Persons Convicted. (3)		AGE OF PERSONS CONVICTED.															
		Males.	Females	Under 14 Years. (4)		14 and under 16 (5)		16 and under 21. (6)		21 and under 30. (7)		30 and under 40. (8)		40 and under 50. (9)		50 and under 60. (10)		60 and upwards. (11)	
(1)	(2)			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
SECTION (A).—INDICTABLE OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—AGE AND SEX OF PERSONS CONVICTED.																			
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny.	2,012	1,605	407	102	8	82	11	183	31	480	64	415	116	230	118	80	42	33	17
Larceny from the Person,	57	29	28	1	–	1	–	1	2	7	10	15	12	3	2	1	2	–	–
Larceny by a Servant,	24	12	12	–	–	1	–	4	6	3	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Embezzlement,	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	7	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Receiving Stolen Goods,	12	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	2
Endangering Railway Passengers,	3	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Destroying Railways,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Libel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Habitual Drunkenness,	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
Suicide, Attempting to Commit (in Dublin),	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons)	45	44	1	20	1	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL OF SECTION (A).	2,185	1,722	463	124	10	109	11	191	41	499	81	445	133	237	122	84	46	33	19
SECTION (B).—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—AGE AND SEX OF PERSONS CONVICTED AFTER APPREHENSION.																			
Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Assaults:—																			
Aggravated,	124	109	15	–	–	–	–	4	–	29	6	43	5	26	3	7	1	–	–
On Constable,	733	641	92	1	–	–	–	55	5	293	32	214	30	68	21	19	4	11	–
Common, etc.,	1,321	1,001	320	–	–	4	1	60	21	391	114	812	88	150	67	58	21	20	3
Betting and Gaming,	242	240	2	–	–	–	–	23	–	100	–	72	–	31	2	13	–	1	–
Brothel Keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cruelty to Animals,	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	7	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
Cruelty to or Neglect of Children,	135	85	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	42	29	23	15	5	1	1	–
Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Education Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Game Laws, Offences against:—																			
Night Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Day Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Highway Acts, Offences against:—																			
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Obstructions and Nuisances,	63	53	10	–	–	–	–	4	2	26	4	10	3	9	1	3	–	1	–
Heavy Locomotives,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor Cars,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bicycles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Advertisements,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Exposure,	45	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	18	–	16	–	5	–	–	–
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—																			
Drunkenness, Simple,	6,462	4,993	1,469	–	–	–	–	86	55	1,158	300	1,646	480	1,272	374	606	194	225	68
Drunkenness, with Aggravations,	3,366	2,320	1,046	–	–	–	–	26	35	221	232	747	336	443	271	170	82	48	30
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):—																			
(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises, or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2) Selling Drink to Children,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlicensed Sale of Drink,	47	9	38	–	–	–	–	2	7	3	13	2	8	2	6	–	3	–	1
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws,	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Labour Laws, Offences against:—																			
Intimidation	103	88	15	1	–	3	–	13	3	30	6	22	2	12	2	7	2	–	–
Breaches of Contract,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Truck Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mines Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Factory Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shop Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employment of Children Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malicious Damage:—																			
To Animals,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
To Fences, &c.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
To Fruit, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	334	243	91	2	–	1	–	22	4	84	33	70	27	36	21	24	6	4	–
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against,	29	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—																			
Army,	55	55	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Navy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Volunteers and Territorial Force,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—																			
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Pledging,	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police Regulations, Offences against:—																			
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	1,710	983	727	1	–	4	8	157	63	655	252	263	208	143	130	45	53	15	18
Town Police Acts and other Police Acts,	14	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	2
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act 1854,	255	180	75	–	–	–	1	5	3	56	16	56	23	48	19	12	11	3	–
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Borough Bye-laws,	468	339	129	–	–	–	–	26	7	154	46	92	37	47	30	14	6	6	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poor Law, Offences against:—																			
Neglecting to Maintain Family, &c.,	19	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	10	1	3	–	–	–	–	3
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	111	85	26	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	5	32	6	19	7	10	5	4	–
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
Prevention of Crimes Acts:—																			
Offences by Licence Holders,	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	10	–	2	–	3	–
Offences by Supervisees,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Special Offences by Twice-convicted Persons,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.	1,114	–	1,114	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	453	–	412	–	158	–	26	–	–
Railways, Offences in relation to,	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	2	6	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	15	13	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	–
Sanitary Law, Offences against:—																			
Public Health Acts and other General Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Infectious Diseases Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16—*continued*—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Age and Sex of Persons Convicted in 1913.

OFFENCES.	Total Numbers Convicted.	Sex of Persons Convicted. (3)		AGE OF PERSONS CONVICTED.															
				Under 14 Years (4)		14 and under 16. (5)		16 and under 21 (6)		21 and under 30. (7)		30 and under 40. (8)		40 and under 50. (9)		50 and under 60. (10)		60 and upwards. (11)	
(1)	(2)	Males.	Females	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.
SECTION (B.)—OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.—*continued.*																			
Stealing —																			
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law),	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.,	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Streets and Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday Trading, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tramway Acts, Offences against,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession,	83	55	28	1	–	5	–	8	1	18	5	20	12	9	4	8	3	1	3
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against.—																			
Begging,	1,000	725	275	8	1	4	2	9	12	81	29	206	58	282	72	111	57	78	16
Sleeping out,	387	214	173	–	–	–	–	3	27	31	53	51	42	69	41	45	8	7	2
Gaming, &c.,	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Found in enclosed premises, possessing picklocks, &c.,	41	31	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	18	3	7	5	3	–	–	–
Frequenting,	51	48	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	19	–	12	1	9	2	2	–	4	–
Other Offences,	131	125	6	1	–	1	–	18	–	46	2	31	–	18	2	9	1	1	1
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	54	40	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	1	18	9	5	3	1	1	1	–
TOTAL OF SECTION (B),	18,373	12,930	5,748	13	1	22	7	598	310	3,876	1,689	4,081	1,551	2,738	1,259	1,189	493	435	153

TABLE 17.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Proceedings in Quasi-Criminal Matters during the year 1913.

SUBJECT OF PROCEEDINGS.	Number of Applications.	Number of Orders made.	ORDERS ENFORCED BY IMPRISONMENT.						
			TOTAL.	TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.					
				Over 8 months	6 months and over 3.	3 months and over 2.	2 months and over 1.	1 month and over 14 days	14 days and under
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
SURETIES OF THE PEACE.									
Orders to find Sureties to keep the Peace or for Good Behaviour									
(i) Made on Complaint when no offence has been charged .	2,593	1,442	228	1	6	37	45	114	25
(ii) Made when a Criminal Offence has been charged but there has been no conviction	1,487	1,409	230	5	7	38	48	112	22
Total Orders for Sureties of the Peace . . .	4,080	2,851	458	6	13	75	93	226	47
MAINTENANCE.									
Married Women — Maintenance Orders in cases of Desertion (49 and 50 Vic., cap. 52), ...	398	258	31	–	–	–	7	20	4
Children Orders for payment of Maintenance under Children Act, 1908, secs. 22, 75, & 82, . .	318	298	112	–	–	–	–	2	110
Total Maintenance Orders enforceable as convictions, .	718	558	143	–	–	–	7	22	114

SUBJECT OF PROCEEDINGS.	Number of Applications	Number of Orders made
(1)	(2)	(3)
GOODS STOLEN, &c.		
Goods Stolen, &c. Orders for Restoration after Conviction (Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1851, sec. 8, and 18 and 19 Vic., cap. 126, sec. 8),	808	608
Goods in Possession of Police Orders with respect to (Police Property Act, 1897, sec. 1),	12	12
Goods unlawfully detained Orders for Restoration (5 and 6 Vic., cap. 24, sec. 88, and certain Local Acts),	182	162
Goods unlawfully Pawned Orders for Restoration (26 Geo. III., cap. 43, sec. 13), .	3	3
TOTAL, ...	804	785
EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN.		
Orders under Employers and Workmen Act, 1875, secs. 4 to 9, ...	163	121
Orders for Seamen's Wages under Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, sec. 184, ...	2	2
Total, ...	165	123
CHILDREN.		
Attendance Orders Orders made under the Irish Education Act, 1892, sec. 4, . . .	7,149	8,940
Committals to Industrial Schools under—		
*Education Act, 1892, sec. 4, and Children Act, 1908, sec. 58 (6) . . .	8	8
*Employment of Children Act, 1903, sec. 5 (3),	1	1
Children Act, 1908, sec. 58 (1)	1,199	1,190
*Children Act, 1908, sec. 58 (2)	50	49
*Children Act, 1908, sec. 58 (3)	23	23
Children Act, 1908, sec. 58 (4)	15	15
Children Act, 1908, sec. 58 (5)	2	2
Under other Acts or Orders in Council . . .	1	1
Custody of Children Orders under the Children Act, 1908 secs. 20, 21, 23, 58 (7), and 59 . .	14	14
*Custody of Children Orders under the Employment of Children Act, 1903, sec. 5 (4), . . .	–	–
Probation Orders Orders under the Children Act, 1908, secs. 58 (4) and 60	2	2
Parental Control of Children Orders under the Poor Law Act, 1899, sec. 1 (2), ...	–	–
Young Girls Recognizances of Parents, &c., for due care and supervision (Children Act, 1908, sec. 18)	–	–
TOTAL, ...	8,462	8,153

SUBJECT OF PROCEEDINGS.	Number of Applications	Number of Orders made.
(1)	(2)	(3)
SANITARY LAW.		
Nuisances Orders dealing with (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52, sec. 112, &c.),	1,315	1,104
Polluted Wells Orders for Closing (*ibid.*, sec. 79),		
Houses Unfit for Human Habitation Orders prohibiting use of (*ibid.*, sec. 113, and Housing of the Working Classes Acts, 1890, sec. 32, and 1903, sec. 5), . . .	595	519
Overcrowded Houses Orders for Closing (53 and 54 Vic., cap. 70, sec. 32), . . .	5	5
Unsound Meat, &c. Orders for Destruction of (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52, sec. 133; and 53 and 54 Vic., cap. 59, sec. 28), . . .	1,048	1,047
Persons suffering from Infectious Disease Orders for Removal of (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52, sec. 141),	2	2
Dead Bodies Orders for Removal of (*ibid.*, sec. 158),	–	–
TOTAL, ...	2,965	2,677
MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS.		
Clubs Orders for striking off Register (Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Act, 1904)	1	1
Dangerous and Neglected Structures Orders relating to (Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847, sec. 75, and certain Local Acts),	284	281
Dogs Orders to keep under Control (Dogs Act, 1871, sec. 2), . . .	99	90
Orders to Destroy (*ibid.*), . . .	40	3
Orders to take out Licences for (28 Vic., cap. 50, sec. 8, &c.),	7,715	7,828
Indecent Photographs, &c. Orders to destroy (Obscene Publications Act, 1857, sec. 1),	–	–
Pirated Musical Works Orders for forfeiture or to destroy (Musical Copyright Acts, 1902 and 1906)	–	–
Poor Law Orders to maintain aged, etc., Parents (1 and 2 Vic., cap. 56),	–	–
Vaccination Orders to Vaccinate (41 and 42 Vic., cap. 52, sec. 147), ...	11	10

* These Orders, having been made in Proceedings which are criminal in form, are included in Tables 14 or 29.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions from Convictions by Magistrates in the Year 1913.

SECTION (A.)—Nature of Convictions appealed against and Results of Appeals

NATURE OF CONVICTIONS APPEALED AGAINST.	Number of Appeals.	Affirmed.	Reversed.	Varied.	Otherwise disposed of.
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Act,	5	2	1	—	2
Assault,	61	18	7	26	10
Betting and Gaming,	8	4	—	3	1
Cruelty to Animals,	9	4	2	3	—
Cruelty to Children,	10	4	1	4	1
Diseases of Animals Acts,	5	—	4	1	—
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	—	—	—	—	—
Factory and Workshop Acts,	—	—	—	—	—
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	44	17	18	—	9
Game Laws, Offences against,	14	8	4	3	1
Highway Acts, Offences against	5	1	2	2	—
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against,	102	43	35	14	10
Labour Laws, Offences against,	2	1	—	—	1
Malicious Damage,	10	—	3	4	3
Police Regulations, Offences against,	4	1	2	—	1
Poor Law Offences,	6	—	1	—	5
Railways, Offences in connection with,	—	—	—	—	—
Revenue Acts, Offences against,	18	1	3	1	13
Sanitary Laws, Offences against,	10	2	3	1	4
Stage and Hackney Carriages Regulations, Offences against,	3	—	1	1	1
Stealing,	2	2	—	—	—
Streets and Buildings, Offences in relation to,	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against,	—	—	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against,	—	—	—	—	—
Other Offences,	40	14	10	2	14
Total,	358	120	97	65	76

TABLE 18.—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—Appeals to Quarter Sessions from Convictions by Magistrates.

SECTION (B.)—Number of Appeals from Convictions in each County in 1913

COUNTY.	Number of Appeals	Affirmed.	Reversed.	Varied	Otherwise disposed of, &c	COUNTY.	Number of Appeals	Affirmed	Reversed	Varied.	Otherwise disposed of, &c
Antrim,	15	8	4	0	3	Limerick City,	2	1	—	1	—
Armagh,	17	2	4	6	5	Londonderry,	12	10	2	—	—
Belfast City,	19	5	6	7	1	Londonderry City,	1	—	1	—	—
Carlow,	2	1	—	1	—	Longford,	2	1	1	—	—
Cavan,	7	7	—	—	—	Louth,	10	2	4	4	—
Clare,	7	3	1	1	2	Mayo,	19	6	3	—	10
Cork, E.R.,	4	1	1	1	1	Meath,	1	1	—	—	—
Cork, W.R.,	21	8	7	5	1	Monaghan,	8	2	4	—	2
Cork City,	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's County,	3	2	—	—	1
Donegal,	8	2	3	1	2	Roscommon,	21	3	7	2	9
Down,	9	6	3	—	—	Sligo,	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin,	12	—	4	3	5	Tipperary,	19	4	7	4	4
Dublin City	36	8	2	22	4	Tyrone,	9	3	2	2	2
Fermanagh,	5	1	2	—	2	Waterford,	5	2	3	—	—
Galway,	18	2	3	—	13	Waterford City,	—	—	—	—	—
Kerry,	22	6	8	3	5	Westmeath,	2	1	1	—	—
Kildare,	12	6	4	1	1	Wexford,	10	6	4	—	—
Kilkenny,	4	1	—	—	3	Wicklow,	3	3	—	—	—
King's County,	5	3	1	1	—						
Leitrim,	5	1	4	—	—	Total,	358	120	97	65	76
Limerick,	3	2	1	—	—						

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

POLICE RETURNS.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Table 19.

(*a.*) Column 1, "Offences"—The titles of the offences are the same as in Tables 1 to 5.

(*b*) Column 2, "Number of Crimes known to the Police"—This column includes all crimes reported to the police within the year whether committed by the same or different persons, and whether any apprehension takes places within the year or not.

(*c*) If there is a committal or conviction within the year, the Table shows the nature of the crime as judicially determined. Failing this, the charge which is named in the summons or warrant on which the prisoner is arrested is taken as determining the crime. If there are no proceedings and no apprehension, the character of the crime is judged by the facts so far as known to the police.

(*d.*) In columns 3 to 18 the number of persons proceeded against is given, not the number of crimes or charges. A person charged at the same time with several offences appears as one person only. In selecting the offence for tabulation the same principle is followed as in Tables 1 to 5—the charge resulting in conviction or committal for trial has preference to the others and subject to this the more serious offence is selected. If there are two or more convictions at the same time, that for which the heavier sentence is inflicted is regarded as the more serious. These columns include only cases disposed of within the year. Cases pending at the end of the year are reserved for inclusion in the following year's tables.

(*e.*) Columns 4 and 12, "Discharged," contain cases where the Magistrate does not assume power to try the case summarily, but discharges the accused under Section 15 of the Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act, 1851, or Section 25 of the Indictable Offences (Ireland) Act, 1849.

(*f.*) Columns 5 and 13, "Tried Summarily and Acquitted," contain cases where, after the Magistrate has decided to deal summarily with the case, the charge is dismissed or withdrawn.

(*g.*) Columns 6 and 14, "Charge proved and order made *without* conviction," contain cases dealt with under Sections 1 and 2 of the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, and cases of children charged with indictable offences committed to industrial schools or to the custody of relatives, &c.

(*h*) Columns 8 and 16, "Committed for Trial and Detained," include all persons committed to prison or place of detention to await trial, whether they are subsequently released on bail or not.

Notes to Table 20.

(*i*) The titles of the offences are the same as in Table 14 (*b*), and, as in that Table, only criminal proceedings are included.

(*i.*) Notes (*c*) and (*d*) above apply to this Table.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

POLICE RETURNS.

19.—**INDICTABLE OFFENCES.**—Crimes Committed, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions.

20.—**NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.**—Apprehensions and Prosecutions.

RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES—

21.—Indictable Offences.—Crimes, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in each county.

22.—Non-Indictable Offences.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in each County.

23.—Indictable Offences.—Names of Crimes known to Police committed in each County.

24.—Persons under Police Supervision.

25.—Numbers of Habitual Criminals at Large.

26.—Numbers of Houses of Bad Character.

27.—Places of Detention.—Number and Classification of Children and Young Persons received.

28.—**JUVENILE COURTS.**—Number of Children and Young Persons charged with Offences, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings.

29.—**PROBATION ORDERS AND SUBSEQUENT SENTENCES.**

30.—**COURTS AND POLICE DISTRICTS IN WHICH PROBATION ORDERS WERE MADE.**

31.—**PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE (IRELAND) ACT, 1887.**

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 19.—POLICE RETURNS.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—

OFFENCES.	CRIMES. Number of Crimes known to Police.	APPREHENSIONS. Persons Apprehended. (3) Total.	Males.	Females.	Disposal of Persons Apprehended. Discharged	Tried Summarily and Acquitted	Charge proved and order made without conviction.	Convicted.	Committed for Trial and Detained.	Released on Bail.	Otherwise disposed of
(1)	(2)				(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Class I.—Offences against the Person.											
1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year)	14	25	24	1	13	–	–	–	7	4	–
1. Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under).	13	10	1	9	1	–	–	–	7	2	–
2. Attempt to Murder	15	16	14	2	3	–	–	–	5	7	–
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	1	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
4. Manslaughter,	43	71	67	4	52	–	–	–	13	26	–
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).	80	116	111	5	81	–	–	–	29	56	–
6. Endangering Railway Passengers	18	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
7. Endangering Life at Sea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).	70	112	100	12	36	6	–	–	21	49	–
9. Assault,	99	118	104	14	14	–	–	–	38	66	–
10. Intimidation and Molestation,	119	77	62	15	3	–	–	–	12	62	–
11. Cruelty to or Neglect of Children,	8	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
12. Abandoning Children under two years	9	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
13. Child Stealing,	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Procuring Abortion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Concealment of birth	32	16	2	14	–	–	–	–	8	8	–
16. Unnatural offences,	4	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
18. Indecency with Males,	6	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
19. Rape	24	30	30	–	3	–	1	–	14	12	–
20. Indecent assaults on Females	64	65	65	–	11	–	–	–	29	25	–
21. Defilement of Girls under 13	13	16	16	–	2	–	–	–	12	2	–
22. Defilement of Girls under 16,	13	16	16	–	3	–	–	–	8	4	–
23. Incest,	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
24. Procuration,	1	4	3	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
25. Abduction,	7	8	6	2	4	–	–	–	1	3	–
26. Bigamy,	11	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	7	4	–
Total of Class I.	672	742	649	93	163	6	1	2	234	334	–
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.											
27. Sacrilege,	14	7	7	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–
28. Burglary,	176	90	88	2	8	–	1	–	64	17	–
29. Housebreaking,	359	231	219	12	40	13	11	11	110	46	–
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.,	185	168	167	1	24	42	15	20	63	4	–
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	45	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob,	49	81	88	3	25	–	–	–	54	12	–
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime,	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
36. Extortion by other threats,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Class II.	831	595	577	18	99	55	27	31	301	82	–
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.											
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep,	105	63	69	–	18	–	–	–	33	18	–
38. Larceny from the Person,	223	212	111	101	23	37	8	53	62	28	–
39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces	79	49	41	8	9	–	1	1	28	10	–
40. Larceny by a Servant,	81	49	28	21	1	2	9	22	5	8	–
41. Embezzlement,	73	62	59	3	1	13	12	16	14	5	–
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	10	9	8	1	–	–	1	1	4	3	–
43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies,	5,701	3,534	2,815	719	232	643	662	1,625	246	126	–
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences,	141	98	73	25	9	1	1	–	55	34	–
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
47. Falsifying accounts,	4	7	4	3	–	1	–	–	1	5	–
48. Other frauds	10	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	6	5	–
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	84	61	29	32	4	13	7	5	13	19	–
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Class III.	6,525	4,164	3,248	916	295	710	699	1,726	467	262	–

The number of Larcenies, &c., committed, as stated above, is inclusive of 637 cases where the property stolen was of less value than 5s., and no person was apprehended or proceeded against.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Crimes Known to Police, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in 1913.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.											
Persons dealt with on Summons. (11)			Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons.							Crimes of which the perpetrators were detected but for which no proceedings are shown	OFFENCES.
				Tried Summarily and			Committed for Trial and		Otherwise disposed of		
Total.	Males.	Females	Discharged (12)	Acquitted (13)	Charge proved and order made *without* conviction. (14)	Convicted. (15)	Detained. (16)	Released on Bail (17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
											CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2. Attempt to Murder.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4. Manslaughter.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).
5	5	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	6. Endangering Railway Passengers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7. Endangering Life at Sea.
6	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	1	9. Assault.
4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	10. Intimidation and Molestation.
5	–	5	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	11. Cruelty to or Neglect of Children.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12. Abandoning Children under two years.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13. Child Stealing.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14. Procuring Abortion.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15. Concealment of birth.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16. Unnatural offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17. Attempts to commit unnatural offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18. Indecency with Males.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19. Rape.
4	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	20. Indecent assaults on Females.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21. Defilement of Girls under 13.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22. Defilement of Girls under 16.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23. Incest.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24. Procuration.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25. Abduction.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26. Bigamy.
42	37	5	5	4	–	1	3	29	–	3	TOTAL OF CLASS I.
											CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27. Sacrilege.
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	28. Burglary.
10	10	–	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	2	29. Housebreaking.
7	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	–	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36. Extortion by other threats.
18	18	–	–	2	5	10	–	1	–	3	TOTAL OF CLASS II.
											CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.
2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.
6	5	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	38. Larceny from the Person.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces.
5	3	2	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	2	40. Larceny by a Servant.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	41. Embezzlement.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43. Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.
902	681	221	53	205	255	337	2	20	–	4	44. Simple larceny and minor larcenies.
14	9	5	4	–	6	2	–	2	–	2	45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47. Falsifying accounts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48. Other frauds.
43	24	19	13	10	–	7	–	13	–	–	49. Receiving Stolen Goods.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.
974	725	249	51	217	266	390	3	38	–	8	TOTAL OF CLASS III.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 19—*continued.*—POLICE RETURNS.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—

OFFENCES.	CRIMES	APPREHENSIONS.									
		Persons Apprehended. (3)			Disposal of Persons Apprehended						
						Tried Summarily and			Committed for Trial and		
	Number of Crimes known to Police.	Total.	Males.	Females	Discharged	Acquitted	Charge proved and order made *without* conviction	Convicted.	Detained	Released on Bail.	Otherwise disposed of
(1)	(2)				(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.											
51. Arson,	241	38	33	5	10	–	–	–	15	12	–
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	74	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
54. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55. Destroying Ships,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56. Destroying Railways,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. Other malicious injuries,	316	88	80	8	10	5	6	–	50	20	–
Total of Class IV.	651	128	115	13	22	5	3	–	65	32	–
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency											
59. Forgery and uttering (felony),	21	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	7	10	–
60. Forgery (misdemeanour),	8	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	–
61. Coining,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin	15	25	22	3	8	–	–	–	17	–	–
Total of Class V.	44	47	40	7	8	–	–	–	26	13	–
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.											
Offences against the State and Public Order: 63. High Treason,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64. Treason Felony,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65. Riot,	92	219	218	1	13	–	–	–	58	148	–
66. Unlawful Assembly,	6	62	62	–	19	–	–	–	9	34	–
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise	204	12	10	2	3	–	–	–	1	8	–
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).	44	8	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
70. Other Offences,	24	19	16	3	1	–	–	–	3	15	–
Offences against Public Justice: 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. Bribery, &c.,	4	6	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
73. Perjury,	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
74. Escape and Rescue,	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
75. Other Offences,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences against Religion: 76. Blasphemy, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences against Law of Nations: 77. Piracy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78. Slave Trade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79. Libel,	4	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
80. Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency),	12	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83. Other Nuisances,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. Habitual Drunkenness,	22	6	–	6	–	–	1	–	4	1	–
85. Suicide (attempting to commit),	90	123	79	44	43	9	13	7	32	11	–
86. Other misdemeanours,	7	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
Total of Class VI.	518	472	416	56	91	9	15	7	115	227	–
Grand Total,	9,241	6,148	5,045	1,103	678	785	745	1,766	1,208	950	–
							3,296		2,158		
Grand Total of Persons Apprehended and appearing to Summons.	–	7,294	5,932	1,362	767	1,015	1,018	2,185	1,214	1,066	–
							4,218		2,280		

Column 3 includes 14 persons who were removed to Lunatic Asylums, died, or absconded before the charges against them were
4 to 10 Column 11 similarly includes 13 persons, not shown in columns 12 to 18, against whom no further proceedings were taken.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Crimes Known to Police, Apprehensions, and Prosecutions in 1913.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.											
Persons dealt with on Summons (11)			Disposal of Persons dealt with on Summons.							Crimes of which the perpetrators were detected, but for which no proceedings are shown	OFFENCES.
				Tried Summarily and			Committed for Trial and				
Total.	Males.	Females.	Discharged (12)	Acquitted. (13)	Charge proved and order made *without* conviction. (14)	Convicted (15)	Detained. (16)	Released on Bail. (17)	Otherwise disposed of (18)	(19)	(20)
											CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS INJURIES TO PROPERTY.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	51 Arson
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55. Destroying Ships
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56 Destroying Railways.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs
15	15	–	8	4	2	1	–	2	–	1	58. Other malicious injuries.
16	16	–	6	4	2	1	–	3	–	2	TOTAL OF CLASS IV.
											CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	59. Forgery and uttering (felony).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60 Forgery (misdemeanour).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61. Coining
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	TOTAL OF CLASS V.
											CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE CLASSES.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63. High Treason. (Offences against the State and Public Order)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64. Treason Felony
53	53	–	24	–	–	–	–	16	–	1	65. Riot.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66. Unlawful Assembly.
14	14	–	2	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices or otherwise
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them).
5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	70. Other offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71. Extortion by Officers, &c (Offences against Public Justice.)
2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	72. Bribery, &c.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	73 Perjury.
3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	74. Escape and Rescue
4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	75. Other Offences
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76. Blasphemy, &c. (Offences against Religion.)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77. Piracy. (Offences against Law of Nations.)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78. Slave Trade.
3	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	79. Libel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80. Poaching.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83. Other Nuisances
10	8	2	–	1	–	8	–	1	–	–	84 Habitual Drunkenness
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85 Suicide (attempting to commit).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86 Other misdemeanours.
95	90	5	27	3	–	8	–	44	–	2	TOTAL OF CLASS VI
1,146	887	259	86	230	273	419	6	116	–	18	GRAND TOTAL.
				922			122				
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND APPEARING TO SUMMONS.

disposed of by the Justices, and 2 persons against whom no further proceedings were taken. These persons are not included in columns

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 20.—POLICE RETURNS.—NON-INDICTABLE

OFFENCES.	APPREHENSIONS.						
	Persons Apprehended. (2)			Disposal of Persons Apprehended.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Discharged.	Charge proved and order made without conviction.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of.
(1)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Assaults:—							
Aggravated,	138	123	16	15	–	124	–
On Constable,	786	685	101	45	8	733	–
Common, &c.,	2,224	1,692	532	746	139	1,321	–
Betting and Gaming,	276	270	6	32	2	242	–
Brothel Keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cruelty to Animals,	17	16	1	1	1	15	–
Cruelty to or Neglect of Children,	194	115	79	44	15	135	–
Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Education Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Game Laws, Offences against:—							
Night Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Day Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Illegal Buying and Selling of Game,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–
Highway Acts, Offences against —							
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	12	12	–	6	1	5	–
Obstructions and Nuisances,	78	66	12	12	3	62	–
Heavy Locomotives,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor Cars,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Bicycles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Advertisements,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Exposure,	56	56	–	9	2	45	–
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—							
Drunkenness, Simple,	8,462	6,554	1,908	1,989	31	6,462	–
Drunkenness, with Aggravations,	3,713	2,522	1,191	339	8	3,366	–
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):—							
(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2) Selling Drink to Children*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlicensed Sale of Drink,	56	9	47	9	–	47	–
Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws,	7	4	3	4	–	3	–
Labour Laws, Offences against:—							
Intimidation,	168	138	30	49	16	103	–
Breaches of Contract,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Truck Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mines Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Factory Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shop Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employment of Children Acts,	4	–	4	–	4	–	–
Other Acts for the Protection of Labour,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Malicious Damage:—							
To Animals,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
To Fences, &c.,	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.,	4	4	–	–	1	3	–
To Fruit, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	485	367	118	118	33	334	–
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against,	36	36	–	7	–	26	–
Military and Naval Law, Offences against:—							
Army,	522	522	–	20	7	55	440
Navy	57	57	–	1	–	–	56
Volunteers and Territorial Force,	19	19	–	–	–	2	17
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to	3	2	1	2	–	1	–

* The number of persons included under this heading who were prosecuted under the Intoxicating Liquors (Sale to Children) Act, 1901, was 72.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in 1913.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.							
PERSONS DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS. (7)			DISPOSAL OF PERSONS DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS.				OFFENCES.
Total	Males.	Females.	Discharged (8)	Charge proved and order made *without* conviction (9)	Convicted (10)	Otherwise Disposed of. (11)	(12)
775	559	216	160	2	613	–	Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.).
							Assaults :—
59	49	10	20	–	39	–	Aggravated.
604	572	32	90	6	508	–	On Constable.
9,077	6,836	2,241	5,083	206	3,788	–	Common, &c.
60	60	–	7	2	51	–	Betting and Gaming.
33	5	28	10	–	23	–	Brothel Keeping
2,653	2,436	217	732	–	1,921	–	Cruelty to Animals
911	521	390	355	38	518	–	Cruelty to or Neglect of Children
2,709	2,523	186	168	10	2,531	–	Disease of Animals Acts, Offences against.
9,372	7,918	1,454	576	19	8,777	–	Dogs, Offences in relation to.
7,177	6,030	1,147	628	66	6,485	–	Education Acts, Offences against.
14	14	–	9	–	5	–	Explosives, Offences in relation to.
428	425	3	96	4	323	–	Fishery Laws, Offences against
							Game Laws, Offences against :—
21	21	–	3	–	18	–	Night Poaching.
410	410	–	98	–	312	–	Day Poaching
16	16	–	7	–	9	–	Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game.
32	32	–	2	–	30	–	Other Offences.
							Highway Acts, Offences against :—
23,270	22,360	910	1,057	4	22,209	–	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts.
14,331	10,688	3,643	1,375	25	12,931	–	Obstructions and Nuisances.
103	102	1	19	–	84	–	Heavy Locomotives.
926	917	9	290	1	635	–	Motor Cars.
3,269	3,169	100	220	3	3,046	–	Bicycles.
2	2	–	–	–	2	–	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Advertisements
51	51	–	11	2	38	–	Indecent Exposure.
							Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against :—
35,333	33,577	1,756	937	122	34,274	–	Drunkenness, Simple.
12,011	10,788	1,223	539	37	11,435	–	Drunkenness, with Aggravations
							Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants) :—
273	212	61	159	1	113	–	(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons.)
101	78	23	52	1	48	–	(2) Selling Drink to Children.*
2,549	1,860	689	1,242	6	1,301	–	(3) Offences against Closing Regulations
327	271	56	160	–	167	–	(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons
534	296	238	193	–	341	–	Unlicensed Sale of Drink
5,118	4,879	239	1,630	16	3,472	–	Other Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws
							Labour Laws, Offences against :—
25	24	1	8	5	12	–	Intimidation
93	89	4	25	–	68	–	Breaches of Contract.
7	7	–	7	–	–	–	Offences under Special Trade Acts.
5	5	–	–	–	6	–	Offences under Truck Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mines Acts
61	60	1	7	–	54	–	Factory Acts
407	329	78	84	–	323	–	Shop Acts.
486	409	77	192	19	275	–	Employment of Children Acts.
15	15	–	–	–	15	–	Other Acts for the Protection of Labour.
							Malicious Damage :—
34	27	7	16	–	18	–	To Animals
203	181	22	108	–	95	–	To Fences, &c.
19	17	2	8	–	11	–	To Trees, Shrubs &c.
4	4	–	1	–	3	–	To Fruit, &c.
790	670	120	354	14	362	–	Other Offences.
51	51	–	2	–	49	–	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against
							Military and Naval Law, Offences against :—
15	14	1	2	–	13	–	Army
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	Navy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Volunteers and Territorial Force
7	6	1	1	–	6	–	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 20—*continued.*—POLICE RETURNS.—NON-INDICTABLE

OFFENCES	APPREHENSIONS.						
	Persons Apprehended.			Disposal of Persons Apprehended.			
	(2)						
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Discharged	Charge proved and order made *without* conviction.	Convicted.	Otherwise disposed of
(1)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—							
Offences by Pawnbrokers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Pledging,	6	3	6	–	1	5	–
Other Offences.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police Regulations, Offences against:—							
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act,	2,088	1,188	900	321	57	1,710	–
Town Police Acts and other Police Acts,	15	10	5	1	–	14	–
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	296	205	91	40	1	255	–
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	6	5	1	2	–	4	–
Borough Bye-laws,	667	477	190	199	–	468	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	10	9	1	2	1	7	–
Poor Law, Offences against:—							
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	30	29	1	6	5	19	–
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	126	95	31	15	–	111	–
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	3	2	1	1	1	1	–
Other Offences,	11	9	2	–	–	11	–
Prevention of Crimes Acts —							
Offences by Licence Holders,	63	33	–	6	–	27	–
Offences by Supervisees,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–
Special Offences by Twice-convicted Persons,	3	6	–	–	–	3	–
Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c	1,291	–	1,291	174	3	1,114	–
Railways, Offences in Relation to.	38	36	2	6	6	24	–
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	15	13	2	–	–	15	–
Sanitary Law, Offences against —							
Public Health Acts, and other General Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Infectious Diseases Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Bye-laws,	8	8	2	5	–	6	–
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.	6	6	–	2	–	4	
Stealing:—							
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law)	11	10	1	3	–	8	–
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to the value of 1s.	11	10	1	3	2	6	–
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.	5	5	–	–	1	4	–
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c	3	3	–	–	–	6	–
Streets and Buildings,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Sunday Trading, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tramways Acts, Offences against,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Unlawful Possession,	164	135	49	65	23	96	–
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against —							
Begging,	1,310	966	344	226	61	1,000	–
Sleeping out,	501	269	212	113	1	387	–
Gaming, &c.,	6	6	–	1	–	5	–
Found in enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c.	122	90	32	77	4	41	–
Frequenting,	133	125	8	82	–	51	–
Other Offences,	266	259	7	81	54	131	–
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,*	67	47	20	16	–	54	–
Total,	24,606†	17,359	7,247	4,863	513	18,676	513
Grand Total of Persons Apprehended and dealt with on Summons.	178,674	151,457	27,217	26,516	1,264	150,328	513

* The principal offences included under this heading are:—Offences against General Dealers Act, 117 persons; Pedlars Act, 183 persons. Insurance Act, 106 persons. Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1912, 40 persons.

† Column 2 includes 21 persons who were removed to Lunatic Asylums before the charges against them were disposed of by the Justices. These cases are not included in columns 3 to 6.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OFFENCES.—Apprehensions and Prosecutions in 1913.

PROCEEDINGS BY SUMMONS.							
PERSONS DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS. (7)			DISPOSAL OF PERSONS DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS.				OFFENCES.
Total.	Males.	Females.	Discharged. (8)	Charge proved and order made *without* conviction. (9)	Convicted. (10)	Otherwise Disposed of. (11)	(12)
							Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against :—
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
6	1	5	3	–	3	–	Unlawful Pledging.
2	1	1	1	–	1	–	Other Offences.
							Police Regulations, Offences against .—
2,151	1,478	673	649	71	1,431	–	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act
312	225	87	36	–	276	–	Town Police Acts and other Police Acts.
4,086	3,043	1,043	559	7	3,520	–	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
1,432	1,277	155	209	1	1,222	–	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
6,281	4,463	1,818	2,257	–	4,024	–	Borough Bye-laws
789	632	157	116	30	643	–	Local Acts and Bye-laws.
							Poor Law, Offences against —
27	25	2	12	–	15	–	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.
160	114	46	13	–	147	–	Misbehaviour by Paupers.
1	1	–	–	–	1	–	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes.
2	2	–	–	–	2	–	Other Offences.
							Prevention of Crimes Acts :—
2	2	–	–	–	2	–	Offences by Licence Holders.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Supervisees
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Special Offences by Twice-convicted Persons.
98	–	98	14	–	84	–	Prostitution — Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner &c,
256	239	17	70	3	183	–	Railways, Offences in relation to.
304	292	12	24	1	279	–	Revenue Laws, Offences against
							Sanitary Law, Offences against :—
568	463	105	87	3	478	–	Public Health Acts, and other General Acts.
4	3	1	2	–	2	–	Infectious Diseases Acts.
156	137	19	30	–	126	–	Local Acts and Bye-laws
1,146	1,008	138	418	–	728	–	Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.
							Stealing .—
38	38	–	17	2	19	–	Animals (not the subject of Larceny at Common Law)
31	19	12	16	3	12	–	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
91	72	19	20	14	57	–	Trees, Shrubs, &c, to the value of 1s.
84	71	13	21	12	51	–	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.
23	16	7	4	1	18	–	Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c.
6	5	1	2	–	4	–	Streets and Buildings.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sunday Trading, &c
2	2	–	–	–	2	–	Tramways Acts, Offences against
8	5	3	4	–	4	–	Unlawful Possession
50	49	1	8	–	42	–	Vaccination Acts, Offences against.
							Vagrancy Acts, Offences against —
198	123	75	69	6	123	–	Begging.
39	29	10	16	2	21	–	Sleeping out
20	20	–	15	–	5	–	Gaming, &c
5	5	–	2	1	2	–	Found in enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c
4	4	–	–	–	4	–	Frequenting.
7	5	2	–	–	7	–	Other Offences
457	363	94	34	–	423	–	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against
15	14	1	4	2	9	–	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against
493	324	169	162	3	328	–	Other Offences. *
154,068	134,098	19,970	21,635	771	131,662	–	TOTAL.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	GRAND TOTAL OF PERSONS APPREHENDED AND DEALT WITH ON SUMMONS.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

RETURNS FROM THE

TABLE 21.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Crimes, Apprehensions,
TABLE 22.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Apprehensions

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

Province, County, or County of City.	Number of Crimes known to Police.	Persons Proceeded Against. Total Number (3) Total.	Males	Females.	Apprehended	Summoned.	Result of Proceedings. Discharged	Tried Summarily. Acquitted.	Charge proved and order made *without* Conviction.	Convicted.	Committed for Trial	Otherwise disposed of.
(1)	(2)				(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	53	44	38	6	36	8	2	8	7	14	12	–
Dublin County,	125	95	86	9	57	38	16	10	3	42	24	–
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	2,990	1,792	1,387	405	1,766	26	30	306	234	525	696	–
Kildare,	195	197	172	25	164	33	7	19	18	82	71	–
Kilkenny,	94	87	70	17	65	22	11	10	11	36	19	–
King's County,	87	109	89	20	90	19	9	11	11	22	56	–
Longford,	48	87	73	14	66	21	5	10	5	10	57	–
Louth	74	59	53	8	43	16	–	8	16	12	23	–
Meath,	102	89	75	14	60	29	9	7	16	18	39	–
Queen's County	99	106	92	14	93	13	8	13	10	41	35	–
Westmeath,	105	96	84	12	85	11	8	9	17	21	41	–
Wexford,	124	115	97	18	84	31	4	11	15	58	27	–
Wicklow,	89	77	63	14	55	22	1	12	16	29	19	–
Total of Province	4,190	2,953	2,379	574	2,664	289	110	434	379	910	1,117	–
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	167	95	83	16	74	25	10	8	8	17	53	–
Cork, E.R.,	200	134	119	15	81	53	12	12	30	27	53	–
Cork, W.R.,	101	74	62	12	48	26	13	6	10	23	22	–
Cork City,	189	176	140	36	121	55	34	–	42	64	36	–
Kerry,	235	172	149	32	117	55	48	16	32	43	38	–
Limerick,	155	95	71	24	63	32	14	6	6	37	29	–
Limerick City,	103	98	75	23	57	41	2	17	22	44	13	–
Tipperary, N.R.,	96	96	75	21	57	39	9	16	6	42	23	–
Tipperary, S.R.,	161	133	110	23	104	29	20	9	27	44	31	–
Waterford,	62	41	35	6	34	7	5	7	7	10	12	–
Waterford City,	73	72	58	14	48	24	2	16	8	35	11	–
Total of Province,	1,547	1,190	968	222	804	386	164	116	198	386	221	–
ULSTER.												
Antrim,	177	172	145	27	132	40	6	9	38	74	45	–
Armagh,	108	120	107	13	104	16	7	10	22	32	49	–
Belfast, City of,	1,757	1,535	1,231	304	1,521	14	340	307	255	363	264	–
Cavan,	91	88	66	22	49	99	4	22	5	26	31	–
Donegal,	84	74	61	13	52	22	6	12	3	23	30	–
Down,	203	172	143	29	136	38	15	13	21	66	57	–
Fermanagh,	69	57	52	5	41	16	1	2	6	19	29	–
Londonderry,	91	83	71	12	52	31	2	8	8	29	22	–
Londonderry City,	123	118	106	12	60	58	18	1	13	49	37	–
Monaghan,	73	71	59	12	45	26	15	7	7	20	22	–
Tyrone,	129	141	125	16	120	21	26	9	15	44	46	–
Total of Province,	2,895	2,631	2,166	465	2,312	319	440	400	393	745	632	–
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway, E.R.,	124	100	71	29	66	34	6	12	9	26	47	–
Galway, W.R.,	183	163	139	24	119	44	25	23	7	49	59	–
Leitrim,	35	33	28	5	33	–	2	–	1	8	22	–
Mayo,	113	107	91	16	54	53	5	21	13	31	37	–
Roscommon,	71	57	45	12	48	9	4	8	12	13	20	–
Sligo,	83	60	45	15	48	12	11	1	6	17	25	–
Total of Province,	609	520	419	101	368	152	53	65	48	144	210	–
Grand Total	9,241	7,294	5,932	1,362	6,148	1,146	767	1,015	1,018	2,185	2,280	–
Grand Total of Tables 21 and 22.	9,241 (Crimes only).	185,068	157,389	28,579	30,754	155,214	767	27,533	2,302	152,523	2,280	513

Note.—Columns 3 to 5 include 29 persons, and columns 12 to 14 include 21 persons who were committed to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SEVERAL COUNTIES.

and Prosecutions in each County, and County of City, in 1913.

and Prosecutions in each County, and County of City, in 1913.

NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

Persons Proceeded Against.					Result of Proceedings.				
Total Number. (12)									Province, County, or County of City
Total.	Males	Females.	Apprehended. (13)	Summoned (14)	Discharged. (15)	Charge proved and order made *without* Conviction. (16)	Convicted. (17)	Otherwise disposed of. (18)	(19)
									LEINSTER.
1,186	1,050	136	48	1,138	45	2	1,137	2	Carlow.
2,292	2,573	219	112	2,710	173	3	2,686	10	Dublin County
26,542	18,185	8,357	9,299	17,243	6,198	589	19,605	100	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.
4,020	3,459	561	338	3,682	266	–	3,711	43	Kildare.
2,114	1,907	207	233	1,881	181	9	1,921	3	Kilkenny.
2,339	2,160	229	196	2,193	204	10	2,163	12	King's County
1,680	1,501	179	26	1,654	179	1	1,500	–	Longford.
2,105	1,849	256	122	1,983	334	4	1,752	15	Louth.
1,963	1,726	237	99	1,873	88	–	1,869	6	Meath.
2,026	1,835	191	131	1,895	113	15	1,889	9	Queen's County
2,394	2,126	268	275	2,119	361	11	2,021	1	Westmeath
3,033	2,736	347	105	2,974	210	13	2,860	–	Wexford
1,650	1,455	195	125	1,525	98	1	1,547	4	Wicklow.
53,974	42,562	11,412	11,104	42,870	8,450	658	44,661	205	Total of Province.
									MUNSTER.
5,335	4,959	376	184	5,151	403	10	4,921	1	Clare
6,598	5,984	614	300	6,298	641	9	5,927	21	Cork, E.R.
3,958	3,560	398	85	3,873	655	4	3,299	–	Cork, W.R.
3,700	2,836	804	1,089	2,611	484	92	3,017	107	Cork City.
9,936	8,958	978	482	9,454	1,470	202	8,264	–	Kerry.
4,403	4,004	399	184	4,219	527	8	3,860	8	Limerick.
1,718	1,318	400	214	1,504	324	30	1,358	6	Limerick City.
3,115	2,727	388	152	2,963	322	6	2,770	7	Tipperary, N.R.
3,765	3,253	512	361	3,404	305	6	3,442	12	Tipperary, S.R.
2,036	1,545	491	109	1,927	146	1	1,873	15	Waterford.
1,447	1,110	337	355	1,092	275	22	1,139	8	Waterford City
46,011	40,554	5,457	3,515	42,496	5,562	390	39,870	185	Total of Province.
									ULSTER.
5,593	5,038	555	371	5,222	443	35	5,113	2	Antrim
3,498	2,223	275	188	3,310	312	4	3,180	2	Armagh
21,828	16,335	5,493	6,220	15,608	6,734	11	14,905	73	Belfast, City of
2,922	2,706	216	147	2,775	267	6	2,647	2	Cavan
4,437	4,191	246	204	4,233	356	5	4,069	7	Donegal.
4,926	4,395	531	461	4,465	580	21	4,320	5	Down
1,580	1,431	149	58	1,522	132	–	1,443	6	Fermanagh.
2,610	2,396	214	214	2,396	344	–	2,253	13	Londonderry.
1,598	1,332	266	854	744	246	–	1,351	1	Londonderry City.
2,394	2,190	204	288	2,106	153	3	2,235	2	Monaghan
4,570	4,270	306	440	4,126	415	8	4,153	–	Tyrone.
55,962	47,507	8,455	9,445	46,517	9,982	93	45,759	111	Total of Province.
									CONNAUGHT.
3,241	2,928	313	133	3,108	203	13	3,026	–	Galway, E.R.
5,427	5,019	408	155	5,272	593	90	4,736	9	Galway, W.R.
2,053	1,940	113	63	1,990	213	1	1,839	–	Leitrim
5,146	4,563	583	86	5,060	799	6	4,341	–	Mayo
4,318	4,027	291	46	4,272	398	12	3,905	3	Roscommon.
2,542	2,307	185	59	2,483	318	21	2,203	–	Sligo.
22,727	20,834	1,893	542	22,185	2,524	143	20,048	12	Total of Province
178,674	151,457	27,217	24,608	154,068	28,518	1,284	150,338	513	Grand Total.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Grand Total of Tables 21 and 22

Lunatic Asylums, absconded, or died while the proceedings before the Magistrates were pending or in whose cases no further action was taken.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 23.—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—County, and County

Offences.	Total of Ireland.	Leinster. Total.	Carlow	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	King's County.	Longford.	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County.	Westmeath
Class I.—Offences against the Person.													
1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year),	14	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
1. Ditto. (of Infants aged one Year and under),	13	4	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
2. Attempt to Murder,	15	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Manslaughter,	49	25	–	1	18	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies)	80	14	–	–	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
6 Endangering Railway Passengers,	13	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
7. Endangering Life at Sea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours),	70	10	1	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	1	–	1
9. Assault,	99	49	–	1	65	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	–
10. Intimidation and Molestation,	119	115	–	1	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children,	8	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
12. Abandoning Children under two years,	9	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Child Stealing,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Procuring Abortion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Concealment of Birth,	32	9	–	–	5	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
16. Unnatural Offences,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 Indecency with Males	6	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. Rape,	24	7	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
20. Indecent assaults on Females,	64	17	–	1	–	5	8	2	–	–	1	4	–
21. Defilement of Girls under 13	13	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
22. Defilement of Girls under 18	13	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. Incest,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24. Procuration,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25. Abduction,	7	6	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
26. Bigamy	11	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence													
27. Sacrilege (robbing places of worship)	14	6	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
28. Burglary	176	93	–	25	41	7	1	3	–	2	4	3	1
29. Housebreaking	359	141	5	1	75	14	2	3	2	4	6	5	6
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c	185	73	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c.	45	41	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob,	49	13	–	–	4	1	–	5	–	3	1	2	1
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36. Extortion by other threats,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.													
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep,	105	44	2	3	7	5	4	4	3	2	6	1	5
38. Larceny from the Person,	228	135	2	2	115	2	–	–	2	1	2	3	2
39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menace,	79	41	1	4	13	3	–	1	1	2	4	1	3
40. Larceny by a Servant,	81	52	–	1	45	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
41. Embezzlement	78	50	–	1	44	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	10	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
43. Other aggravated Larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life, or for 14 years	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies	5,701	2,637	38	50	1,930	123	65	47	19	35	48	52	47
45. Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	141	90	–	2	70	1	1	2	–	4	1	2	2
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47. Falsifying Accounts,	4	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48. Other Frauds	10	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	34	45	–	–	41	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1913.

Wexford.	Wicklow.	Total.	Clare.	Cork, E.R.	Cork, W.R.	Cork City.	Kerry.	Limerick.	Limerick City.	Tipperary, N.R.	Tipperary, S.R.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	OFFENCES.
														Class I.—Offences against the Person.
–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year)
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1. Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under).
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2. Attempt to Murder
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
2	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	4. Manslaughter.
4	1	27	4	2	2	1	8	7	1	1	1	–	–	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies)
1	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7. Endangering Life at Sea
1	–	20	3	1	5	3	1	2	2	–	3	–	–	8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
–	2	17	2	6	–	–	2	–	–	2	3	1	1	9. Assault
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10. Intimidation and Molestation.
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children
–	–	5	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	12. Abandoning Children under two years.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13. Child Stealing
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14. Procuring Abortion.
–	–	8	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	15. Concealment of Birth.
–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	16. Unnatural Offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18. Indecency with Males.
–	–	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	19. Rape
–	1	20	–	3	–	2	2	7	–	–	4	2	–	20. Indecent assaults on Females
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21. Defilement of Girls under 13.
1	–	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	22. Defilement of Girls under 16.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	23. Incest
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24. Procuration
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25. Abduction.
–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	26. Bigamy.
														Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence.
–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	27. Sacrilege (robbing places of worship).
3	3	28	2	10	1	–	2	1	–	5	6	–	1	28. Burglary
3	7	57	5	8	5	4	7	5	1	–	9	7	5	29. Housebreaking
–	–	8	–	–	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	–	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.
2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
–	1	14	3	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	2	2	1	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36. Extortion by other threats.
														Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.
2	2	27	5	4	3	–	1	3	–	2	7	2	–	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep.
–	4	33	2	5	1	6	8	2	–	5	1	2	1	38. Larceny from the Person
3	2	15	2	3	–	–	2	1	–	2	4	1	–	39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces.
2	1	14	1	4	1	–	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	40. Larceny by a Servant.
–	–	14	–	2	–	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	41. Embezzlement
–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	42. Larceny of Post Letters.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43. Other aggravated Larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.
34	49	705	38	81	47	150	107	61	80	55	91	26	53	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies
3	2	19	3	4	–	3	4	–	–	2	1	1	1	45. Obtaining goods, etc., by false pretenses.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47. Falsifying Accounts.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	48. Other Frauds.
–	3	17	–	–	–	4	1	7	–	2	–	1	2	49. Receiving Stolen Goods
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 23—*continued.*—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—County, and County

OFFENCES.	Ulster.								
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
Class I.—Offences against the Person.									
1. (Murder (of persons aged above one Year)	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1. (Ditto (of Infants aged one Year and under)	5	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
2. Attempt to Murder,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Manslaughter,	14	1	2	4	1	–	1	1	–
5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies)	23	3	2	4	2	3	1	–	2
6. Endangering Railway Passengers	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
7. Endangering Life at Sea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours)	33	1	4	23	2	–	–	–	1
9. Assault	17	2	4	–	1	1	1	2	2
10. Intimidation and Molestation	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
12. Abandoning Children under two years	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
13. Child Stealing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Procuring Abortion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Concealment of Birth	14	2	1	3	1	–	3	2	1
16. Unnatural Offences	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
18. Indecency with Males	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
19. Rape,	6	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
20. Indecent assaults on Females,	23	4	1	8	–	2	2	1	–
21. Defilement of Girls under 13	8	1	–	4	1	–	1	–	–
22. Defilement of Girls under 16	4	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
23. Incest,	4	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
24. Procuration,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25. Abduction,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
26. Bigamy	8	–	–	5	–	–	1	1	1
Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence									
27. Sacrilege (robbing places of worship)	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
28. Burglary	44	2	2	16	–	2	15	–	2
29. Housebreaking	149	18	6	61	2	6	32	5	7
30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	104	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–
31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c	3	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
32. Entering with intent to commit Felony	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob	13	–	3	4	1	–	2	–	–
35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36. Extortion by other threats,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence.									
37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep,	18	2	2	1	3	3	1	–	2
38. Larceny from the Person,	46	2	1	32	2	2	–	1	–
39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces,	12	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	3
40. Larceny by a Servant,	10	4	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
41. Embezzlement	10	2	1	5	–	–	1	–	–
42. Larceny of Post Letters,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
43. Other aggravated Larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life, or for 14 years	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies	2,024	109	31	1,402	55	42	102	32	60
45. Obtaining goods, &c. by false pretences	25	3	2	6	1	–	1	–	3
46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
47. Falsifying Accounts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
48. Other Frauds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49. Receiving Stolen Goods,	18	1	–	7	–	–	7	1	–
50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1913.

Londonderry City.	Monaghan.	Tyrone.	Connaught. Total.	Galway, E.R.	Galway, W.R.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Offences
										Class I.—Offences against the Person.
–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1. Murder (of persons aged above one Year).
–	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	1. Ditto. (of infants aged one Year and under).
–	–	–	5	2	1	–	2	–	–	2. Attempt to Murder.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. Conspiracy or Incitement to Murder.
–	2	2	5	–	1	–	–	2	2	4. Manslaughter.
2	–	4	16	4	11	1	–	–	–	5. Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies)
–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	6. Endangering Railway Passengers
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7. Endangering Life at Sea.
–	–	2	7	–	–	3	1	3	–	8. Malicious Wounding and other like offences (misdemeanours).
1	–	3	16	2	2	1	7	1	3	9. Assault.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	10. Intimidation and Molestation.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11. Cruelty to or neglect of Children.
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	12. Abandoning Children under two years.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13. Child Stealing.
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	14. Procuring Abortion
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15. Concealment of Birth.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16. Unnatural Offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17. Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.
–	1	1	5	1	2	1	–	1	–	18. Indecency with Males.
–	3	2	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	19. Rape.
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	20. Indecent assaults on Females.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21. Defilement of Girls under 13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22. Defilement of Girls under 16.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23. Incest
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24. Procuration.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25. Abduction.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26. Bigamy.
										Class II.—Offences against Property with Violence
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	27. Sacrilege (robbing places of worship).
–	1	4	11	–	4	–	4	1	2	28. Burglary
4	3	5	12	1	5	1	2	2	1	29. Housebreaking
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30. Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31. Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33. Possession of Housebreaking Tools, &c.
–	3	–	4	1	–	1	1	1	–	34. Robbery and Assaults with intent to rob.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35. Extortion by threats to accuse of crime.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36. Extortion by other threats.
										Class III.—Offences against Property without Violence
–	3	1	16	6	5	1	1	2	1	37. Larceny of Horses, Cattle, and Sheep
–	2	4	14	3	4	2	3	1	1	38. Larceny from the Person
–	–	1	11	2	6	–	1	1	1	39. Larceny in house to value of £5, or with menaces.
–	1	1	5	–	2	–	–	1	2	40. Larceny by a Servant.
–	–	1	4	–	1	–	2	1	–	41. Embezzlement.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42. Larceny of Post Letters
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43. Other aggravated Larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years
61	38	72	245	43	62	13	59	32	31	44. Simple Larceny and Minor Larcenies.
–	5	4	7	1	–	–	–	5	1	45. Obtaining goods, etc., by false pretences
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46. Frauds by Agents, Trustees, Directors, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47. Falsifying Accounts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48. Other Frauds.
–	1	1	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	49. Receiving Stolen Goods
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50. Offences in connection with Bankruptcy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 23—*continued.*—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES,—County, and County

OFFENCES	Total of Ireland.	Leinster. Total.	Carlow.	Dublin.	Dublin Metropolitan Police District	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	King's County	Longford.	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County.	Westmeath.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.													
51. Arson,	241	70	1	21	6	3	4	5	1	4	9	7	7
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	74	13	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	1
54. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55. Destroying Ships,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56. Destroying Railways,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	616	104	2	1	69	8	2	8	4	1	1	2	5
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.													
59. Forgery and Uttering (felony),	21	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
60. Forgery (misdemeanour)	8	5	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61. Coining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin,	15	9	1	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.													
Offences against the State and Public Order. 63. High Treason,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64. Treason Felony,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65. Riot	92	75	–	2	68	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1
66. Unlawful Assembly,	6	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise,	204	37	–	1	5	2	1	–	2	1	10	2	11
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them),	44	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
70. Other Offences,	24	7	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Offences against Public Justice. 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. Bribery, &c.	4	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73. Perjury.	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
74. Escape and Rescue	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75. Other Offences.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences against Religion. 76. Blasphemy, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences against Law of Nations. 77. Piracy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78. Slave Trade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79. Libel,	4	6	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80. Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency),	12	11	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83. Other Nuisances,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. Habitual Drunkenness,	22	7	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
85. Suicide (attempting to commit),	90	44	–	–	33	8	1	1	2	–	–	3	–
86. Other misdemeanours,	7	6	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	3,241	4,190	58	125	2,990	195	34	67	46	74	102	39	105

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1913.

	Wexford	Wicklow	Munster. Total	Clare	Cork, E R.	Cork, W R.	Cork City.	Kerry.	Limerick	Limerick City.	Tipperary, N R.	Tipperary, S R.	Waterford.	Waterford City.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.														
51. Arson.	2	–	94	10	17	13	–	14	20	1	3	11	5	–
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle	–	4	30	5	6	5	–	9	8	–	–	1	1	–
54. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives.	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
55. Destroying Ships.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56. Destroying Railways.	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58. Other Malicious Injuries.	3	3	58	11	6	2	4	12	8	2	4	1	3	5
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.														
59. Forgery and Uttering (felony).	–	–	8	1	3	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
60. Forgery (misdemeanour)	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
61. Coining.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.														
63. High Treason. (Offences against the State and Public Order.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64. Treason Felony.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65. Riot.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
66. Unlawful Assembly.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.	2	–	67	47	13	6	–	21	10	–	3	–	–	–
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).	–	2	22	3	3	2	–	11	2	–	1	–	–	–
70. Other Offences.	–	–	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
71. Extortion by Officers, &c. (Offences against Public Justice.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. Bribery, &c.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
73. Perjury.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74. Escape and Rescue.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75. Other Offences.	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76. Blasphemy, &c. (Offences against Religion.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77. Piracy. (Offences against Law of Nations)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78. Slave Trade.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79. Libel.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80. Poaching.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83. Other Nuisances	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. Habitual Drunkenness.	–	–	7	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
85. Suicide (attempting to commit).	1	–	22	3	4	2	4	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
86. Other misdemeanours.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Total.	124	83	1,547	167	200	101	189	235	158	103	98	161	62	78

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 23—*continued.*—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—County, and County

OFFENCES.	Ulster.								
	Total.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City.	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.	Londonderry.
Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.									
51. Arson,	44	7	5	1	4	5	8	2	7
52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53. Killing and Maiming Cattle,	8	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
54. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55. Destroying Ships,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56. Destroying Railways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
58. Other Malicious Injuries,	119	4	3	38	1	3	7	5	5
Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.									
59. Forgery and Uttering (felony),	7	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	–
60. Forgery (misdemeanour)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
61. Coining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin,	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.									
Offences against the State and Public Order. 63. High Treason,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64. Treason Felony,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65. Riot,	11	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1
66. Unlawful Assembly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise,	8	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
68. Demand or Robbery of Arms,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69. Assaulting Dwelling-houses (by firing shots into them),	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
70. Other Offences,	7	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
Offences against Public Justice. 71. Extortion by Officers, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72. Bribery, &c	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73. Perjury.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74. Escape and Rescue.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
75. Other Offences.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences against Religion. 76. Blasphemy, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences against Law of Nations. 77. Piracy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78. Slave Trade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79. Libel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80. Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency),	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
82. Keeping Disorderly Houses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83. Other Nuisances,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84. Habitual Drunkenness,	8	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
85. Suicide (attempting to commit),	12	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	1
86. Other misdemeanours,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	2,895	177	108	1,757	91	84	203	59	91

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.—Nature of Crimes known to Police in each of City in 1913.

Londonderry City	Monaghan.	Tyrone.	Connaught. Total.	Galway, E.R.	Galway, W.R.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Offences.
										Class IV.—Malicious Injuries to Property.
–	4	1	36	12	7	2	3	5	4	51. Arson.
–	1	–	6	–	–	2	1	–	–	52. Setting fire to Crops, Plantations, &c.
–	2	1	18	2	6	1	3	2	4	53. Killing and Maiming Cattle
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54. Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of Explosives.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55. Destroying Ships.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56. Destroying Railways
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57. Destroying Trees and Shrubs.
47	1	5	35	7	5	–	3	–	20	58. Other Malicious Injuries.
										Class V.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.
–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	59. Forgery and uttering (felony).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60. Forgery (misdemeanour).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61. Coining.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62. Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin.
										Class VI.—Other Offences not included in the above Classes.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63. High Treason. (Offences against the State and Public Order.)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64. Treason Felony.
4	–	2	5	–	–	1	1	–	3	65. Riot.
–	–	–	4	1	6	–	–	–	–	66. Unlawful Assembly.
–	1	2	62	16	26	8	11	5	2	67. Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise.
–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	68. Demand or Robbery of Arms.
–	–	–	16	6	9	1	–	–	–	69. Assaulting Dwelling Houses (by firing shots into them).
–	–	2	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	70. Other Offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71. Extortion by Officers, &c. (Offences against Public Justice.)
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	72. Bribery, &c.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	73. Perjury.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74. Escape and Rescue.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75. Other Offences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76. Blasphemy, &c. (Offences against Religion.)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77. Piracy. (Offences against Law of Nations.)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78. Slave Trade.
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	79. Libel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80. Poaching.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81. Indecent Exposure (Public Indecency)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82. Keeping Disorderly Houses.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83. Other Nuisances.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84. Habitual Drunkenness.
–	–	3	12	–	6	–	1	3	2	85. Suicide (attempting to commit).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86. Other misdemeanours.
123	73	129	609	124	163	35	116	71	83	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 24.—RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.—Persons under Police Supervision

This Table includes (a) Convicts at large under licences granted under the Penal Servitude Acts, and (b) Persons subject to police supervision by sentence under Section 8 of the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871

Column 3 does not include cases of persons under police supervision, who, having been sent to prison for a short term within the year, return on release to the same district.

Column 9 does not include persons under police supervision sent to prison under a short sentence, who, within the year, return to the same district

(1) PROVINCE, COUNTY, COUNTY OF CITY.	Number of Persons under Police Supervision. (2) In District at commencement of year.	Entered District during year (3) From Prison	(4) From other Districts	(5) Total (of Columns 2 to 4).	Disposal of Persons under Police Supervision. (6) Supervision expired	(7) Supervision remitted by Lord Lieutenant.	(8) Removed to other Districts	(9) Sent to Prison.	(10) Missing and Gazetted	(11) Left Ireland.	(12) Died.	(13) Under Supervision in District at end of year	Conduct of Persons under Police Supervision. Convicted during the year (14) On Indictment	(15) Summarily only.	(16) Suspected to be living dishonestly, but not convicted during the year	(17) Known or believed to be living honestly
LEINSTER.																
Carlow,	1	1	2	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Dublin County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin Metropolitan Police District,	24	39	8	71	20	1	3	14	4	5	3	21	3	11	18	38
Kildare,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
King's County,	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	28	42	11	81	20	3	7	15	4	5	3	24	3	12	18	41
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Cork, E. R.,	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
Cork, W. R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City,	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2
Kerry,	4	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, N.R.,	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tipperary, S.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Waterford City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL OF PROVINCE	6	6	1	13	1	5	–	1	–	–	–	8	–	4	–	9
ULSTER.																
Antrim,	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Armagh,	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1
Belfast, City of,	6	22	5	33	8	4	7	3	4	2	–	5	3	5	4	14
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Down,	–	2	2	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL OF PROVINCE,	9	28	8	45	8	6	3	5	5	2	–	10	3	9	5	19
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway, E.R.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Galway, W.R.,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Leitrim,	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sligo,	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
TOTAL OF PROVINCE.	3	3	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	5
GRAND TOTAL.	46	79	20	145	30	15	16	21	9	7	3	44	6	26	23	74

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

RETURNS FROM THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

TABLE 25.—Numbers of Habitual Criminals at Large, and TABLE 26.—Numbers of Houses of Bad Character.

The enumeration for the purposes of these Tables was made on the first Tuesday in April, 1913

Columns 2 to 5, "Number of Habitual Criminals at Large," include persons who are known to engage habitually in crime as their means, or part of their means of livelihood. Persons previously convicted, but not habitual criminals, are not included. Crime is understood in the sense given to it by the definition in Section 20 of the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, *viz.*, any felony, and the following misdemeanours:—Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin, false pretences, conspiracy to defraud, and possession of house breaking implements, or any offence under Section 58 of the Larceny Act, 1861.

Column 7, "Houses of Receivers of Stolen Goods," includes houses reasonably suspected of being used for the receipt of stolen goods, whether there is an actual conviction against the occupier or not.

Columns 8, 9, and 10 include all houses where thieves and other habitual criminals regularly resort and meet, whether or not the occupiers of the houses are suspected of wilfully harbouring them or of complicity in their crimes.

Province, County, County of City.	Number of Habitual Criminals at Large.									Number of Houses of Bad Character.				
	Total Number.			Habitually engaged in Crime						Total Number.	Houses of Receivers of Stolen Goods	Houses Frequented by Thieves		
				Thieves.		Receivers.		Other Habitual Criminals.						
	(2)			(3)		(4)		(5)						
(1)	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LEINSTER.														
Carlow,	3	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Dublin County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin Metropolitan Police District	81	67	14	60	11	7	2	–	1	12	7	–	–	5
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	4	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
Wicklow,	3	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
Total of Province	92	76	16	68	11	8	4	–	1	22	17	–	–	5
MUNSTER.														
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, E.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, W.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, N.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, S.R.,	12	8	4	5	2	3	2	–	–	11	3	2	–	6
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province,	15	11	4	5	2	3	2	3	–	11	3	2	–	6
ULSTER.														
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	4	4	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast, City of,	42	35	7	20	2	–	1	15	4	58	15	19	–	24
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	10	9	1	7	–	2	1	–	–	6	–	2	–	4
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry City,	15	13	2	11	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	8	6	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Total of Province.	79	67	12	44	4	5	4	18	4	70	21	21	–	28
CONNAUGHT.														
Galway, E.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway, W.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	16	12	4	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province.	16	12	4	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ireland.	202	166	36	129	21	16	10	21	5	103	41	23	–	39
				150		26		26				62		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 27.—RETURNS FROM

Places of Detention—Number and Classification of

(1) Province, County, County of City.	(2) Upon Apprehension		On Remand (3) Previously detained upon Apprehension		On Remand (4) Not previously detained		Upon Committal for Trial (5) Previously detained upon Apprehension or on Remand		Upon Committal for Trial (6) Not previously detained		While waiting Removal to Industrial or Reformatory School (7) Previously detained upon Apprehension or on Remand		While waiting Removal to Industrial or Reformatory School (8) Not previously detained	
	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons
LEINSTER.														
Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin Metropolitan Police District	–	–	–	–	349	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province,	–	–	–	–	354	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MUNSTER														
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, E.R.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, W.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, N.R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, S.R.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–		–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford City,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province,	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ULSTER.														
Antrim,	7	1	4	–	48	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast, City of,	5	1	4	4	61	83	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province	14	12	8	6	111	37	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
CONNAUGHT														
Galway, E.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway, W.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Total,	15	12	8	6	466	162	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

Children and Young Persons Received in 1913.

Province, County, County of City.	Under Sentence *								(13) Total of New Receptions (Total of Columns 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12)				
	Detention in Default of Paying Fine, &c				On original sentence of Detention.								
	(9) Previously detained upon Apprehension, or on Remand.		(10) Not previously detained		(11) Previously detained upon Apprehension, Remand, or on Committal for Trial.		(12) Not previously detained.		Total	Children		Young Persons	
	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons	Children	Young Persons		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
LEINSTER.													
Carlow.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin County.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–
Dublin Metropolitan Police District	1	1	–	–	7	7	4	6	476	222	131	109	14
Kildare.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
Kilkenny.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
King's County.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Longford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Queen's County	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Westmeath.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
Wicklow.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province.	1	1	–	–	8	7	5	8	488	228	131	115	14
MUNSTER.													
Clare.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, E R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cork, W R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Kerry.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
Limerick.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Limerick City.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, N R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, S R	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Waterford.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Waterford City.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	1	1	4	–
ULSTER.													
Antrim.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	81	56	1	4	–
Armagh.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast, City of	–	–	2	3	–	–	3	1	119	59	12	46	2
Cavan.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
Donegal.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	–	3	–
Fermanagh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	–
Londonderry City	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Tyrone.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	2	–
Total of Province.	–	–	2	3	–	–	6	8	193	119	14	58	2
CONNAUGHT.													
Galway, E R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway, W R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Leitrim.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Province	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
GRAND TOTAL	1	1	2	3	8	7	11	17	688	348	146	178	16

* The total number received upon conviction (including columns 9 to 12) is made up of 10 boys under 12, 14 boys aged 12 to 14, and 26 male and 1 female young persons.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 28.—JUVENILE COURTS.—Number of Children and Young Persons

Offences	Number Proceeded Against.	Cases *not* dealt with Summarily: Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Cases *not* dealt with Summarily: Committed for Trial	Cases Dealt: Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Charge proved—Order made *without* Conviction for: Dismissal	Recognisances	Probation	Committal to Industrial School	Committal to custody of Relative, &c.	Convicted: Number Convicted	Imprisonment	Place of Detention
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Section (A).—Indictable Offences												
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny	800	13	9	273	45	101	113	46	13	187	–	10
Larceny from the Person,	7	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	–
Larceny by a Servant,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Embezzlement,	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1
Receiving Stolen Goods,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endangering Railway Passengers,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
Destroying Railways,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under the Post Office Laws,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Libel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Habitual Drunkenness,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide—Attempting to Commit	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other Indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons)	171	1	4	76	5	17	15	6	2	45	–	–
Total Indictable Offences,	*990	14	13	351	50	119	134	54	15	240	–	13
Section (B).—Non-Indictable Offences												
Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Assaults:—												
Aggravated,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
On Constable,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Common, &c.,	63	–	–	40	4	5	2	–	–	12	–	6
Betting and Gaming,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brothel Keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cruelty to Animals,	10	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Cruelty to or Neglect of Children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dogs, Offences in relation to,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Education Acts, Offences against,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Explosives, Offences in relation to,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fishery Laws, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Game Laws, Offences against:—												
Night Poaching,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Day Poaching,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession of Game, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Illegal buying and Selling of Game,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highway Acts, Offences against:—												
Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts,	29	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Obstructions and Nuisances,	759	–	–	418	24	–	–	–	–	317	–	–
Heavy Locomotives,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor Cars,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Bicycles,	38	–	–	11	3	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Advertisements,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Exposure,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—												
Drunkenness, Simple,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drunkenness, with Aggravations,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants):—												
(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2) Selling Drink to Children,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3) Offences against Closing Regulations,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlicensed Sale of Drink,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences against the Intoxicating Liquor Laws.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Labour Laws Offences against:—												
Intimidation,	14	–	–	6	2	–	2	–	–	4	–	2
Breaches of Contract,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Special Trade Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences under Truck Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mines Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Factory Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shop Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employment of Children Acts,	235	–	–	33	16	–	–	–	–	186	–	2
Other Acts for Protection of Labour,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Charged with Offences, Nature of Offences, and Results of Proceedings in 1913.

WITH SUMMARILY.

Reformatory School (14)	Whipping (15)	Fine (16)	Recognizances (17)	Otherwise disposed of (18)	Additional Punishments, Orders, &c., for the same Offences: Whipping (19)	Fine (20)	Recognizances (21)	Orders made against Parents and Guardians: Child or Young Person not Convicted: To pay Damages or Costs (22)	Child or Young Person not Convicted: To enter into recognizances (23)	Child or Young Person Convicted: To pay Fine, Damages or Costs (24)	Child or Young Person Convicted: To enter into Recognizances (25)	OFFENCES (26)
												INDICTABLE OFFENCES.
96	7	45	29	–	–	–	–	26	100	37	23	Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	Larceny from the Person
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Larceny by a Servant
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Embezzlement
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Receiving Stolen Goods
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Endangering Railway Passengers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Destroying Railways
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under the Post Office Laws.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Libel
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Habitual Drunkenness
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Suicide—Attempting to Commit.
37	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	2	10	3	4	Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons).
137	8	49	33	–	–	–	–	28	113	40	27	TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES.
												NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Adulteration (of Food, Drugs, &c.).
												Assaults —
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Aggravated
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	On Constable
2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	8	3	–	Common, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Betting and Gaming.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Brothel Keeping
–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Cruelty to Animals
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cruelty to or Neglect of Children
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Diseases of Animals Acts, Offences against.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dogs, Offences in relation to
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Education Acts, Offences against
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Explosives, Offences in relation to
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fishery Laws, Offences against.
												Game Laws, Offences against —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Night Poaching
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Day Poaching
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Possession of Game &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Illegal Buying and Selling of Game
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences
												Highway Acts, Offences against —
–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	Offences by Owners and Drivers of Carts
–	–	317	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	51	–	Obstructions and Nuisances
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Heavy Locomotives
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Motor Cars
–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	Bicycles
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Housing of the Working Classes Act, Offences against
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Advertisements
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Exposure.
												Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Drunkenness, Simple
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Drunkenness, with Aggravations
												Offences by Licensed Persons (or their Servants) —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(1) Permitting Drunkenness (on Licensed Premises or Selling Drink to Drunken Persons)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(2) Selling Drink to Children
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(3) Offences against Closing Regulations
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(4) Other Offences by Licensed Persons
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unlicensed Sale of Drink
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences against the Intoxicating Liquor Laws
												Labour Laws, Offences against —
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	Intimidation
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Breaches of Contract
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Special Trade Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences under Truck Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mines Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Factory Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Shop Acts
–	–	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	182	–	Employment of Children Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Acts for Protection of Labour

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 28.—*continued.*—JUVENILE COURTS.—Number of Children and Proceedings

OFFENCES	Number Proceeded Against.	Cases *not* dealt with Summarily.		Cases Dealt								
		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Committed for Trial	Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Charge proved—Order made *without* Conviction for					Convicted		
					Dismissal	Recognizances.	Probation.	Committal to Industrial School	Committal to custody of Relative, &c.	Number Convicted	Imprisonment	Place of Detention
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Malicious Damage :—												
To Animals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
To Fences, &c.,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
To Trees, Shrubs, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
To Fruit, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	188	–	–	106	15	4	12	–	–	51	–	2
Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military and Naval Law, Offences against :—												
Army,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Navy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Volunteers and Territorial Force,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against :—												
Offences by Pawnbrokers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Pledging,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police Regulations, Offences against :—												
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act	513	–	–	191	28	–	4	–	1	289	–	2
Town Police Acts and other Police Acts,	21	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854,	34	–	–	22	2	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851,	30	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	1
Borough Byelaws,	1,176	–	–	604	21	16	–	–	–	535	–	2
Local Acts and Byelaws,	18	–	–	12	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Poor Law, Offences against :—												
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Misbehaviour by Paupers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prevention of Crimes Acts :—												
Offences by Licence Holders,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Offences by Supervisees,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railways, Offences in relation to,	53	–	–	25	1	2	6	–	–	19	–	–
Revenue Laws, Offences against,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Sanitary Law, Offences against :—												
Public Health Acts and other General Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Infectious Diseases Acts,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Local Acts and Byelaws,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stealing :—												
Animals (not the subject of Larceny at common law)	11	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.,	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Trees, Shrubs, &c., to value of 1s.,	13	–	–	5	8	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c.,	19	–	–	2	10	3	–	–	–	4	–	–
Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Streets and Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunday Trading &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tramways Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession,	22	–	–	4	1	2	9	–	–	6	–	–
Vaccination Acts, Offences against,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vagrancy Acts Offences against :—												
Begging,	124	–	–	49	42	–	14	10	–	9	–	1
Sleeping out,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gaming, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Found in Enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks &c.,	10	–	–	6	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
Frequenting,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other Offences.	12	–	–	6	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	1
Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES,	*3,425	–	–	1,588	183	34	57	12	1	1,550	–	21

* These Totals are (including both sections (a) and (b)) made up of 2,490 Boys and 131 Girls under 14 years of age 1,768 male and 90 female children and 33 young persons were dealt with by ordinary Courts of Summary Jurisdiction, because they were charged jointly with adults, or

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Young Persons Charged with Offences, Nature of Offences, and Results of in 1913.

WITH SUMMARILY.

Reformatory School. (14)	Whipping. (15)	Fine. (16)	Recognisances. (17)	Otherwise disposed of. (18)	Additional Punishments, Orders, &c., for the same Offences. Whipping. (19)	Fine. (20)	Recognisances. (21)	Orders made against Parents and Guardians. Child or Young Person *not* Convicted. To pay Damages or Costs. (22)	To enter into Recognisances. (23)	Child or Young Person Convicted. To pay fine, Damages or Costs. (24)	To enter into Recognisances. (25)	OFFENCES. (26)
												Malicious Damage —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	To Animals
–	–	6	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	6	2	To Fences, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	To Trees, Shrubs, &c.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	To Fruit, &c.
2	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	37	–	Other Offences
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Merchant Shipping Acts, Offences against.
												Military and Naval Law, Offences against —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Army
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Navy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Volunteers and Territorial Forces.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Parks Commons, and Open Spaces, Offences in relation to.
												Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against :—
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Pawnbrokers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unlawful Pledging.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Other Offences.
												Police Regulations, Offences against :—
–	–	287	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act
–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	Town Police Acts and other Police Acts
–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854.
–	–	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851.
–	–	531	2	–	–	–	–	16	14	507	6	Borough Byelaws
–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	Local Acts and Byelaws.
												Poor Law, Offences against —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Neglecting to maintain Family, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Misbehaviour by Paupers
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Stealing or Destroying Workhouse Clothes
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences.
												Prevention of Crimes Acts —
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Licence Holders
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Offences by Supervisees
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Special Offences by twice-convicted Persons
–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner.
–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	16	–	Railways, Offences in relation to.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	Revenue Laws, Offences against.
												Sanitary Law, Offences against —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Public Health Acts and other General Acts.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Infectious Diseases Acts
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Local Acts and Byelaws.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Stage Carriage and Cab Regulations, Offences against
												Stealing —
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Animals (not the subject of Larceny at common law)
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Fences, Stiles, Gates, &c.
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	1	Trees, Shrubs, &c., to value of 1s
–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	4	–	Growing Fruit, Plants, Vegetables, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Receiving or Possessing Stolen Animals, Trees, Fruit, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Streets and Buildings.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sunday Trading, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tramways Acts, Offences against.
5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	Unlawful Possession
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vaccination Acts, Offences against
												Vagrancy Acts, Offences against —
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	Begging
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sleeping out
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gaming, &c
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Found in Enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frequenting.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Other Offences
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wild Birds Protection Acts, Offences against
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences
24	–	1 499	6	–	–	–	3	42	104	861	9	TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

young persons aged 14 and under 16, and 24 males and 2 females aged above 16. In addition to the persons included in this return 28 were supposed to be aged above 16.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 29.—PROBATION ORDERS.—Offences of Persons Released under

1—Probation Orders made *without*

(1) OFFENCES	Persons with Respect to Whom Probation Orders were made.										
	(2) Total Number.	Sex (3) Males.	Sex (4) Females	Age (5) Under 12 years		Age (6) 12 to 14.		Age (7) 14 to 16.		Age (8) 16 to 21.	
				M.	F	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.
A—Indictable Offences.											
Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny	218	168	50	22	1	42	8	36	10	33	16
Larceny from the Person	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny by a Servant	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Embezzlement	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Habitual Drunkenness	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide, Attempting to commit (In Dublin)	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Other indictable Offences (committed by Children or Young Persons)	15	15	-	3	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
Total Indictable Offences	257	195	62	27	1	49	8	44	11	35	21
B—Non-Indictable Offences											
Adulteration (of Foods, Drugs &c.)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assaults:—											
On Constable	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common, &c.	21	21	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Cruelty to or Neglect of Children	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Exposure	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		-
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—											
Drunkenness, Simple	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness, with Aggravations	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour Laws, Offences against:—											
Intimidation	7	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Employment of Children Acts	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious Damage											
Other Offences	18	16	2	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	1
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against:—											
Unlawful Pledging	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police Regulations, Offences against:—											
Dublin Metropolitan Police Act	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act (1854)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Poor Law, Offences Against:—											
Neglecting to maintain Family, &c.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railways Offences in relation to	6	6	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawful Possession	11	11	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-
Vagrancy Acts, Offences against:—											
Begging	13	10	3	4	1	5	1	-	1	1	-
Sleeping Out	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Found in enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c.	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Other Offences	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Total Non-Indictable Offences	148	131	17	15	1	28	1	13	1	8	1
Total for Offenders tried Summarily	405	326	79	42	2	77	4	57	12	42	22

2—Probation Orders made *after* Conviction

8 Malicious Wounding	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Assault	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
18 Indecency with Males	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20 Indecent Assault on Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
29 Housebreaking	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
32 Entering with intent to commit Felony	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Embezzlement	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Simple Larceny	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
46 Obtaining Goods, &c., by False Pretences	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59 Forgery (felony)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 Suicide (Attempting to Commit)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total for Offenders convicted on Indictment	19	15	4	—	—	—	—	-	-	6	-
Grand Total of Offenders Released on Probation	424	341	83	42	2	77	4	57	12	49	22

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Probation Orders, Age and Sex, and Number subsequently sentenced in 1913

Conviction by Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

(9) Above 21. M.	(9) Above 21. F.	(10) Total Number	(11) Discharged	(12) Committed to Industrial School	(13) Sentenced to Imprisonment	(14) Place of Detention	(15) Committed to Reformatory School	(16) Dealt with for a fresh Offence	(17) Otherwise disposed of	OFFENCES
		Disposal of Persons who Appear for Sentence after Release on Probation Order.								
										A.—Indictable Offences
34	20	12	5	2	1	1	2	-	1	Simple Larceny and Offences punishable as Simple Larceny
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Larceny from the Person
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Larceny by a Servant
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Embezzlement
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Habitual Drunkenness
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Suicide, Attempting to commit (in Dublin)
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Other Indictable Offences committed by Children or Young Persons).
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
40	26	13	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	Total Indictable Offences.
										B.—Non-Indictable Offences.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Adulteration (of Foods, Drugs, &c.)
										Assaults:—
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	On Constable.
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Common, &c
11	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Cruelty to or Neglect of Children.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Indecent Exposure
										Intoxicating Liquor Laws, Offences against:—
22	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	Drunkenness, Simple.
9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Drunkenness with Aggravation
										Labour Laws, Offences against:—
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Intimidation
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Employment of Children Acts
										Malicious Damage
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Other Offences.
-	1	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against.—Unlawful Pledging
										Police Regulations, Offences against:—
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dublin Metropolitan Police Act
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act 1854
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Poor Law, Offences against:— Neglect to maintain Family, &c
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Prostitution—Prostitutes Soliciting, Behaving in a Riotous and Indecent Manner, &c
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Railway Offences in relation to
-	-	1	-	-	-		1	-	-	Unlawful Possession
										Vagrancy Acts, Offences against—
-	-	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	Begging
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping Out
										Found in enclosed Premises, Possessing Picklocks, &c.
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Other Offences
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
67	13	12	5	-	1	-	4	1	1	Total Non-Indictable Offences
107	39	25	10	2	2	1	6	2	2	Total for Offenders tried Summarily

by Courts of Assize and Quarter Sessions.

1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8. Malicious Wounding
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9. Assault
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18. Indecency with Males
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20. Indecent Assault on Females
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29. Housebreaking
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32. Entering with intent to commit Felony
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41. Embezzlement
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44. Simple Larceny
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45. Obtaining Goods, &c., by False Pretences
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50. Forgery (felony)
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55. Suicide (attempting to commit)
9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total for Offenders Convicted on Indictment
116	43	25	10	2	2	1	6	2	2	Grand Total of Offenders Released on Probation

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 30.—PROBATION ORDERS.—Number of Persons released under

subsequently

(1) Court or Police District.	Persons with Respect to Whom Probation Orders were made.										
	(2) Total Number.	Sex.		Age							
		(3) Males.	(4) Females.	(5) Under 12 years.		(6) 12 to 14.		(7) 14 to 16.		(8) 16 to 21.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Police Districts in which Probation Orders were made by Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.											
Dublin Metropolitan Police,	245	182	62	28	1	59	3	39	9	25	19
Kildare County	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Louth "	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow "	7	7	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clare "	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, W.R. "	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Kerry County	42	40	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Tipperary, N.R. "	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, S.R. "	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Waterford City,	4	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Antrim County,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh "	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast City,	59	54	5	6	1	13	1	13	1	14	–
Fermanagh County,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan "	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Tyrone "	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Galway, E.R. "	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon "	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo "	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	405	328	79	42	2	77	4	57	12	43	22
Courts of Assize and Quarter Sessions in which Probation Orders were made.											
Kilkenny County Sessions	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
King's " Assizes	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford " Sessions	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clare " Assizes	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clare " Sessions	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City Assizes	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Tipperary N.R. County Sessions	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
" S.R. " Assizes	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Belfast City Sessions	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Down County Assizes,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down " Sessions	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total—Assizes and Quarter Sessions	19	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	–
Grand Total,	424	341	83	42	2	77	4	57	12	49	22

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Probation Orders in each Court or Police District, Age and Sex, and Number sentenced in 1913.

(9) Above 21. M.	(9) Above 21. F.	Disposal of Persons who Appear for Sentence after Release on Probation Order. (10) Total Number.	(11) Discharged.	(12) Committed to Industrial School.	(13) Sentenced to Imprisonment.	(14) Place of Detention.	(15) Committed to Reformatory School.	(16) Dealt with for a fresh Offence.	(17) Otherwise disposed of.	Court or Police District.
										Police Districts in which Probation Orders were made by Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.
32	30	21	10	2	1	1	4	1	2	Dublin Metropolitan Police
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Kildare County.
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Louth "
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wicklow "
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clare "
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, W.R. "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork City
38	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kerry County
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tipperary, N.R. "
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tipperary, S.R. "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford City.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Antrim County.
4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh "
–	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	Belfast City.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fermanagh County.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan "
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tyrone "
7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Galway, E.R. "
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Roscommon "
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo "
107	39	25	10	2	2	1	6	2	2	Total.—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.
										Courts of Assize and Quarter Sessions in which Probation Orders were made.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny County Sessions
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	King's " Assizes
2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford " Sessions
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clare " Assizes.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " Sessions
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork City " Assizes
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tipperary, N.R. County Sessions
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" S.R. Assizes
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Belfast City Sessions
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Down County Assizes.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " Sessions
9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total.—Assizes and Quarter Sessions.
116	43	25	10	2	2	1	6	2	2	Grand Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 31.—THE CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE (IRELAND) ACT, 1887.—Return of Total of Persons who were proceeded against for each Class of Offences during the Year 1913, and the Result of Proceedings.

OFFENCE.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.			NUMBER COMMITTED.							To find Sureties or Recognizances.	APPEALS.		
	Total.	Discharged.	Convicted.	6 Months and above 5.	5 Months and above 4.	4 Months and above 3.	3 Months and above 2.	2 Months and above 1.	1 Month and above 14 Days	14 Days and under.		Affirmed.	Reduced.	Reversed.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
SECTION II.														
1. Criminal Conspiracy, .														
2. Intimidation, . . .														
3. (a) Riot or Unlawful Assembly.														
(b) Forcible Possession, .														
(c) Assault on or resistance to Sheriff, Constable, Bailiff, &c. . .														
4. Inciting to above offences,														
SECTION VII.	[There were no persons proceeded against under this Act during the Year 1913.]													
DANGEROUS ASSOCIATIONS.														
1. Taking part in meeting of suppressed Branch of any dangerous Association.														
2. Calling together meeting of ditto.														
3. Publishing Notices, calling together ditto.														
4. Publishing Proceedings of ditto														
5. Soliciting Contributions for ditto														
TOTAL . .														

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRISONS, &c.

32.—PRISONERS.—Receptions of Prisoners in each Prison.

33.—PRISONERS.—Disposal of Prisoners in each Prison.

34.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Nature of Sentences of Prisoners received in each Prison.

35.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Length of Sentences.

36.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Previous Convictions.

37.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Age and Sex.

38.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Birthplace.

39.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Degrees of Instruction.

40.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—Previous Occupations.

41.—CRIMINAL PRISONERS.—Numbers received in Prison in each Month of the Year.

42.—CONVICTS.—Length of Sentences of Convicts under Detention on 31st December, 1913.

43.—HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.—Receptions into and Discharges from Inebriate Reformatories.

44.—CLONMEL BORSTAL INSTITUTION.—Admissions and Discharges during the Year.

45.—PREVENTIVE DETENTION.—Male Prisoners serving Sentences of Preventive Detention, 1913

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Notes to Table 32.

(*a.*) This Table gives the numbers of each class of prisoners received in each prison during the year. In the case of prisoners committed for trial, it is necessary to distinguish between those who were and those who were not previously in prison on remand; otherwise in making up the total the same person would, in many cases, count twice—as a remand prisoner and as a prisoner committed for trial. Similarly, convicted prisoners have to be divided into those who were and those who were not in detention before trial. The figures of the cases which thus appear a second or a third time are printed in italics, columns 3, 5, and 7. The total of criminal prisoners, column 10, is obtained by adding the figures in the other columns, 2, 4, 6, 8, and 9.

The Table gives only the first receptions of prisoners on remand, committed for trial, &c. When prisoners are transferred from one prison to another, they appear only in the return from the prison in which they are first received, not in that from the prison to which they are removed. Since convicts, as a rule, undergo some detention in local prisons before transfer to a convict prison, they appear as receptions only in the local prison returns.

(*b.*) Column 12, "Debtors," comprises all persons who are treated as debtors in prison, including bankrupts imprisoned to prevent absconding, &c.

Note to Table 33.

SECTION (*a*).

(*c.*) This Table gives, in columns 2 to 9, the number of prisoners on remand who are disposed of within the year. It, therefore, includes those in prison on remand on 1st January, but not those on remand and still undisposed of on 31st December. Those who after remand are discharged appear in column 3, those convicted summarily in column 4, those committed for trial in column 5.

(*d.*) Similar remarks apply to columns 10 to 15. Prisoners waiting trial on 1st January are included; those waiting trial and not disposed of on 31st December are excluded.

SECTION (*b*).

(*e.*) This Table shows only the final disposal of each convicted prisoner released or removed during the year. Each case appears only under the prison from which the prisoner is finally discharged or removed. If a prisoner has been removed from one prison to another, his case is included in the figures for the last prison only.

Notes to Table 34.

(*f.*) This Table includes all cases received under sentence during the year from 1st January to 31st December, whether in prison before conviction or not.

(*g.*) All prisoners appear in the return from the prison in which they are first received after sentence, and not in the return for any prison to which they may be subsequently removed.

(*h.*) Column 5 contains only cases where a licence is forfeited on conviction by a Court of Summary Jurisdiction for an offence under section 5 of the Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, as amended by Section 4 of the Penal Servitude Act, 1891. Other cases of forfeiture and all cases of revocation of licence are included in column 21.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Note to Table 35.

(*i*.) In this Table two sentences passed at the same time and ordered to run consecutively are treated as one sentence equal in length to the two added together. If the sentences differ in character, *e.g.* a sentence of imprisonment with hard labour, and a sentence of imprisonment without hard labour, the entry is made in the column for the severer form of punishment, *i.e.*, in this case, imprisonment with hard labour. In the case of concurrent sentences, the longer only is given.

Note to Table 37.

(*j*.) Where the actual date of birth is known, the age is given for the birthday immediately preceding the date of reception in prison. In other cases the age is given as nearly as possible.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 32.—PRISONERS.—

(*See Notes (a) and (b)*

PRISONS.	Criminal Prisoners.														
	On Remand.		On Committal for Trial.				Under Sentence.								
							Convicted Summarily.				Convicted on Indictment				Convicted by Court Martial
			Previously in Prison on Remand.		Not previously in Prison on Remand.		*Previously in Prison on Remand.*		Not previously in Prison on Remand		*Previously in Prison on Remand or Committed for Trial.*		Not previously in Prison on Remand or Committed for Trial.		
	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)
(1)	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.
Local Prisons.															
Armagh,	110	11	25	2	9	4	35	8	466	179	23	2	10	–	1
Belfast,	713	124	137	20	56	14	222	55	2,913	1,638	147	17	9	–	2
Castlebar,	33	7	12	1	4	–	16	4	140	80	3	1	2	–	–
Cork, Male	203	–	56	–	17	–	72	–	930	–	47	–	1	–	21
Cork, Female,	–	32	–	2	–	3		24	–	448	–	3	–	–	–
Dundalk,	84	–	24	–	3	–	41	–	499	–	18	–	2	–	1
Galway,	131	32	16	3	6	2	49	19	292	137	14	–	2	–	3
Kilkenny,	126	–	35	–	7	–	55	–	309	–	24	–	2	–	1
Limerick,	194	65	45	5	12	2	55	19	748	230	32	3	–	–	–
Londonderry,	121	20	22	4	17	1	51	13	697	312	30	4	5	–	5
Mountjoy,	1,761	396	306	47	152	36	804	202	3,060	2,974	309	23	15	6	23
Sligo,	36	11	35	4	31	3	29	8	397	153	32	2	5	–	–
Tralee,	133	24	19	3	2	1	67	13	528	123	34	2	–	–	–
Tullamore,	103	11	15	6	7	2	41	7	364	98	13	7	–	1	–
Waterford,	164	40	39	6	8	2	58	29	651	296	36	5	2	–	13
Five Bridewells,	130	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	27	–	–	–		–
Convict Prisons															
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	4,101	776	791	103	331	70	1,596	401	12,129	6,675	747	74	55	7	70
	4,877		894		401		1,997		18,804		821		62		
			1,295				20,801				883				

* Classification of cases entered in this column, viz — M. F.
First Class Misdemeanants (for contempt of Court), ... 13 4

Committed under the following orders, viz —
Orders under Education Act, 1892, ... 123 28

† This number includes (Cols. 2 and 4), 54 youthful offenders received on remand or for trial
Habitual Inebriates received on remand or for trial, who, on conviction, were sentenced to detention in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Receptions of Prisoners during 1913.

on page 94.)

Total New Receptions of Criminal Prisoners. (10)			Surety Prisoners. (11)		Debtors. (12)		Prisoners not included in any of the foregoing classes.* (13)		Total Receptions. (14)			PRISONS. (15)
Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	
												LOCAL PRISONS.
760	596	164	31	16	2	–	–	–	869	629	240	Armagh.
5,469	3,693	1,776	144	40	89	1	87	22	5,861	4,013	1,848	Belfast.
272	165	67	6	2	6	–	–	–	283	194	89	Castlebar.
1,222	1,222	–	52	–	3	–	10	–	1,287	1,287	–	Cork, Male.
483	–	463	–	20	–	1	–	–	504	–	504	Cork, Female.
589	589	–	6	–	4	–	2	–	598	598	–	Dundalk.
605	434	171	12	2	2	–	–	–	621	446	175	Galway.
445	445	–	11	–	2	–	–	–	456	456	–	Kilkenny.
1,221	954	267	37	6	5	–	1	–	1,270	997	273	Limerick.
1,178	845	333	14	3	8	–	1	–	1,207	666	339	Londonderry.
8,432	5,011	3,411	129	48	36	–	69	12	8,686	5,215	3,471	Mountjoy.
666	519	147	4	4	3	–	1	–	678	527	151	Sligo.
814	666	148	26	3	1	–	–	1	845	693	152	Tralee.
586	474	112	12	4	8	–	–	–	610	494	116	Tullamore.
1,176	636	536	14	9	2	1	3	1	1,212	866	349	Waterford.
276	215	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	276	215	61	Five Bridewells
												CONVICT PRISONS
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
24,214	16,666	7,528	492	163	171	6	150	36	25,235	17,439	7,766	TOTAL.
†			655		177		186					

	M.	F.
Orders relating to illegal Pawning,	1	4
Orders under Sanitary Laws,	7	–
Orders under Vaccination Acts,	1	–
Total,	150	36

during the year, who, on conviction, were sentenced to detention in a Borstal Institution; also 16 Inebriate Reformatories, without preliminary imprisonment

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 33.—DISPOSAL

(a)—Disposal of

(See Notes (c) and

PRISONS. (1)	Prisoners on Remand. Total Number. (2) Total	M.	F.	Discharged. (3) M.	F.	Convicted Summarily. (4) M.	F.	Committed for Trial. (5) M.	F.	Absconded. (6) M.	F.	Died. (7) M.	F.	Handed over to Naval and Military Authorities. (8) M.	Removed to Asylums. (9) M.	F.
Local Prisons.																
Armagh,	106	95	11	35	5	35	4	16	1	–	–	–	–	7	1	1
Belfast,	857	733	124	165	27	290	73	173	24	8	–	–	–	72	2	–
Castlebar,	48	41	7	13	2	14	4	12	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Cork, Male,	204	204	–	50	–	87	–	65	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Cork, Female,	31	–	31	–	14	–	14	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dundalk,	84	84	–	28	–	21	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Galway,	158	127	31	60	11	44	17	17	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Kilkenny,	131	131	–	38	–	55	–	35	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Limerick,	236	199	37	43	5	83	25	64	7	–	–	–	–	7	2	–
Londonderry	143	121	22	36	6	52	13	28	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
Mountjoy,	2,151	1,758	393	195	54	1,163	281	304	58	–	–	–	–	98	–	–
Sligo,	97	83	14	16	1	29	8	37	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tralee,	162	137	25	51	9	67	13	19	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tullamore,	116	104	12	25	2	52	6	20	4	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Waterford,	202	160	42	43	4	81	33	27	5	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
Five Bridewells,	158	133	35	49	11	48	21	20	3	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Convict Prisons.																
Maryborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	4,894	4,110	784	876	151	2,121	512	865	119	8	–	1	–	238	6	2
				1,027		2,633		984		8		1			8	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OF PRISONERS.

Unconvicted Prisoners in 1913.

(*d*) *on page* 94.)

Prisoners Committed for Trial.													Prisons.
Total Number. (10)			Acquitted. (11)		Convicted. (12)		Absconded while waiting Trial (13)		Died while waiting Trial. (14)		Removed to Asylums. (15)		
Total	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	(16)
													Local Prisons.
43	35	8	3	2	32	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
244	209	35	37	13	172	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	Belfast.
16	16	1	10	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Castlebar.
83	83	–	16	–	65	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	Cork, Male.
6	–	6	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, Female.
28	28	–	7	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–		Dundalk.
26	23	5	9	5	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Galway.
40	40		16	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Kilkenny.
61	55	6	13	–	40	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	Limerick.
46	41	5	13	1	25	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
537	457	80	68	23	336	56	–	–	–	1	3		Mountjoy
73	66	7	32	4	32	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
23	19	4	3	2	15	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	Tralee.
35	24	11	3	2	21	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	Tullamore.
51	43	8	8	1	35	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Five Bridewells.
													Convict Prisons.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy
1,314	1,138	176	240	58	886	117	2	–	–	1	10	2	Total.
			298		1,003		2		1		12		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 33—DISPOSAL
(b)—Disposal of

(*See Note (e)*

PRISONS.	TOTAL.	RELEASED.						
		On termination of Sentence.	On Payment of Fine.	On Finding Bail.	On Remission of Sentence.		On Licence.	
					In ordinary Course.	On special Grounds.	In ordinary Course.	On Special Grounds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
LOCAL PRISONS.								
Armagh,	741	544	74	7	108	7	–	–
Belfast,	4,968	3,806	863	30	700	65	–	–
Castlebar,	254	190	9	–	44	11	–	–
Cork, Male,	1,176	821	73	10	233	38	–	–
Cork, Female,	478	366	53	5	46	7	–	–
Dundalk,	578	443	41	3	85	4	–	–
Galway,	527	388	64	12	62	11	–	–
Kilkenny,	425	282	23	–	110	8	–	–
Limerick,	1,062	793	134	–	107	26	–	–
Londonderry,	1,113	828	115	1	124	44	–	–
Mountjoy,	7,332	4,692	1,333	115	1,012	171	–	–
Sligo,	603	443	75	4	70	10	–	–
Tralee,	743	571	87	10	91	9	–	–
Tullamore,	543	403	74	–	58	8	–	–
Waterford,	1,092	787	142	4	145	6	–	–
Five Bridewells,	110	106	4	–	–	–	–	–
Total Local Prisons,	21,761	14,961	3,144	201	2,998	423*	–	–
CONVICT PRISONS								
Maryborough,	106	1	–	–	–	–	94	6
Mountjoy,	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Total Convict Prisons,	112	1	–	–	–	–	99	6
GRAND TOTAL,	21,873	14,962	3,144	201	2,998	423	99	6

* This number includes 3 prisoners discharged under the Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Act 1913.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OF PRISONERS.

Convicted Prisoners in 1913.

on page 94.)

Removed.					Executed.	Committed Suicide.	Died.	Escaped.	PRISONS.
To Refuge on Conditional Discharge.	To Inebriate Reformatories.	To Lunatic Asylums.	To Borstal Institutions.	To England, Scotland, &c.					
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									LOCAL PRISONS.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Armagh.
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Castlebar.
-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	Cork, Male.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Cork, Female
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dundalk.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Galway.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	Kilkenny.
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Limerick.
-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Londonderry.
-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	Mountjoy.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sligo.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tralee.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tullamore.
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Waterford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Five Bridewells.
-	1	30	-	-	-	-	3	-	Total Local Prison
									CONVICT PRISONS.
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	Maryborough.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Monntjoy.
-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	Total Convict Prisons.
-	1	35	-	-	-	-	4	-	GRAND TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 34.—CONVICTED PRISONERS.—

(*See Notes* (*f*), (*g*),

PRISONS.	Number Received in Prison after Conviction	Death.		Penal Servitude.			Forfeiture of Licence (where this is the only Punishment).			Imprisonment.							
										Total Imprisonment.			Imprisonment without option of Fine.				
													Total.	With Hard Labour.		Without Hard Labour.	
		(3)		(4)			(5)			(6)				(8)		(9)	
(1)	(2)	M.	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	(7)	M.	F.	M.	F.
Local Prisons.																	
Armagh,	724	–	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	720	531	189	275	160	57	22	15
Belfast,	5,003	1	–	12	12	–	2	2	–	4,966	3,276	1,710	1,443	1,120	263	30	10
Castlebar	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	246	161	85	139	66	33	16	20
Cork, Male,	1,122	–	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	1,096	1,096	–	494	477	–	17	–
Cork, Female,	475	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	474	–	474	140	–	119	–	21
Dundalk,	561	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	557	557	–	209	196	–	11	–
Galway,	516	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	510	354	156	177	117	44	10	6
Kilkenny,	391	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	386	386	–	175	163	–	6	–
Limerick,	1,087	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,087	835	252	335	245	66	13	11
Londonderry,	1,117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,110	781	329	490	324	114	19	23
Monntjoy,	7,421	–	–	25	22	3	–	–	–	7,373	4,166	3,207	2,673	1,633	473	376	188
Sligo,	606	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	604	461	143	259	172	59	22	6
Tralee,	747	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	743	605	138	349	157	17	145	30
Tullamore,	536	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	534	423	111	209	154	38	11	3
Waterford,	1,090	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,077	747	330	370	256	96	9	
Five Bridewells,	112		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	85	27	1		–	1	–
Convict Prisons.																	
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	21,754*	1	–	63	57	6	3	3	–	21,614	14,463	7,151	7,738	5,279	1,404	710	345
														6,683		1,055	

* Including 3 males against whom Special verdicts of "Guilty but Insane" were returned

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nature of Sentences of Prisoners Received during 1913

and (h) on page 94)

Imprisonment.												Prisoners convicted by Courts Martial.	Cases in which a Second Punishment accompanies Penal Servitude or Imprisonment.				PRISONS.
Imprisonment in default of Payment of Fine.					Imprisonment in default of bail.			Total Hard Labour.	Total Without Hard Labour	First-class Misdemeanants			Flogging	Whipping.	Sentence of Police Supervision	Forfeiture or Revocation of Licence.	
Total.	With Hard Labour. (11)		Without Hard Labour. (12)		(13)					(16)							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.			M.	F.						
(10)								(14)	(15)			(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
																	LOCAL PRISONS.
445	127	47	202	69	–	–	–	411	309	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
3,543	118	32	2,007	1,386	–	–	–	1,554	3,432	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	Belfast.
107	28	8	47	24	–	–	–	187	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
802	401	–	201	–	–	–	–	878	218	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	Cork, Male.
334	–	207	–	127	–	–	–	326	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, Female.
346	150	–	196	–	2	2	–	348	209	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	Dundalk.
333	113	60	114	46	–	–	–	334	176	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	Galway.
210	151	–	59	–	–	–	–	320	65	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	Kilkenny.
722	257	72	298	95	30	22	8	640	447	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
620	306	149	122	43	–	–	–	903	207	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	Londonderry,
4,699	186	49	1,970	2,494	–	–	–	2,344	5,028	1	–	23	–	–	–	15	Mountjoy.
345	81	31	186	47	–	–	–	343	261	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
394	140	27	163	54	–	–	–	351	392	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tralee.
325	143	21	115	46	–	–	–	356	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tullamore.
707	156	48	327	176	–	–	–	557	520	–	–	13	–	–	–	1	Waterford.
111	–	–	84	27	–	–	–	–	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Five Bridewells.
																	CONVICT PRISONS.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
13,843	2,358	761	6,091	4,633	32	24	8	9,302	11,811	1	–	70	–	–	–	24	TOTAL.
	6,119		10,724							1							

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 35.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1913.—

(*See Note (i)*

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Penal Servitude (2)			Forfeiture of Licence (where this is the only punishment.) (3)			Imprisonment. Total Sentences of Imprisonment. (4)			Imprisonment without option of Fine. Total (5)	With Hard Labour (6)		Without Hard Labour (7)	
(1)	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.		M	F.	M.	F.
Death (commuted),	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Penal Servitude: Life,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 25 Years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 24 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 23 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 22 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 21 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 20 "	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 19 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 18 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 17 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 16 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 15 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 14 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 13 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 12 "	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 11 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 10 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 9 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 8 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 7 "	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 6 "	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 5 "	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 4 "	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 3 "	42	38	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Penal Servitude Sentences,	64	58	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Imprisonment: Over 2 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 24 months, and over 23 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	6	6	–	–	–
" 23 " " 22 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 22 " " 21 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 21 " " 20 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 20 " " 19 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 19 " " 18 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 18 " " 17 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	16	16	–	–	–
" 17 " " 16 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 16 " " 15 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 15 " " 14 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	10	10	–	–	–
" 14 " " 13 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	5	4	1	–	–
" 13 " " 12 "	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–
" 12 " " 11 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	130	121	9	130	118	8	3	1
" 11 " " 10 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–
" 10 " " 9 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	7	6	1	–	–
" 9 " " 8 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	94	90	4	92	83	4	5	–
" 8 " " 7 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	34	3	37	31	2	3	1
" 7 " " 6 "	–	–	–	1	1	–	35	32	3	32	30	2	–	–
" 6 " " 5 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	491	418	73	490	400	62	17	10
" 5 " " 4 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	32	6	32	29	1	1	1
" 4 " " 3 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	250	198	52	234	191	39	2	2
" 3 " " 11 weeks,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,013	778	235	980	727	202	34	17
" 11 weeks " 10 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	6	11	6	1	1	3
" 10 " " 9 "	–	–	–	1	1	–	38	26	12	23	12	6	4	1
" 9 " " 8 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,097	862	235	1,010	712	195	83	20
" 8 " " 7 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	175	154	21	150	126	10	7	7
" 7 " " 6 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	43	5	33	26	–	7	–
" 6 " " 5 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	264	192	72	198	126	34	30	8
" 5 " " 4 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,330	2,476	1,854	2,098	1,286	491	295	116
" 4 " " 3 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,066	827	239	577	425	73	51	28
" 3 " " 2 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	202	140	62	99	37	13	36	13
" 2 " " 1 week,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,509	2,284	1,225	1,047	648	185	146	67
" 1 week "	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,695	4,526	2,169	404	213	72	71	48
" 6 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 5 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 4 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,460	726	734	2	1	–	1	–
" 3 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	411	313	98	1	1	–	–	–
" 2 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	124	95	29	7	3	–	2	2
" 1 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	30	8	1	–	–	1	–
Total Sentences of Imprisonment,	–	–	–	3	2	–	21,614	14,463	7,151	7,738	5,279	1,404	710	345

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Length of Sentences.

on page 95.)

Imprisonment. Total. (8)	Imprisonment in default of Payment of Fine. With Hard Labour (9) M.	F	Without Hard Labour (10) M	F.	Imprisonment in Default of Bail (11) Total	M.	F.	Total Hard Labour (12)	Total without Hard Labour (13)	First-Class Misdemeanants (14) M	F.	Prisoners convicted by Courts Martial. (15)	No of Cases in preceding columns in which Penal Servitude or Imprisonment is followed by I. Police Supervision II. Preventive Detention. (16) I.	II.	LENGTH OF SENTENCE. (17)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Death (commuted).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Penal Servitude Life.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 25 Years.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 24 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 23 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 22 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 21 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 20 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 19 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 18 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 17 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 16 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 15 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 14 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 13 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 12 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 11 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 10 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 9 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 8 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 7 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 6 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 5 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	" 3 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	Total Penal Servitude Sentences.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Imprisonment: Over 2 years.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	" 24 months, and over 23 months
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 23 " " 22 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 22 " " 21 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 21 " " 20 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 20 " " 19 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 19 " " 18 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	2	–	–	" 18 " " 17 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 17 " " 16 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 16 " " 15 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 15 " " 14 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 14 " " 13 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 13 " " 12 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	4	–	–	1	–	–	" 12 " " 11 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 11 " " 10 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 10 " " 9 "
2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	87	7	–	–	–	–	–	" 9 " " 8 "
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	4	–	–	–	–	–	" 8 " " 7 "
2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	1	–	–	–	–	" 7 " " 6 "
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	484	27	–	–	9	–	–	" 6 " " 5 "
6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	36	2	–	–	–	–	–	" 5 " " 4 "
15	1	10	3	1	1	1	–	241	9	–	–	17	–	–	" 4 " " 3 "
24	6	11	6	1	9	5	4	946	67	–	–	17	–	–	" 3 " " 11 weeks.
11	4	2	5	–	–	–	–	13	9	–	–	–	–	–	" 11 weeks " 10 "
15	10	4	–	1	–	–	–	32	6	–	–	–	–	–	" 10 " " 9 "
85	8	4	57	16	2	2	–	919	178	–	–	2	–	–	" 9 " " 8 "
23	13	1	6	3	2	2	–	150	25	–	–	11	–	–	" 8 " " 7 "
15	7	4	3	1	–	–	–	37	11	–	–	–	–	–	" 7 " " 6 "
65	16	15	19	15	1	1	–	191	73	–	–	5	–	–	" 6 " " 5 "
2,223	216	125	761	1,118	9	8	1	2,121	2,209	–	–	–	–	–	" 5 " " 4 "
485	106	20	242	115	6	3	3	624	442	–	–	3	–	–	" 4 " " 3 "
103	30	8	37	28	–	–	–	88	114	–	–	1	–	–	" 3 " " 2 "
2,460	416	160	1,072	812	2	2	–	1,410	2,099	–	–	1	–	–	" 2 " " 1 week
6,291	1,413	349	2,829	1,700	–	–	–	2,047	4,648	–	–	–	–	–	" 1 week.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" 6 days
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" 5 "
1,458	31	38	643	696	–	–	–	120	1,340	–	–	–	–	–	" 4 "
410	12	1	300	97	–	–	–	14	397	–	–	–	–	–	" 3 "
117	14	1	76	26	–	–	–	18	106	–	–	–	–	–	" 2 "
32	–	–	29	3	–	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	" 1 "
13,843	2,358	761	6,091	4,633	32	24	8	9,802	11,811	1	–	70	–	–	Total Sentences of Imprisonment

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 36.—CONVICTED

(Court Martial Prisoners are

PRISONS.	Number of Prisoners who had been														
	Total. (2)			Once. (3)		Twice. (4)		Thrice. (5)		Four Times (6)		Five Times. (7)		Six to Ten Times. (8)	
(1)	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Local Prisons.															
Armagh,	881	423	158	41	21	24	11	19	9	14	6	17	13	36	10
Belfast,	4,155	2,632	1,523	303	81	198	70	153	59	156	68	128	43	435	170
Castlebar,	184	109	75	18	11	8	2	10	8	5	3	2	4	21	15
Cork, Male,	839	839	–	87	–	75	–	57	–	79	–	29	–	229	–
Cork, Female,	410	–	410	–	37	–	21	–	17	–	18	–	15	–	66
Dundalk,	475	475	–	71	–	38	–	32	–	38	–	17	–	83	–
Galway,	412	272	140	35	12	20	11	21	5	16	5	13	8	60	30
Kilkenny,	313	313	–	51	–	29	–	21	–	13	–	13	–	53	–
Limerick,	908	862	214	37	30	56	18	47	15	39	17	41	15	108	29
Londonderry,	994	686	308	58	11	39	9	36	11	36	12	38	7	112	26
Mountjoy,	5,922	3,035	2,887	425	197	282	149	203	134	144	103	151	107	494	478
Sligo,	497	382	115	45	12	31	18	34	13	29	19	25	11	49	9
Tralee,	661	528	133	41	4	41	23	89	31	87	20	106	37	93	11
Tullamore,	399	307	92	50	8	28	10	29	4	12	3	21	2	50	18
Waterford,	893	599	294	91	23	49	15	45	9	35	11	25	9	81	28
Five Bridewells	66	46	20	7	5	12	3	5	2	4	3	3	1	7	–
Convict Prisons.															
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	17,713	11,344	6,369	1,413	452	925	356	801	315	705	288	829	272	1,991	905
				1,865		1,281		1,116		993		901		2,866	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRISONERS, 1913.—Previous Convictions.

not included in this Table.)

Previously Convicted.				Number of Prisoners who had undergone previous sentences of Penal Servitude.													Prisons.
Eleven to Twenty Times. (9)		Above Twenty Times. (10)		Total (11)			One. (12)		Two (13)		Three. (14)		Four. (15)		Five or More. (16)		
M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	(17)
																	Local Prisons.
79	27	142	55	11	11	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	Armagh.
564	271	694	752	106	102	4	82	4	7	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	Belfast.
24	12	23	22	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
145	–	136	–	24	24	–	17	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, Male.
–	55	–	181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork Female.
130	–	66	–	2	2	–	2	–	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dundalk.
52	25	55	44	9	3	–	4	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	Galway
58	–	81	–	15	15	–	11	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
117	37	196	55	7	5	2	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
109	44	258	188	10	8	2	7	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Londonderry.
544	511	792	1,208	169	158	11	130	6	19	5	6	–	3	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
32	16	67	19	14	12	2	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
57	2	14	5	16	16	–	10	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Tralee.
49	16	88	31	11	10	1	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Tullamore.
137	94	136	105	13	9	4	4	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	Waterford.
1	1	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Five Bridewells
																	Convict Prisons.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
2,148	1,111	2,762	2,670	409	368	26	304	20	51	6	18	–	6	–	2	–	Total.
3,259		5,432					324		57		16		8		2		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 37.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1913.—Age and Sex.

(*See Note* (*j*) *on page* 95).

(Court Martial Prisoners are

(37).

PRISONS.	Total Number.			Under 12 Years.		12 Years and under 16.		16 and under 21		21 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.	
	(2)			(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)	
(1)	Total.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.
LOCAL PRISONS.																	
Armagh,	723	534	189	–	–	–	–	13	10	124	29	176	42	119	46	71	47
Belfast,	5,001	3,291	1,710	–	–	–	–	203	49	1,001	393	1,018	627	743	481	227	120
Castlebar,	246	161	85	–	–	–	–	10	3	38	12	35	17	35	26	17	15
Cork, Male,	1,101	1,101	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	315	–	323	–	257	–	115	–
Cork, Female,	475	–	475	–	–	–	1	–	10	–	84	–	164	–	127	–	72
Dundalk,	560	560	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	176	–	177	–	128	–	34	–
Galway,	513	357	156	–	–	–	–	13	4	86	16	128	52	78	48	37	31
Kilkenny,	390	390	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	65	–	120	–	102	–	53	–
Limerick,	1,087	835	252	–	–	–	–	43	13	227	54	289	79	171	68	62	29
Londonderry,	1,112	783	329	–	–	–	–	29	8	176	44	282	127	136	94	75	44
Mountjoy,	7,398	4,188	3,210	–	–	–	–	295	179	1,230	974	1,207	1,097	906	680	255	201
Sligo,	606	463	143	–	–	–	–	24	6	142	34	139	61	118	26	34	15
Tralee,	747	609	138	–	–	–	–	29	6	137	38	285	36	101	53	39	6
Tullamore,	536	423	113	–	–	–	–	22	5	116	25	127	41	101	29	33	7
Waterford,	1,077	747	330	–	–	1	–	48	6	188	76	213	95	166	66	79	55
Five Bridewells	112	85	27	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	1	40	13	18	3	5	6
CONVICT PRISONS.																	
Maryborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL	21,684	14,527	7,157	–	–	1	1	909	299	4,042	1,780	4,569	2,451	3,222	1,747	1,139	657
				–		2		1,208		5,822		7,020		4,979		1,796	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 38.—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1913.—Birthplace.

not included in these Tables.)

(38).

Sex.				Birthplace.														Prisons.
60 and above (10)		Age not ascertained. (11)		England. (12)		Wales. (13)		Scotland. (14)		Ireland. (15)		Colonies and India. (16)		Foreign Countries. (17)		Not ascertained. (18)		
M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	(19)
																		Local Prisons.
31	15	–	–	1	–	1	–	10	3	522	186	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
90	34	–	–	132	50	1	1	107	71	3,029	1,577	16	9	6	2	–	–	Belfast.
26	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	160	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
47	–	–	–	20	–	4	–	2	–	1,065	–	1	–	9	–	–	–	Cork, Male.
–	17	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	474	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, Female.
24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	557	–		–	–	–	–	–	Dundalk.
15	5	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	356	153	–	–	–	–	–	–	Galway.
25	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	382	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
43	9	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–	823	251	4	1	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
38	12	–	–	11	1	–	–	17	3	753	323	–	1	2	1	–	–	Londonderry.
135	79	–	–	185	82	3		45	14	3,977	3,096	20	12	8		–	–	Mountjoy.
6	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	458	137	–	–	1	–	–	–	Sligo.
18	–	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	600	135	–	–	1	–	1	1	Tralee.
21	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	422	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	Tullamore.
46	32	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	–	737	327	1	3	2	–	–	–	Waterford.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	Five Bridewells.
																		Convict Prisons.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
638	222	–	–	325	140	11	5	189	97	13,926	6,883	46	26	29	5	1	1	Total.
887		–		465		16		286		20,809		72		34		2		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 39—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1913—Degrees of Instruction.

(Court Martial Prisoners are

(39)

Prisons.	Total Number.			Degrees of Instruction.									
				Neither Read nor Write.		Read, or Read and Write imperfectly.		Read and Write well.		Superior Instruction.		Instruction not ascertained.	
	(2)			(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)	
(1)	Total	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Local Prisons.													
Armagh	723	534	189	117	64	279	108	138	17	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	5,001	3,291	1,710	423	408	174	152	2,694	1,150	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	246	161	85	46	45	3	4	112	36	–	–	–	–
Cork, Male,	1,101	1,101	–	132	–	109	–	859	–	1	–	–	–
Cork Female,	475	–	475	–	107	–	82	–	226	–	–	–	–
Dundalk,	560	560	–	131	–	21	–	408	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	513	357	156	99	85	19	28	239	43	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	390	390	–	70	–	23	–	297	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	1,087	835	252	291	117	187	49	356	86	1	–	–	–
Londonderry,	1,112	783	329	208	122	162	43	390	159	3	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	7,598	4,188	3,210	748	834	117	608	3,320	1,768	3	–	–	–
Sligo,	606	463	143	119	49	42	32	298	62	–	–	–	–
Tralee,	747	609	138	81	18	133	27	395	93	–	–	–	–
Tullamore,	536	423	113	75	33	61	39	287	41	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	1,077	747	330	147	142	68	30	532	158	–	–	–	–
Five Bridewells,	112	85	27	17	10	42	4	26	13	–	–	–	–
Convict Prisons.													
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	21,084	14,527	7,157	2,704	2,094	1,464	1,211	10,351	3,852	8	–	–	–
				4,798		2,675		14,203		8		–	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 40—CONVICTED PRISONERS, 1913—Previous Occupations.

not included in these Tables.)

(40)

Previous Occupations																							
Domestic Servants. (8)		Labourers, Charwomen, Needle-women. (9)		Factory Workers. (10)		Mechanics and Skilled Workers. (11)		Foremen and Over-lookers of Labour. (12)		Shopmen, Shop-women, Clerks. (13)		Shopkeepers and Dealers. (14)		Profes-sional Em-ployments. (15)		Sailors, Marines, Soldiers (16)	Prostitutes (17)	No Occupation (18)		Occu-pation not ascer-tained (19)		PRISONS (20)
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
																						Local Prisons.
1	32	363	25	27	21	53	–	1	–	–	–	67	42	–	–	5	26	19	43	–	–	Armagh
7	13	2,255	9	70	58	635	–	–	–	43	–	136	27	–	–	33	1,048	47	550	–	–	Belfast
–	29	128	8	–	–	24	–	–	–	1	1	6	19	–	–	–	–	2	28	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	963	–	–	–	88	–	–	–	10	–	18	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, Male.
–	13	–	12	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	176	–	–	–	168	–	101	–	–	Cork, Female.
–	–	455	–	13	–	37	–	5	–	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	Dundalk.
–	5	214	7	–	–	82	5	9	–	2	–	27	78	1	–	13	5	9	53	–	–	Galway.
–	–	283	–	–	–	78	–	–	–	1	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
2	7	667	89	2	3	87	5	4	–	2	–	49	76	–	–	4	34	18	38	–	–	Limerick.
–	10	505	146	–	6	130	–	4	–	–	–	41	44	–	–	12	118	91	5	–	–	Londonderry.
5	50	3,184	618	12	14	225	17	–	–	63	–	640	688	3	–	27	1,299	29	524	–	–	Mountjoy.
–	5	269	87	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	52	17	–	–	2	6	66	28	–	–	Sligo.
–	–	514	77	–	–	25	–	–	–	1	–	69	53	–	–	–	3	–	6	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	287	45	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	38	81	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	Tullamore.
11	16	613	131	–	–	83	–	–	–	3	–	21	39	–	–	12	62	4	82	–	–	Waterford.
–	3	74	7	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	14	1	–	Five Bridewells.
																						Convict Prisons.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
26	183	10,774	1,261	124	105	1,725	29	23	–	126	1	1,274	1,321	4	–	133	2,773	318	1,474	1	–	Total.
209		12,035		229		1,754		23		127		2,596		4				1,790		1		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 41—CRIMINAL PRISONERS.—Numbers

(Court Martial Prisoners are

PRISONS. (1)	January (2)	February. (3)	March (4)	April (5)	May. (6)	June (7)
Local Prisons						
Armagh,	58	47	54	52	93	58
Belfast,	452	443	431	419	467	406
Castlebar,	15	13	4	35	24	25
Cork, Male,	99	90	93	90	111	94
Cork, Female,	44	42	39	28	35	33
Dundalk,	52	33	43	43	66	27
Galway,	36	31	56	46	53	52
Kilkenny	32	29	22	38	40	38
Limerick,	102	74	78	76	129	86
Londonderry,	93	86	95	95	98	106
Mountjoy,	824	639	771	730	832	782
Sligo	56	67	41	73	64	43
Tralee	61	55	52	55	70	62
Tullamore	55	49	51	47	67	48
Waterford,	100	83	88	96	94	103
Five Bridewells	22	22	16	19	27	27
Convict Prisons						
Maryborough	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountjoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	2,101	1,803	1,924	1,942	2,270	2,080

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

received in Prison in each Month of the Year 1913.

not included in this Table.)

July. (8)	August. (9)	September. (10)	October. (11)	November. (12)	December. (13)	PRISONS (14)
						LOCAL PRISONS.
70	71	53	89	74	65	Armagh.
549	468	434	519	439	595	Belfast.
20	21	40	15	22	38	Castlebar
132	104	105	108	84	91	Cork, Male.
52	46	52	43	84	35	Cork, Female.
71	55	68	53	44	43	Dundalk.
59	60	63	76	86	34	Galway.
49	49	45	40	32	30	Kilkenny.
113	137	102	117	98	99	Limerick.
115	113	96	102	79	105	Londonderry.
867	795	571	602	493	493	Mountjoy.
57	54	59	44	46	42	Sligo.
68	101	71	86	57	56	Tralee.
54	43	44	52	42	37	Tullamore.
85	111	98	125	113	64	Waterford.
27	24	23	27	25	16	Five Bridewells
						CONVICT PRISONS.
–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	Mountjoy.
2,386	2,247	1,919	2,098	1,719	1,643	TOTAL.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 42.—CONVICTS.—Length of Sentences of Convicts under detention on December 31st, 1913.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Of Convicts in Prison at Midnight, 31st December, 1913 (Exclusive of those sentenced by Courts Martial).				Court Martial Convicts.
	Total.	Number of those included in Col. 2, who, in addition to Sentence of Penal Servitude, are liable to serve remanet of a former sentence. (3)			
		Over 2 Years.	2 years and over 1 Year.	1 Year and under.	
(1)	(2)				(4)
Life (Death commuted)	10	–	–	–	–
Life,	4	–	–	–	–
25 Years,	–	–	–	–	–
24 „	–	–	–	–	–
20 „	2	–	–	–	–
19 „	–	–	–	–	–
18 „	–	–	–	–	–
17 „	–	–	–	–	–
16 „	–	–	–	–	–
15 „	4	–	–	–	–
14 „	–	–	–	–	–
13 „	–	–	–	–	–
12 „	3	–	–	–	–
11 „	–	–	–	–	–
10 „	10	–	–	–	–
9 „	–	–	–	–	–
8 „	–	–	–	–	–
7 „	15	–	–	–	–
6 „	2	–	–	–	–
5 „	55	1	1	5	–
4 „	21	–	1	2	–
3 „	139	2	2	8	4
Revoked or forfeited licences only — over 2 Years,	–	–	–	–	–
Revoked or forfeited licences only — 2 Years and over 1 Year,	1	–	–	–	–
Revoked or forfeited licences only — 1 Year and under	14	–	–	–	–
TOTAL,	280	3	4	12	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 43—HABITUAL DRUNKARDS.—Receptions into and Discharges from Inebriate Reformatories in the Year 1913

(A)—Receptions, Terms of Detention Ordered, and Ages.

In this Table each case is shown as a reception in the Inebriate Reformatory in which the Habitual Drunkard is first received. Removals from one Inebriate Reformatory to another are not shown.

Inebriate Reformatory.	Receptions.													
	Number committed			Term for which committed.					Age.					
	Total.	On Indictment	Summarily.	1 year and under	1½ years	2 years.	2½ years.	3 years	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 30	30 years and under 40	40 years and under 50.	50 years and under 60	60 years and above.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Male Reformatories.														
State Inebriate Reformatory, Ennis,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
St. Patrick's Reformatory, Waterford,	11	3	8	7	–	3	–	1	–	–	5	4	1	1
Total Males,	13	5	8	7	–	5	–	1	–	1	6	4	1	1
Female Reformatories.														
State Inebriate Reformatory, Ennis,	8	8	–	1	–	2	–	5	–	2	3	3	–	–
St Brigid's Reformatory, Wexford,	10	3	7	3	1	2	–	4	–	1	3	4	1	1
Total Females,	18	11	7	4	1	4	–	9	–	3	6	7	1	1
Grand Total,	31	16	15	11	1	9	–	10	–	4	12	11	2	2

The Offences and Sentences of the persons committed to Inebriate Reformatories on Indictment were as follows :—

Offences.	Sentences			
	Reformatory detention only		Imprisonment and Reformatory detention.	
	Males.	Females,	Males	Females
Inebriates Act, 1898, Section I.—				
Assault with Habitual Drunkenness,	1	1	—	—
Larceny with Habitual Drunkenness,	—	1	—	—
Neglect Children with Habitual Drunkenness,	—	4	—	—
Arson with Habitual Drunkenness	—	1	—	—
Malicious Damage, with Habitual Drunkenness	—	—	—	1
Receiving with Habitual Drunkenness	—	1	—	—
False Pretences with Habitual Drunkenness	1	—	—	—
Inebriates Act, 1898, Section II :—				
In addition to Habitual Drunkenness, Drunk in a public place or on licensed premises,	3	1	—	—
In addition to Habitual Drunkenness, disorderly while drunk in a public place.	—	1	—	—
	16			

(B)—Discharges.

Inebriate Reformatory.	Total	Discharged on expiry of Sentence	Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant.	Released on Licence.*	Removed to Lunatic Asylums	Died.	Committed Suicide.	Escaped.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Male Reformatories.								
State Inebriate Reformatory, Ennis,	8	3	1	3	1	—	—	—
St. Patrick's Reformatory, Waterford,	39	23	—	15	—	—	—	1
Total Males,	47	26	1	18	1	—	—	1
Female Reformatories.								
State Inebriate Reformatory, Ennis,	12	10	—	2	—	—	—	—
St. Brigid's Reformatory, Wexford,	27	23†	—	3	1	—	—	—
Total Females,	39	33	—	5	1	—	—	—
Grand Total,	86	59	1	23	2	—	—	1

* Exclusive of persons received back into the Reformatories during the year.
† Including one case discharged owing to Committal Warrant being invalid.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 44.—CLONMEL BORSTAL INSTITUTION.—Admissions and Discharges of Inmates during the year 1913.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Section 1 of the Prevention of Crime Act, 1908, Courts of Assize and Quarter Sessions may sentence persons aged not less than sixteen nor more than twenty-one years who are convicted of offences punishable with penal servitude or imprisonment, to detention for not less than one year nor more than three years, in a Borstal Institution established under section 4 of the Act. Whilst so detained offenders are to receive such industrial training or other instruction and are to be subject to such disciplinary and moral influences as will conduce to their reformation and the prevention of crime.

A Borstal Institution for males has been established, and particulars concerning its working are furnished in the Annual Reports of the General Prisons Board

I.—Total Number of Inmates received during the Year.—Number and Classification.

(1) Total number received.	(2) Convicted upon indictment	(3) Convicted of Misbehaviour at, or escaping from Reformatory School	(4) Transferred from Prison by Lord Lieutenant	(5) Removed from England or Scotland
56	54	—	2	—

II.—Inmates received upon Conviction during the Year.

(a) Offences and Periods of Detention ordered

(1) Offences	(2) Number of Persons	Period of Detention ordered				
		(3) 3 years	(4) Under 3 years and over 2 years	(5) 2 years and over 18 months	(6) 18 months and over 12 months	(7) 12 months.
Indecent Assault	2	1	—	—	—	
Felonious Wounding	2	2	—	—	—	—
Housebreaking and Larceny	6	5	—	1	—	—
Breaking into Shops, &c.	16	8	—	5	—	3
Robbery with Violence	1	—	—	—	1	—
Larceny	23	11	—	4	—	8
Assaults	2	1	—	1	—	—
Receiving Stolen Goods,	1	—	—	—	—	1
Burglary	1	—	—	1	—	—
Total,	54	28	—	12	1	13

(b) Ages on Conviction

(1) Total Number	(2) 16 years	(3) 17 years	(4) 18 years	(5) 19 years.	(6) 20 years.
54	14	15	7	11	7

(c) Previous Convictions								Number not previously convicted	(d) State of Education on Conviction				
Number Previously Convicted													
Total Number	Once	Twice	Thrice	4 times	5 times	6 to 10 times	Above 10 times		Total Number	Neither Read nor write	Read, or Read and write imperfectly	Read and write well	Superior Instruction
54	13	9	4	2	1	3	—	22	54	10	34	10	—

III.—Inmates Licensed, Discharged, or otherwise disposed of during the Year.

Number Licensed, Discharged, &c.						Number of Licences Revoked or Forfeited.		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
(1) Total Number	Released on Licence.			(5) Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.	(6) Otherwise disposed of	(7) Before expiration of sentence.	(8) After expiration of sentence.	Transferred to Prison by Lord Lieutenant.	Removed to England or Scotland.	Escaped.	Died.
	(2) Before expiration of sentence.	(3) At expiration of sentence.	(4) After Revocation or Forfeiture of previous Licence.								
50	28	6	14	2	—	9	3	—	—	—	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 45.—MALE PRISONERS SERVING SENTENCES OF PREVENTIVE DETENTION, 1913,

I. Number serving Sentences of Preventive Detention during the Year 1913.

Number at beginning of Year.	Number who began to serve Sentences of Preventive Detention during the Year		Number Released.		Number remaining at end of Year
	On Determination of Sentences of Penal Servitude	On Commutation of Sentences of Penal Servitude	On Licence	Otherwise	
8	3	—	1	—	10

II. Offences and Periods of Detention ordered in the cases of Prisoners who on determination of Sentences of Penal Servitude began to serve Sentences of Preventive Detention during the Year 1913.

(1) Offences (in addition to that of being an Habitual Criminal).	Periods of Preventive Detention ordered.					
	(2) 5 Years.	(3) 6 Years.	(4) 7 Years.	(5) 8 Years.	(6) 9 Years.	(7) 10 Years.
Breaking and Entering	—	—	1	—	—	—
Making Counterfeit Coin	1	—	—	—	—	—
Burglary after Previous Conviction	1	—	—	—	—	

III. Previous Convictions of all Prisoners who began to serve Sentences of Preventive Detention during the Year 1913

(1) Total Number.	Number previously convicted.					
	(2) Thrice.	(3) Four Times	(4) Five Times	(5) Six to Ten Times	(6) Eleven to Twenty Times	(7) Above Twenty Times.
3	—	—	—	—	2	1

IV. Ages of Prisoners (on conviction) who began to serve Sentences of Preventive Detention during the year 1913

(1) Total Number.	(2) Under 30 Years	(3) 30 and under 40.	(4) 40 and under 50.	(5) 50 and under 60	(6) 60 and above
3	—	—	1	—	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

46.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Classification of Admissions.

47.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Age and State of Instruction on Admission.

48.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Discharges, Licences, &c.

49.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Discharges, Licences, &c.

50.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Age and State of Instruction on Admission.

51.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Classification of Admissions.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

NOTE to TABLE 46.

This Table does not include re-admissions on expiration or revocation of licence, or on re-capture after escape; nor are admissions on transfer from other Reformatory Schools in Ireland included.

NOTE to TABLE 48

Column 3 does not include children whose sentences expire while they are at large after escape, nor those who, having been recalled to school—under Section 68 of the Children Act, 1908—*after the expiration of their sentences*, are again discharged.

NOTE to TABLE 49.

The following are the different classes of committals distinguished in columns 4 to 17:—

Column 4.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, found begging or receiving alms (whether or not there is any pretence of singing, playing, performing, offering anything for sale, or otherwise), or being in any street, premises or place for the purpose of so begging or receiving alms (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (1)).

Column 5.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, found wandering and not having any home or settled place of abode, or visible means of subsistence, or found wandering and having no parent or guardian, or a parent or guardian who does not exercise proper guardianship (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (1)).

Column 6.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, found destitute, either being orphans, or having both parents, or the surviving parent, or in the case of an illegitimate child the mother, undergoing penal servitude or imprisonment (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, secs. 133 (17) and 58 (1)).

Column 7.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, who are under the care of parents or guardians who, by reason of criminal or drunken habits, are unfit to have them under their care (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (1)).

Column 8.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, who are the daughters, whether legitimate or illegitimate, of a father who has been convicted of an offence under section four or section five of the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, in respect of any of his daughters, whether legitimate or illegitimate (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (1)).

Column 9.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, frequenting the company of any reputed thief, or of any common or reputed prostitute (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (1)).

Column 10.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, lodging or residing in a house or the part of a house used by any prostitute for the purpose of prostitution, or otherwise living in circumstances calculated to cause, encourage, or favour their seduction or prostitution (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (1)).

Column 11.—Children, apparently under the age of 12 years, charged before a court of assize or quarter sessions or a petty sessional court with an offence punishable in the case of an adult by penal servitude or a less punishment (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (2)).

Column 12.—Children, apparently of the age of 12 or 13 years, not previously convicted, charged before a petty sessional court with an offence punishable in the case of an adult by penal servitude or a less punishment, and who have satisfied the court that, having regard to the special circumstances of the case, they should not be sent to a certified reformatory school, and that their character and antecedents are such that they will not exercise an evil influence over the other children in the industrial school (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (3)).

Column 13.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, whose parents or guardians have proved to a petty sessional court that they are unable to control them, and desire them to be sent to an industrial school, understanding the results which will follow (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (4)).

Column 14.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, inmates of a workhouse or district poor law school, in respect of whom the guardians of the poor law union represent that they are refractory, or that they are children of parents either of whom has been convicted of an offence punishable with penal servitude or imprisonment, and that it is desirable that the children should be sent to a certified industrial school (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 58 (5)).

Column 15.—Children, apparently under the age of 14 years, sent to an Industrial school on complaint of a School Attendance Committee for the purpose of enforcing an attendance order made under the 4th Section of the Irish Education Act, 1892 (8 Edw. VII., ch. 67, sec. 133 (20)).

Column 16.—Children ordered to be sent to Day Industrial Schools who wilfully neglect to attend thereat, or wilfully neglect or refuse to conform to the rules of the School (Order in Council of 15th April, 1910, Arts. 8 and 9).

Column 17.—Children ordered to be sent to Industrial Schools for contraventions of bye laws for the regulation of street trading made under the Employment of Children Act, 1903.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 46.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Classification of Admissions (Youthful Offenders) during the Year 1913.

(1) Sex.	(2) Total Number admitted during the Year	Admitted upon Conviction. (3) Convicted Summarily.	(4) Convicted upon Indictment.	(5) Sentenced to Penal Servitude or Imprisonment and conditionally pardoned.	(6) Transferred by Chief Secretary from Industrial Schools	(7) Removed from Great Britain
Boys,	159	154	5	—	—	—
Girls,	10	10	—	—	—	—
Total,	169	169		—	—	—

TABLE 47.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Admissions upon Conviction—Age, Sex, and State of Instruction of the Youthful Offenders received into Reformatory Schools during the Year 1913.

(1) Age when Admitted and Sex.	(2) Total	State of Instruction on Admission. (3) Illiterate	(4) Read and Write Imperfectly	(5) Moderate Proficiency in Reading and Writing	(6) Read and Write well	(7) Superior Instruction	(8) Instruction not ascertained	(9) Mental or Physical Defectives who were Committed to Special Schools	Previous Convictions. (10) Once	(11) Twice	(12) Thrice	(13) 4 Times	(14) 5 Times	(15) 6 to 10 Times	(16) Above 10 Times	(17) Not previously Convicted.
12 Years and under 14.																
Boys,	66	24	36	5	1	—	—	—	32	13	6	5	—	—	—	10
Girls,	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
14 Years and under 16.																
Boys,	93	25	54	11	2	1	—	—	50	12	6	1	—	1	—	23
Girls,	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Total Boys,	159	49	90	16	3	1	—	—	82	25	12	6	—	1	—	33
Total Girls,	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Grand Total,	169	51	98	16	3	1	—	—	82	25	12	6	—	1	—	43

TABLE 48.—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.—Discharges, Licences, &c., in the Year 1913.

(1) Sex.	Numbers Discharged or Otherwise Disposed of (including Discharges, &c., while on Licence, but exclusive of Escapes and Deaths.) (2) Total	(3) Discharged on Expiry of Sentence	Discharged by Chief Secretary. (4) Absolutely	(5) Conditionally.	(6) Apprenticed, Enlisted, Emigrated before Expiry of Sentence	(7) Transferred to Industrial Schools by Chief Secretary	(8) Committed to Borstal Institution for Misbehaviour or for Escaping	(9) Removed to Great Britain	(10) Otherwise disposed of	Number Licensed. (11) Total.	(12) Number Licensed for First Time	(13) Number Licensed after revocation of previous Licences	(14) Revocations of Conditional Discharges	Revocations of Licences (15) Before Expiry of Sentence.	(16) After Expiry of Sentence.
Boys,	161	145	4	—	12	—	—	—	—	64	63	1	—	3	1
Girls,	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	173	157	4	—	12	—	—	—	—	64	63	1	—	3	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 49.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Classification of Admissions during the Year 1913.

(1) Sex	(2) Total Number Admitted during the Year.	Admissions Under Detention Orders: (3) Total.	(4) Begging, &c. (A)	(5) Found Wandering, &c. (B)	(6) Destitute and Parents in Prison, &c. (C)	(7) Parent or Guardian of Criminal or Drunken Habits (D)	(8) Father convicted of a Sexual Offence against a Daughter (E)	(9) Frequenting the company of reputed Thieves, Prostitutes, &c. (F)	(10) Residing in a Brothel, &c. (G)	Charged with Punishable Offences: (11) Children under 12 (H)	(12) Children aged above 12 and under 14 (I)	(13) Uncontrollable by Parents, &c (J)	(14) Refractory Paupers, &c (K)	(15) Education Act Cases: Non compliance with Attendance Order (L)	(16) Not Attending or Misbehaving at Day Industrial Schools (M)	(17) Contravention of Bye-Laws as to Street Trading.	(18) Admissions under Attendance Orders	(19) Voluntary Cases.	(20) Transfers from Reformatory Schools by Order of Chief Secretary.	(21) Removed from Great Britain.
Boys	697	697	38	496	128	44	—	10	5	34	14	5	1	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Girls	646	646	73	360	117	52	—	7	7	1	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,343	1,343	111	766	245	96	—	17	12	35	20	7	1	9	—	2	—	—	—	—

TABLE 50.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Admissions under Detention Orders—Age, Sex, and State of Instruction of Children admitted during the Year 1913.

(1) Age when Admitted	(2) Total.			State of Instruction on Admission: (3) Illiterate		(4) Read and Write Imperfectly.		(5) Moderate Proficiency in Reading and Writing		(6) Read and Write Well.		(7) Superior Instruction.		(8) Instruction not Ascertained.		(9) Mental or Physical Defectives (Children Act, 1908, Sec. 62 (2).)	
	Total	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls.
Industrial Schools.																	
Under 6 Years,	289	116	173	112	171	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 Years and under 8,	267	130	137	107	103	23	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Years and under 10,	289	154	135	96	50	54	79	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Years and under 12,	283	167	116	68	28	76	67	19	20	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Years and under 14,	215	150	65	27	9	69	42	27	32	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Industrial Schools,	1,343	697	646	410	361	226	224	50	58	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 51.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Discharges, Licences, &c., in the Year 1913.

(1) Sex.	Number Discharged or Otherwise Disposed of (Including discharges, &c., while on licence, but exclusive of escapes and deaths): (2) Total.	(3) Discharged by Expiry of Sentence.	Discharged by Chief Secretary: (4) Absolutely.	(5) Conditionally.	(6) Apprenticed, Enlisted, &c., before expiry of Sentence.	(7) Transferred to Reformatory Schools by Chief Secretary	(8) Committed to Reformatory Schools for Misbehaving or Escaping	(9) Removed to Great Britain.	(10) Otherwise disposed of.	Number Licensed: (11) Total.	(12) Number Licensed for First Time	(13) Number Licensed after Revocation of previous Licences	(14) Revocations of Conditional Discharges	Revocations of Licences: (15) Before Expiry of Sentence.	(16) After Expiry of Sentence.	(17) Number of Children under 8 received during the year who were boarded out.
Boys	616	565	27	—	3	—	1	—	2	260	275	5	—	8	4	—
Girls	608	577	29	—	2	—	—	—	—	66	64	2	—	12	4	1
Total	1,224	1,142	56	—	5	—	1	—	2	356	359	7	—	20	8	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CRIMINAL AND DANGEROUS LUNATICS.

52.—**CRIMINAL LUNATICS.**—Receptions and Discharges during the Year 1913.

53.—**CRIMINAL LUNATICS.**—Numbers undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1913.

54.—**CRIMINAL LUNATICS.**—Offences.

55.—**DANGEROUS LUNATICS.**—Receptions and Discharges during the Year 1913.

56.—**DANGEROUS LUNATICS.**—Numbers undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1913.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 52—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Receptions

ASYLUM. (1)	Receptions. Numbers. (2) Total.	Males.	Females.	Lord Lieutenant's Pleasure Lunatics: Insane on Arraignment. (3)	Acquitted on ground of Insanity or Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane. (4)	Insane Prisoners: Certified Insane before Trial. (5)	Certified Insane after Conviction. (6)	Committed under Army Act, 1881, Sec. 91 (7)	Admiralty Lunatics committed under Naval Enlistment Act, 1884, Sec. 3. (8)	Numbers. (9) Total	Males.	Females.
CRIMINAL ASYLUM.												
Dundrum Central,	27	22	5	19	3	–	5	–	–	14	14	–
DISTRICT ASYLUMS—												
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1
Belfast,	6	5	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	7	6	1
Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Cork,	8	6	2	–	–	1	7	–	–	11	11	–
Downpatrick,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
Ennis,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
Kilkenny,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
Killarney,	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–
Letterkenny	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Limerick,	8	7	1	1	–	2	4	1	–	8	7	1
Londonderry,	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Richmond and Portrane,	9	5	4	–	–	–	8	1	–	10	5	5
Sligo,	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	4	–
Waterford,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1
TOTAL,	70	54	16	22	3	3	37	3	2	73	62	11

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Discharges during the Year 1913.

Discharges													
Sentence expired; and thereupon.			Absolutely discharged; and thereupon.										
Set at large.	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to remain in Asylum	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to be removed elsewhere.	Set at large.	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to remain in Asylum	Ordered by Lord Lieutenant to be removed elsewhere.	Number conditionally Discharged	Remitted to Prison	Died.	Committed Suicide.	Escaped.	Cases re-admitted on Revocation of Conditional Discharge.	ASYLUM.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
												CRIMINAL ASYLUM.
–	–	1	1	–	–	6	3	3	–	–	1	Dundrum Central.
												DISTRICT ASYLUMS.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Antrim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	Ballinasloe.
–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	Clonmel
–	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Enniscorthy.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Killarney.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	Letterkenny.
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	Limerick
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Omagh.
–	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Richmond and Portrane
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	Sligo.
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	31	1	5	–	1	6	4	22	–	1	2	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 53.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS.—Numbers

ASYLUM.	Numbers (2)			Classification.					
				Lord Lieutenant's Pleasure Lunatics.		Insane Prisoners.		Committed under Army Act, 1881, Sec. 91.	Admiralty Lunatics committed under Naval Enlistment Act, 1884, Sec. 6.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Insane on Arraignment	Acquitted on ground of Insanity or Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane.	Certified Insane before Trial.	Certified Insane after Conviction.		
(1)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
CRIMINAL ASYLUM									
Dundrum Central,	166	143	23	115	26	–	25	–	–
DISTRICT ASYLUMS.									
Antrim,	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	1
Armagh,	8	8	–	–	2	4	–	2	–
Ballinasloe,	22	21	1	10	1	4	–	6	1
Belfast,	17	15	2	8	–	1	–	6	2
Carlow,	6	5	–	1	2	–	1	1	–
Castlebar,	10	9	1	5	1	2	–	1	1
Clonmel,	13	12	1	6	–	2	–	5	–
Cork (including Youghal Auxiliary)	44	34	10	11	2	12	2	14	3
Downpatrick,	10	10	–	4	–	1	–	4	1
Ennis	5	5	–	–	–	1	3	1	–
Enniscorthy	6	4	2	–	–	1	2	3	–
Kilkenny,	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Killarney,	7	7	–	4	–	–	–	3	–
Letterkenny,	9	8	1	7	1	1	–	–	–
Limerick,	21	20	1	5	1	6	–	9	–
Londonderry,	2	1	1	1	–	–	–		1
Maryborough,	8	8	–	1	1	1	–	5	–
Monaghan,	6	3	3	3	–	1	–	2	–
Mullingar,	11	10	1	4	3	3	–	1	–
Omagh,	7	7	–	2	1	1	–	3	–
Richmond and Portrane,	44	40	4	8	3	11	1	20	1
Sligo,	6	4	2	3	–	1	1	1	–
Waterford	10	10	–	2	–	2	–	4	2
Total,	444	390	54	203	44	55	35	98	14

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1913,

Period of Detention as Criminal Lunatics.								Asylum.
1 Year and under.	2 Years and above 1.	3 Years and above 2.	5 Years and above 3.	10 Years and above 5.	15 Years and above 10.	20 Years and above 15.	Above 20 Years.	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
								CRIMINAL ASYLUM.
23	10	19	21	27	18	22	26	Dundrum Central.
								DISTRICT ASYLUMS.
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	Antrim.
–	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	Armagh.
–	8	2	3	3	3	3	5	Ballinasloe.
1	1	1	3	3	2	4	2	Belfast.
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	Carlow.
–	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	Castlebar.
1	1	–	–	3	6	–	2	Clonmel
3	4	2	1	8	10	9	7	Cork. (Including Youghal Auxiliary)
1	1	–	1	2	2	–	3	Downpatrick.
2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Ennis.
–	1		–	–	3	–	2	Enniscorthy.
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	Kilkenny.
1	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	Killarney.
–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	Letterkenny.
8	1	1	–	3	3	3	7	Limerick.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Londonderry.
–	1	–	1	1	4	1	–	Maryborough.
2	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	Monaghan.
1	1	–	1	1	3	–	4	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	Omagh.
2	–	2	2	9	16	4	9	Richmond and Portrane.
1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	Sligo.
–	1	–	–	1	1	4	3	Waterford.
42	30	31	39	69	80	59	94	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 54.—CRIMINAL

(Excluding cases committed under Army Act, 1881, Section 91,

OFFENCES	Numbers Received During the Year. (2) Numbers. Total.	Males.	Females.	Lord Lieutenant's Pleasure Lunatics (3) Insane on Arraignment.	(4) Acquitted on ground of Insanity, or Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane.	Insane Prisoners. (5) Certified Insane before Trial.	(6) Certified Insane after Conviction.	Numbers Classifi (7) Numbers. Total.	Males.	Females.
Murder,	6	4	2	4	1	–		98	82	16
Attempting to Murder,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	12	11	1
Threats or Conspiracy to Murder,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–
Manslaughter,	4	3	1	2	–	–	2	18	17	1
Felonious Wounding,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	15	15	–
Endangering Railway Passengers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Malicious Wounding,	3	3		2	1	–	–	11	7	4
Unnatural Offences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Unnatural Offences (attempts to commit),	1	1		–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Rape,	1	1		–	–	–	1	2	2	–
Indecent Assault,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	7	7	–
Cruelty to Children,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Assaults,	6	3	3	2	–	–	4	51	39	12
Threatening Language,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	19	17	2
Burglary,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–
Housebreaking,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	7	7	–
Enterlug with Intent,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–
Larceny from Person,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Larceny, Simple,	6	6	–	4	–	1	1	13	9	4
Receiving Stolen Goods	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Obtaining Goods by False Pretences,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Arson,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	1
Other Malicious Injury,	7	3	4	1	–	1	5	19	14	5
Indecent Exposure,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Suicide (attempted),	6	5	1	1	–	1	4	18	16	2
Vagrancy—Begging,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Vagrancy—Sleeping out,	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1
Drunkenness,	4	2	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	1
Other Offences,	7	4	3	–	–	–	7	3	2	1
TOTAL,	65	49	16	22	3	3	37	337	263	54

TABLE 55.—DANGEROUS LUNATICS.—

ASYLUM. (1)	Receptions. Numbers. (2) Total	Males	Females	Dis- Numbers. (3) Total.	Males	Females	Recovered. (4) Males	Females
Antrim	51	28	23	57	31	26	17	10
Armagh	42	24	22	45	27	18	18	4
Ballinasloe	153	99	54	146	97	51	31	26
Belfast	37	25	12	30	22	8	9	2
Carlow	35	21	14	32	25	7	10	1
Castlebar	111	62	49	103	61	42	23	23
Clonmel	65	39	26	62	34	28	14	12
Cork (including Youghal Auxiliary)	179	97	82	175	103	72	44	33
Downpatrick	73	37	36	54	35	19	19	14
Ennis	88	50	38	70	36	34	24	24
Enniscorthy	36	22	14	37	23	14	11	4
Kilkenny	50	23	27	33	16	17	3	2
Killarney	146	85	61	131	72	59	36	27
Letterkenny	114	63	51	127	72	55	36	21
Limerick	90	51	39	96	56	40	7	10
Londonderry	50	30	20	56	34	16	11	11
Maryborough	60	36	24	57	32	25	18	14
Monaghan	141	65	76	128	64	64	31	34
Mullingar	117	70	47	119	74	45	41	22
Omagh	145	75	70	148	86	62	47	30
Richmond and Portrane	274	169	105	277	167	110	79	54
Sligo	126	74	52	114	63	51	21	20
Waterford	43	22	21	23	14	9	9	3
TOTAL,	2,230	1,267	963	2,119	1,244	875	590	407

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LUNATICS, 1913.—Offences.

and Naval Enlistment Act, 1884, Section 3.)

Detained on 31st December, 1913												(20)
ation				Period of Detention as Criminal Lunatics.								
Lord Lieutenant's Pleasure Lunatics.		Insane Prisoners.		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
(8) Insane on Arraignment	(9) Acquitted on ground of Insanity, or Special Verdict of Guilty but Insane	(10) Certified Insane before Trial	(11) Certified Insane after Conviction.	1 year and under	2 years and above 1.	3 years and above 2.	5 years and above 3.	10 years and above 5	15 years and above 10.	20 years and above 15	Above 20 years.	OFFENCES.
58	15	7	8	6	11	7	9	10	12	9	34	Murder
9	2	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	2	3	2	Attempting to Murder.
1	–	5	3	–	–	–	1	3	2	3	–	Threats, or Conspiracy to Murder.
7	6	3	2	–	–	2	2	6	3	2	3	Manslaughter.
9	2	3	1	4	–	2	2	4	–	3	–	Felonious Wounding.
2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Endangering Railway Passengers.
2	5	4	–	3	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	Malicious Wounding.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Unnatural Offences
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Unnatural Offences (attempts to commit)
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	Rape
2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	2	Indecent Assault.
3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	Cruelty to Children.
45	4	1	1	3	4	3	3	8	9	6	20	Assaults.
15	–	4	–	–	–	8	1	5	4	4	2	Threatening Language.
4	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	Burglary.
3	–	4	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	Housebreaking.
2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	Entering with Intent.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	Larceny from Person.
9	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	3	3	3	1	Larceny, Simple.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Receiving Stolen Goods
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Obtaining Goods by False Pretences
5	3	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	4	Arson.
3	1	10	5	3	–	3	4	3	3	2	1	Other Malicious Injury.
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Indecent Exposure.
19	2	6	–	6	3	2	–	1	2	–	4	Suicide (attempted).
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Vagrancy—Begging.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Vagrancy—Sleeping out.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Drunkenness
1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Offences.
203	44	65	35	35	25	28	31	50	48	40	80	Total.

Receptions and Discharges during the Year 1913.

Charges.										
Relieved. (5)		Not Improved. (6)		Died. (7)		Committed Suicide. (8)		Escaped. (9)		Asylum (10)
Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
6	3	–	–	7	13	–	–	1	–	Antrim
3	1	–	–	6	13	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
2	–	3	1	31	24	–	–	–	–	Ballinasloe
2	1	–	–	10	5	–	–	1	–	Belfast
–	–	–	–	15	6	–	–	–	–	Carlow
2	6	1	3	35	13	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
4	1	–	–	15	15	–	–	1	–	Clonmel
2	7	–	–	57	32	–	–	–	–	Cork (including Youghal Auxiliary)
1	–	–	–	15	5		–	–	–	Downpatrick.
1	1	–	–	12	9	–	–	–	–	Ennis
1	–	1	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	Enniscorthy
2	3	–	–	11	12	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
9	10	–	1	27	21	–	–	–	–	Killarney.
13	9	1	1	22	24	–	–	–	–	Letterkenny.
13	10	–	–	30	14	1	–	–	–	Limerick
3	2	–	–	20	3	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	13	10	–	–	–	1	Maryborough.
6	5	2	2	24	28	1	–	–	–	Monaghan
2	4	–	1	31	18	–	–	–	–	Mullingar
12	5	–	–	27	27	–	–	–	–	Omagh.
20	12	1	–	66	44	–	–	1	–	Richmond and Portrane.
15	13	2	4	24	14	–	–	1	–	Sligo.
2	1	–	–	8	5	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
126	94	11	13	510	360	2	–	5	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 56—DANGEROUS LUNATICS.—Numbers

Asylum. (1)	Numbers. (2)			Period of Detention: 1 year and under. (3)		2 years and above 1. (4)		3 years and above 2. (5)	
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Antrim,	319	214	105	17	14	18	4	13	8
Armagh,	361	202	159	16	16	9	5	12	3
Ballinasloe	1,412	829	583	70	30	52	34	91	36
Belfast,	199	144	55	16	9	11	2	8	5
Carlow,	269	148	121	12	14	11	8	6	4
Castlebar	753	476	277	51	31	21	22	27	22
Clonmel,	554	306	248	28	21	26	18	28	21
Cork (including Youghal Auxiliary),	1,455	780	675	94	59	67	52	76	41
Downpatrick,	386	229	157	30	31	9	18	17	18
Enniscorthy	334	233	158	33	21	22	17	17	16
Enniscorthy	239	141	98	14	10	6	5	13	4
Kilkenny,	312	162	150	18	20	13	8	11	7
Killarney,	584	327	257	57	42	37	28	28	25
Letterkenny,	610	380	230	43	37	20	12	17	13
Limerick,	463	273	190	43	26	23	13	20	11
Londonderry	316	185	131	20	14	8	12	8	3
Maryborough,	325	197	128	28	16	10	11	16	12
Monaghan,	840	446	394	47	47	36	30	23	13
Mullingar,	827	472	355	48	32	38	57	30	23
Omagh,	681	366	315	36	44	26	14	24	35
Richmond and Portrane,	1,979	1,063	916	97	53	58	52	47	36
Sligo,	619	387	232	47	29	28	25	31	20
Waterford	317	188	129	17	18	10	8	12	7
Total,	14,214	8,151	3,033	882	640	557	459	575	426

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

undergoing Detention on 31st December, 1913.

As Dangerous Lunatics.										
5 Years and above 3. (6)		10 Years and above 5. (7)		15 Years and above 10. (8)		20 Years and above 15. (9)		Above 20 Years. (10)		Asylum. (11)
Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
13	16	37	20	44	17	28	12	46	17	Antrim.
21	20	43	26	37	26	28	30	36	27	Armagh.
64	41	148	98	102	54	99	35	203	225	Ballinasloe.
14	2	28	9	20	13	19	7	28	8	Belfast
13	16	36	28	33	22	14	14	21	17	Carlow.
22	16	47	28	78	52	154	66	76	48	Castlebar.
33	22	56	49	49	38	30	61	56	48	Clonmel.
90	99	166	166	116	110	80	72	94	76	Cork (including Youghal Auxiliary).
28	12	56	24	29	26	26	14	42	19	Downpatrick.
47	20	60	39	22	21	12	7	23	17	Ennis.
16	9	21	22	21	10	9	12	41	26	Enniscorthy.
15	17	64	20	15	24	23	21	36	33	Kilkenny.
48	26	79	48	25	38	18	27	35	26	Killarney.
64	31	71	42	66	53	49	22	50	20	Letterkenny.
11	10	71	50	38	39	30	21	67	14	Limerick.
13	19	41	16	25	16	19	14	51	28	Londonderry.
37	23	32	21	22	14	19	16	33	10	Maryborough.
43	44	61	94	73	51	62	46	96	63	Monaghan.
40	27	103	71	67	71	73	32	73	42	Mullingar.
49	30	86	70	64	52	85	34	46	36	Omagh.
93	64	190	158	219	181	187	175	172	191	Richmond and Portrane.
47	24	68	40	61	29	49	27	55	33	Sligo
19	19	48	31	39	20	21	13	22	16	Waterford
835	606	1,579	1,168	1,270	977	1,084	748	1,369	1,039	Total

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN CASTLE,

24th August, 1914.

No. 14 507.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th instant (4/M/111) forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, Part I. of the Judicial Statistics of Ireland for the year 1913.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

E. O'FARRELL.

The Registrar-General,

General Register Office,

Charlemont House,

Dublin.

(286). Wt. 41148. 3. 3. 3. 3 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 9. 9. 750. 9/14. FALCONER G. 5.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY AND DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY 1911, appointed to inquire into the Questions raised in various Memorials, and to report what Improvements (if any) are required in the Pay and Allowances of the two Forces, and how far the Cost of such Improvements can be met by any practicable Reforms in their Organisation.

Preliminary Proceedings PART I.—Representations of the Elected Witnesses as to Pay, Considerations bearing on Constabulary Pay, Recruiting, Resignations, Merit or Good Service Pay; Deduction from Pay for Accommodation in Barracks Pensions Pensions to Widows, Allowances, Inspectors of Weights and Measures and of Food and Drugs Promotion, Marriage without Leave

PART II.—Contains Table showing rates of Pay of the several grades of Officers in the Irish Constabulary, 1866 to 1882, Recommended Rates for District Inspectors, Various Recommendations

PART III.—Constitution of the Royal Irish Constabulary, Organisation and Economies

PART IV.—Dublin Metropolitan Police, Rates of Pay fixed in 1872, those, still in force fixed in 1883, and those now claimed, Pensions and Allowances, Detective Division, Rates of Pay Recommended, Reservation by Mr. M. F. Headlam, the Treasury Remembrancer

[Cd. 7421] of Session 1914. Price 4*d*, post free 5*d*.

POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS.

REPORT of the Commissioner of, for the year 1912.

Includes Reports on Criminal Investigation Department, Public Carriages Licensing, &c, and Health of the Force. The Appendix contains Tables showing nature of Summonses issued on Application of Police, Number of Apprehensions and Offences for which effected, Result of Committals for Trial, &c

[Cd. 7108] of Session 1914. Price 9*d*., post free 11*d*.

METROPOLITAN POLICE AND POLICE PENSION FUNDS.

ACCOUNTS showing the sums received and expended between 1st April, 1912, and 31st March, 1913

H.C. 98 of Session 1913 Price 2½*d*., post free 3½*d*

POLICE (SCOTLAND).

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT of His Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, for the year ended 31st December, 1913 With Statistical Tables showing Strength and Cost of the Police Force and the Population Acreage and Rateable Value of each County, City, and Burgh, Licensed Houses for the Sale of Excisable Liquors; Vagrants convicted of begging, 1904–13, Census of Vagrants Beggars, &c, and Analysis for years 1904–13, &c. Also separate Reports on County, City, and Burgh Forces, giving details as to Number, Rank, Rates of Pay, &c

[Cd. 7335] of Session 1914. Price 8½*d*, post free 10½*d*.

PRISONS, IRELAND.

THIRTY FIFTH REPORT of the General Prisons Board, Ireland, for 1912–13

Number and Condition of the Prisons and Prisoners, Registration of Criminals, Preventive Detention Borstal Institution, and State Inebriate Reformatory With Appendices —Expenditure for Support and Maintenance, Employment of Prisoners and estimated value of their earnings, &c

[Cd 6996] of Session 1913. Price 3*d*., post free 4*d*

PRISONS, ENGLAND AND WALES.

REPORT of the Commissioners of Prisons and the Directors of Convict Prisons for the year ended 31st March, 1913.

PART I —Reports respecting the Local, Convict, and Preventive Detention Prisons, Borstal Institutions, and State Inebriate Reformatories in England and Wales The Appendices include tables showing Number of Prisoners, Offences, and Sentences, Restraints, Punishments, &c; Employment Value of Earnings of Prisoners, Expenditure for Staff, Maintenance, &c, Medical Statistics, &c

[Cd 7092] of Session 1914 Price 8*d*., post free 10½*d*

PART II —Extracts from the reports by the Governor, Chaplain, and Medical Officer of each Prison, and from the reports of Borstal Committees of Local Prisons

[Cd. 7093] of Session 1914 Price 10*d*, post free, 1*s* 1*d*

PRISONS, SCOTLAND.

ANNUAL REPORT of the Prison Commissioners for Scotland for the year 1913

Number of Prisoners, Criminal Lunatic Department, State Inebriate Reformatory, and Habitual Criminals Register. With Appendices —List of Prisons Police Cells, Diagrams, Tabulated Returns, Report Account of sixty prisoners recorded in the order in which they were received into Prison, Extracts from Reports of Superior Officers of Prisons State of the Accounts of the Department, &c.

[Cd. 7403] of Session 1914 Price 10½*d*, post free 1*s*. 1*d*.

FINGER PRINTS.

CLASSIFICATION AND USES OF FINGER PRINTS, by SIR E. R. Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I. (Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis) Fourth Edition (1913) Price 2*s*., post free 2*s*. 3*d*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1913

Part I—CRIMINAL STATISTICS

STATISTICS

RELATING TO

Police—Crime and its Distribution—Modes of Procedure
Punishment of Crime—Proceedings in Criminal Courts
Persons under Detention in Prisons and other places
Juvenile—for the year 1913.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JOHN FALCONER, 53 UPPER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WILLIAMS & NORGATE, LTD., 29 BEDFORD BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54 ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
THE STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH,
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1913.

Part II.—CIVIL STATISTICS.

STATISTICS RELATING TO CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

IN

preme Courts of Appeal; the Divisions of the High Court of Justice; and in Larger and Smaller District Courts—Law Stamps and Taxes—Consolidated Taxing Offices—Registration of Judgments, Titles, Deeds &c., for the Year 1913.

resented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON
NTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By JOHN FALCONER, 53 Upper Sackville Street, Dublin.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller from
E PONSONBY, Ltd, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin, or
YMAN & SONS Ltd, 29 Bri ams Buildings, Fetter Lane, E C and 28 Abingdon Street, S W, and 54 St Mary Street, Cardiff or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (Scottish Branch), 23 Forth Street, Edinburgh,
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, London, W.C.

1914.

[Cd. 7536 *Price 9d*]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

[illegible] per [illegible] d prices [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] pence [illegible])

[illegible] Survey [illegible] tions — be [illegible] or [illegible] d Kingdom.

(N B.—Small Scale Maps [illegible] as a rule, procurable [illegible] Railway [illegible] ookstalls in England and Wales.)

The Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries is published monthly by the Board, at 4 Whitehall Place, London, S W Price 4*d*, post free.

The London Gazette is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by Wyman and Sons, Ltd. Price 1*s*.

The following is a list of some recent Parliamentary and Official Publications .—

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1912.

PART I. CRIMINAL STATISTICS —Report and Tables relating to Police, Crime and its Distribution Modes of Procedure for Punishment of Crime Proceedings in Criminal Courts. Persons under Detent in Prisons and other places of confinement.

[Cd 7064] of Session 1914. Price 1*s*. 5*d*., post free 1*s*. 9*d*.

PART II. CIVIL STATISTICS —Report and Tables relating to Civil Proceedings in Supreme Co of Appeal, the Divisions of the High Court of Justice, and in Larger and Smaller District Courts L Stamps and Taxes, Consolidated Taxing Offices, Registration of Judgments, Titles, Deeds, &c

[Cd 6916] of Session 1913 Price 9*d*, post free 11½*d*

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, ENGLAND AND WALES, 1912.

PART I CRIMINAL STATISTICS —Statistics relating to Criminal Proceedings, Police, Co Prisons Reformatory and Industrial Schools, and Criminal Lunatics The Introduction summ the principal figures for the year and compares them with those of recent years Comparative T in each year from 1893 to 1912 Annual Tables Lists of Indictable Offences, and Offences Summarily with references to the Statutes.

[Cd 7282] of Session 1914. Price 1*s* 6*d*, post free 1*s* 10*d*

PART II CIVIL STATISTICS —Statistics relating to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Co the House of Lords, the Supreme Court of Judicature, County Courts, and other Civil Courts Introduction summarizes the principal figures for the year, and compares them with those of recent y Comparative Tables 1888 to 1912. Annual Tables

[Cd 7267] of Session 1914 Price 2*s*, post free 2*s* 4*d*

JUDICIAL STATISTICS OF SCOTLAND, 1912.

REPORT and Tables relating to Police Apprehensions, Criminal Proceedings, Prisons, Reformat and Industrial Schools, Criminal Lunatics, &c, also to Business done in the Courts of Civil Jurisdic and in Judicial and other Public Offices

[Cd 7164] of Session 1914 Price 1*s* 4*d*, post free 1*s*. 8*d*.

DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.

STATISTICAL TABLES of the Dublin Metropolitan Police for the year 1912, with Report of the C Commissioner and Medical Officer's Report on the Health of the Force.

[Cd 6860] of Session 1913 Price 4½*d*. post free, 6*d*

DUBLIN DISTURBANCES.

REPORT OF THE VICE REGAL COMMISSION appointed to inquire into the origin and circumsta of the Disturbances and Riots which took place in the City of Dublin in the months of August and ember 1913 and into the Allegations made against the Police of the Use of excessive and unneces Force in the Suppression of these Disturbances

[Cd 7269] of Session 1914 Price 2½*d*, post free 3½*d*.

APPENDIX to above contains Minutes of Evidence taken from January 5th to 28th, 1914, with In of Names of Witnesses Subject-Index, and Appendices

[Cd 7272] of Session 1914. Price 3*s* 8*d*., post free 4*s* 1*d*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1913.

Part II.—CIVIL STATISTICS.

STATISTICS RELATING TO CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

IN

Supreme Courts of Appeal; the Divisions of the High Court of Justice; and in Larger and Smaller District Courts Law Stamps and Taxes—Consolidated Taxing Offices—Registration of Judgments, Titles, Deeds, &c., for the Year 1913.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By JOHN FALCONER, 53 UPPER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; and 54 ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH,
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914.

[Cd. 7536.] *Price* 9*d*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE,

CHARLEMONT HOUSE, DUBLIN.

1st July, 1914.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward herewith, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, Part II. of the Judicial Statistics of Ireland for the year 1913 consisting of my Report on the Civil Statistics for the year, with appended Tables.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

WILLIAM J. THOMPSON

Registrar-General

The Under Secretary,

&c., &c.,

Dublin Castle.

No. 10847

DUBLIN CASTLE,

3rd July, 1914.

SIR

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st instant (No. 4/M/111), forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, Part II. of the Judicial Statistics of Ireland for the year 1913.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Registrar-General,

Charlemont House,

Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS OF REPORT.

	Page
Arrangement of Tables	9
Central Administration of Justice:—	
Chancery Division	10
Business in Court before the Lord Chancellor, the Master of the Rolls, the Hon. Mr. Justice Barton, and the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Ross	10
Registrars' Office	10
Appeals from Equity Actions in County Courts	11
Proceedings in Chambers of the Lord Chancellor, the Master of the Rolls and the Hon. Mr. Justice Barton	11
Minor Matters	11
Chancery Clerk of Records and Writs	12
Lord Chancellor's Secretary	12
Secretary at the Rolls	12
Crown and Hanaper Office	12
Land Judges—Registrar; Record and Affidavit Office; Keeper of Deeds	12
King's Bench Division	12
Jury Trials and Appeals heard by Judge	13
Cases remitted to County Courts	13
King's Bench Division—Proceedings at Crown side	14
" Election Petitions	14
" Acknowledgments by Married Women	14
" Revenue side	14
Registry of Judgments Office	14
Local Registration of Title Office	15
Bills of Sale registered by Master of King's Bench	15
Registry of Deeds	15
Taxation of Costs	15
Receivers under Land Judge	16
Lunacy Department	16
King's Bench Division—Probate and Matrimonial Business	16
Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes—Return as to Property under Probate, &c.	17
Jurisdiction in Matrimonial Causes	17
King's Bench Division—Admiralty	17
" Bankruptcy Proceedings	17
Local Bankruptcy Courts, Belfast and Cork	17
Accountant-General's Office, High Court of Justice	18
Law Taxes	18
Appellate Jurisdiction—	
His Majesty's Court of Appeal, Ireland.	18
Privy Council in Ireland	18
House of Lords	19
Cases reserved for Judges of King's Bench Division	19
Local Administration of Justice—Larger Districts:—	
Local Admiralty Courts, Belfast and Cork	19
District Probate Registrars	19
Proving of Wills, through Officers of Inland Revenue	20
Proceedings on Circuit—Summary of	20
" " Jury Trials	21
Appeals on Circuit from County Court Judges	21
Appeals in Cases of Claims for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898	21
Railway, Tramway, and other Traverses on Circuit	21
Fines on Jurors on Circuit	21
County Courts—Proceedings other than at Equity or Land Sessions or under Local Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, or the Local Bankruptcy (Ireland) Act, 1888	21
Ejectments	22

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PAGE
Cases remitted from Superior Courts 22
Amount decreed in County Courts and Recorders' Courts 22
Local Equitable Actions or Proceedings 22
County Court Lunacy Jurisdiction 22
Ejectments executed by Sheriffs and Special Bailiffs 22
County Court Ejectment Suits and Executions compared 22
Claims for Compensation for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 23
Eviction Notices under Section 7 of Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887 24
Execution of Civil Bill Decrees 24
Warrants against Cottier Tenants and Weekly Tenants 24
Summary recovery of Possession of Tenements overheld in towns 24
Ejectments executed for Non-payment of Rent in 1913 and 1912 compared . . 24
Land Sessions 24
Court of Irish Land Commission 25
Proceedings of Sheriffs 25
Revision of Jurors' Lists and correction of Jurors' Books 25
Jurors summoned 25
Appeals from Magistrates at Quarter Sessions 25
Spirit Licences 26

Smaller Districts, Administration of Justice :—
Local Charter Courts 26
Petty Sessions Courts—Civil Proceedings 26
Petty Sessions—Proceedings against Cottier Tenants, Caretakers, &c. 26
Number of days on which, owing to non-attendance of Magistrates, Petty Sessions were not held 27

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX OF TABLES.

I. CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.

TABLE PAGE
Chancery Division—
1. Registrar's Office, Proceedings in Court, &c. 28
2. County Court Appeals 28
3. Chambers of Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and the Hon. Mr. Justice Barton . 29
4. Record and Writ Office 30–1
5. Offices of the Lord Chancellor's Secretary and the Secretary at the Rolls . . 32
6. Crown and Hanaper Office 32
7. Land Judge—Record and Affidavit Office 33
8. Land Judge—Judicial Proceedings 33
9. Land Judge—Deeds Office 33

King's Bench Division—
10. Proceedings on the Plea side 34
11. Proceedings in Revenue and in Legacy and Succession Duty Cases . . . 35
12. Proceedings at Chambers and before a single Judge in Court 35
13. Proceedings as to actions entered for Jury Trials 35
14. Nature and Results of Actions Tried or otherwise disposed of in Court . . . 36–7
15. Dublin County and City Court Appeals 36–7
16. Cases of Minor Importance remitted to County Courts 38
17. Proceedings at the Crown side
(*a*) Proceedings other than Causes for Jury Trial 38
(*b*) Proceedings on Causes for Jury Trial 39
18. Proceedings as to Election Petitions 39
19. Proceedings as to Acknowledgments by Married Women 39
20. Proceedings on Revenue side 39

Offices of Registration—
21. Registry of Judgments 40
22. Local Registration of Title
(*a*) Proceedings made by Land Registry of Ireland 40
(*b*) Return of Fees 40
23. Registry of Deeds 41

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE Page

Taxation of Costs—
24. Costs Taxed in Consolidated Taxing Office 41

Administration of Property—
25. Receivers' Office, Land Judge 41
26. Lunacy Department (Registrar in Lunacy) 42

King's Bench Division—Probate and Matrimonial Business—
27. Probate Proceedings 42
28. (*a*) and (*b*) Matrimonial Proceedings 43
29. (*a*) Affidavit Duty for Grants of Probate and Administration 44
(*b*) Estate Duty (Finance Act, 1894) received, and Capital on which paid . . 44

King's Bench Division—Admiralty—
30. Causes Instituted 44
31. Other Proceedings 46–7

Proceedings in Bankruptcy—
32. Official Assignees' Proceedings—King's Bench Division—in Bankruptcy 48–9
33 ,, ,, Local Courts, Belfast and Cork 50–1
34. Bankruptcy Proceedings—King's Bench Division—in Bankruptcy 50
35. ,, ,, Local Courts, Belfast and Cork 51

Accountant-General—
36. Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Accountant-General 51
37. Receipts and Payments in respect of the Funds of Suitors, with Statement of Liabilities and Assets, and Particulars of Securities 52–5

Law Taxes—
38. Return from Inland Revenue. &c. 55

Appellate Jurisdiction—
39. His Majesty's Court of Appeal, Ireland 56
40. Cases Reserved for Judges of King's Bench Division 57
41. Privy Council in Ireland 57
42. House of Lords 57

II. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

LARGER DISTRICTS.

43. Local Courts of Admiralty 58
44. District Registries of the King's Bench Division (Probate and Matrimonial), Local Probate Business 58
45. Proceedings on Circuit—Jury Trials 59
46. ,, ,, Nature and Result of Causes Tried or otherwise disposed of . 60–1
47. ,, ,, Amounts Recovered in Actions Tried 62–3
48. ,, ,, Traverses and Appeals as to Jurors' Fines 64–5
49. ,, ,, Appeals from County Courts in respect of Malicious Injuries, under Section 5 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 66–9
50. ,, ,, Appeals from County Court Judges and Recorders . . 70

County Courts—
51. General Business 72–3
52. Equity Sessions, Local Lunacy Proceedings, &c. 74–5
53. Land Sessions 76–9
54. Return of Proceedings—Claims for Malicious Injuries, under Section 5 of Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898 80–1
61. Eviction Notices filed in the High Court of Justice and County Courts, under Section 7 of the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887 93

Sheriff's Proceedings—
55. Proceedings connected with Supreme Court, County Courts, &c. 82–5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE PAGE

Jurors—

56. Preparation of Jurors' Books for Central and Local Administration of Justice . . 86–7
57. Summoning by Sheriffs, &c., for " " " . . 88–9

Quarter Sessions—

59. Appeals from Magistrates, and Proceedings regarding Spirit Licences 92

III. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

SMALLER DISTRICTS.

58. Petty Sessions—Attendance of Magistrates, Civil Proceedings, distinguishing those as to Cottier Tenants, Caretakers, and Servants, and those as to Weekly Tenants in Towns 90–1
60. Local Charter Courts 93

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO SUBJECTS,

IN

REPORT AND TABLES.

	Report. Page	Tables. Page
Accountant-General	18	51–5
Admiralty, King's Bench Division	17	44–7
,, Local Jurisdiction in Belfast and Cork	19	58
Affidavit Duty for Grants of Probate and Administration	17	44
Appeal, Supreme Courts of	18	56–7
Appeals from Courts of the Right Honourable the Recorder of Dublin	13	36–7
,, to Quarter Sessions, from Magistrates	25	92
,, Equity, from County Courts	11	28
,, on Circuit, from County Courts	21	68–9
,, ,, ,, ,, Compensation for Malicious Injuries	21	66–9
Bankruptcy, Proceedings in, King's Bench Division	17	50–1
,, Local Courts, Belfast and Cork	17	51
Caretakers, Servants, and Cottier Tenants, Proceedings as to, at Petty Sessions	26	90–1
Central Administration of Justice	9	—
Chancery Division of High Court of Justice	10–12	28–33, 51–5
Charter Courts, Local	26	93
Circuit, Proceedings on	20, 21	59–70
Costs, Taxation of	15	41
Cottier Tenants, Proceedings as to, at Petty Sessions	24, 26	90–1
County Courts	21	72–81
Crown and Hanaper Office	12	32
Ejectment Cases	22	36–7, 60–3, 72–3, 82–5
Ejectments for Non-payment of Rent in 1912 and 1913 compared	22	82–5
Election Petitions, Proceedings as to	14	39
Equitable Jurisdiction, County Courts	21	74–5
Estate Duty paid on Affidavits for Grants of Probate and Administration	17	44
Eviction Notices under Section 7 of Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887	24	93
High Court of Justice	10	28–55, 58–70, 93
House of Lords	19	57
Insolvencies	17	48–51
Judgments Registry Office	14	40
Jurors, Appeals against Fines on	21	64–5
,, Lists and Juror's Book	25	86–7
,, summoned by Sheriffs, &c.	25	88–9
Jury Trials	21	35–7, 59–63
King's Bench, Crown side	14	38–9
King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice	12–21	34–9, 42–51 58–70, 93
Land Judge	12	33, 41
Land Sessions	24	76–9
Local Administration of Justice, Larger Districts	19	58–89, 92
,, ,, ,, Smaller ,,	26–7	90–1, 93
,, Charter Courts for Recovery of Small Debts	26	93
,, Courts of Bankruptcy	17	51
,, Registration of Title	15	40
Lord Chancellor	10–12, 16, 18	28–32 42, 51–7
Lords, House of, Appeals to	19	57
Lunacy Cases, County Court	22	74–5
Lunacy Department, Four Courts	16	42
Magistrates, Attendance of, at Petty Sessions	27	90–1
Malicious Injuries, Compensation for	23	80–1
Married Women, Acknowledgment of Deeds by	14	39
Master of the Rolls	10–12	28–32
Matrimonial Causes	17	43
Minors in Chancery, Protection of	11	29–32

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

	Report Page.	Tables. Page
Petty Sessions, Civil Jurisdiction and Attendance of Magistrates	26–7	90–1
Privy Council, Ireland, Appeals to	18	57
Probate and Administration Jurisdiction	16	42
Probate and Matrimonial Business, King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice	16	42–4, 58
Probate District Registrars	19	58
Quarter Sessions, Civil Jurisdiction (Appeals and Licences)	25–6	92
Railway Traverses	21	64
Receivers under Land Judge	16	41
Record and Writ Office	12	30–1, 41
Recorder, Dublin, Appeals from Courts of	13	36–7
Recorders' Courts	21	72–5
Registration, Offices of	14	40–1
Registration of Title, Local, Office	15	40
Registry of Deeds	15	41
Registry of Voters' Appeals	18	56
Remittal of Cases from Superior Courts	13	38
Revenue and Succession Duty Cases	14	35
Sale, Bills of	15	34
Sheriffs, Proceedings of	25	82–5, 88–9
Spirit Licences, Applications for, to Quarter Sessions	26	92
Stamps and Taxes, Comptroller of	17	55
Taxation of Costs	15	41
Title, Local Registration of	15	40
Tramway Traverses	21	64
Traverses, Miscellaneous	21	65
Weekly Tenants, Proceedings as to, at Petty Sessions	24	90–1
Widows', Intestate, Acts	19	58
Wills—Local proving of, through Officers of Inland Revenue	20	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS OF IRELAND

FOR THE

YEAR 1913.

PART II.—CIVIL STATISTICS.

REPORT

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T.,

&c., &c., &c.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

I have the honour of submitting to your Excellency the Report on the Judicial Statistics (Volume II. Civil), of Ireland for the year 1913.

I have dealt with the Courts and Offices under two headings or primary Divisions, treating separately these relating to the Central and these relating to the Local Administration of Justice—the latter being grouped by larger and smaller Districts according to the nature and extent of the Special Jurisdiction exercised. *Arrangement of Tables.*

The details of the business of the Courts forming the subject of this Report are contained in the Tables commencing at page 28 of this Volume.

I. Central Administration of Justice.

Under the heading of Central Administration of Justice are comprised Original and Appellate Jurisdictions. *Central Administration of Justice.*

The Chancery and King's Bench Divisions forming the High Court of Justice in Ireland are now the Central Courts of first instance, the Courts of Exchequer and Common Pleas, the Probate Court, the Court of Admiralty, and the Court of Bankruptcy having under the various Irish Judicature Acts become merged with the Queen's or King's Bench Division.

With the High Court of Justice His Majesty's Court of Appeal forms the Supreme Court of Judicature, and exercises appellate jurisdiction over the former, its decisions being in some cases liable to revision by the House of Lords. Other Central Appellate Jurisdictions are those exercised by the Privy Council and the Court for Crown Cases reserved.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Central Administration of Justice.

Chancery Division.

Business in Court before Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, Hon. Mr. Justice Barton and the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Ross Tables 1, 2.

High Court of Justice—Chancery Division.

The following tabular statement sets forth the Court business in the Chancery Division during the years 1912 and 1913 with the increase or decrease under each heading in the year 1913.

Court Business in Chancery Division.	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Before The Lord Chancellor.				
N.B.—The Lord Chancellor sits constantly as President of the Court of Appeal during five days of the week. He also exercises under the King's Sign Manual the sole jurisdiction in Lunacy. For his Orders, made in that Department, see p. 16 *infra*.				
Orders on motions special or from Chambers,	5	2	–	3
Orders on motions of course,	–	–	–	–
Orders on petitions of course,	–	–	–	–
Orders on petitions heard,	–	–	–	–
Actions for trial heard,	–	–	–	–
Motions for judgment heard,	–	–	–	–
Causes, actions, &c., for further consideration heard	–	–	–	–
	5	2	–	3
Before The Master of the Rolls.				
Orders on motions special or from Chambers,	159	132	–	27
Orders on motions of course,	104	91	–	13
Orders on petitions of course,	–	–	–	–
Orders on petitions heard,	7	7	–	–
Actions for trial heard,	28	34	6	–
Motions for judgment heard,	8	17	9	–
Causes, actions, &c., for further consideration heard,	18	15	–	3
	324	296	–	28
Before The Hon. Mr. Justice Barton.				
Orders on motions special or from Chambers,	123	116	–	7
Orders on motions of course,	156	177	21	–
Orders on petitions of course,	–	–	–	–
Orders on petitions heard,	13	11	–	2
Orders on County Court Appeals,	1	2	1	–
Actions for trial heard,	29	19	–	10
Motions for judgment heard,	21	17	–	4
Causes, actions, &c., for further consideration heard,	11	8	–	3
County Court equity appeals heard,	2	4	2	–
	356	354	–	2
Before The Right Hon. Mr. Justice Ross.				
Orders on motions special or from Chambers,	23	22	–	1
Orders on motions of course,	8	22	14	–
Orders on petitions of course,	–	–	–	–
Orders on petitions heard,	1	–	–	1
Orders on County Court Appeals,	–	1	1	–
Actions for trial heard,	24	24	–	–
Motions for judgment heard	1	–	–	1
Causes, actions, &c., for further consideration heard,	1	2	1	–
County Court equity appeals heard,	5	3	–	2
	63	74	11	–
Total,	748	726	–	22

Registrar's Office. Table 1.

The Side Bar Orders in the Office of the Registrars of the Chancery Division in 1913, numbered 20, as compared with 44 in the year 1912.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

It appears from Table 2 (which gives a return of Appeals from County Courts in Equity Civil Bills) that there was one appeal pending at the end of 1912, 6 were filed during the year 1913; of the total (7), 4 were argued before Mr. Justice Barton, and 3 before the Right Hon. Judge Ross, with the following result:—One was affirmed, 3 were dismissed with costs, one was struck out, one was reversed, and one was varied.

Appeals. Table 2.

The principal proceedings in the Chambers of the Lord Chancellor, the Master of the Rolls, and the Hon. Mr. Justice Barton are shown in the following summary:—

Chief Clerk's Returns of Proceedings in Chambers Table 3.

Proceedings in Chambers of Chancery Judges.	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Number of Summonses to proceed on Originating Petitions to take Minors into Wardship,	22	20	-	2
Summonses:—				
For the Administration of Estates,	172	163	-	9
Under the Charitable Trusts Act,	-	-	-	-
For other purposes,	336	375	39	-
Other Summonses than to originate Proceedings,	1,705	1,722	17	-
Appointments (by Summonses, &c.), disposed of,	6,066	5,954	-	112
Orders made, of the Class drawn up in Chambers,	1,028	947	-	81
Orders brought into Chamber for prosecution:—				
Other than Orders for winding up Companies,	318	357	39	-
For winding up Companies,	3	9	6	-
Number of Advertisements issued,	213	193	-	20
Receivers' and Trustees' Accounts passed,	53	56	3	-
Receipts therein,	£82,845	£75,410	-	£7,435
Disbursements and Allowances therein,	£49,813	£57,719	£7,906	-
Accounts passed other than Receivers' Accounts:—				
Number of Accounts,	198	202	4	-
Receipts therein,	£433,424	£234,367	-	£199,057
Disbursements and allowances therein,	£385,830	£206,157	-	£179,673

The above statement shows that there was a decrease of 2 in the number of summonses to proceed on Originating Petitions to take minors into wardship, a decrease of 9 in summonses for the administration of estates, an increase of 39 in originating summonses for other purposes, and an increase of 17 in other summonses than to originate proceedings. There was an increase of 3 in Receivers' and Trustees' Accounts passed but a decrease of £7,435 in the receipts therein; there was an increase of 4 in Accounts passed other than Receivers' Accounts, however the receipts diminished by £199,057.

Minor matters in Chambers

At the termination of the year under review 973 Minors were under the Wardship of the Lord Chancellor. In the preceding year the number was 946, and in the year 1911 it was 908. There were 21 New Minor or Infancy Matters relating to 54 Wards, as compared with 22 of the former and 69 of the latter in the year 1912.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Central Administration of Justice.

Chancery Division.

Clerk of Records and Writs Table 4.

A return supplied by the Clerk of Judgments, Records and Writs shows that there were 384 actions by writ of summons, being 35 under the number in 1912 and 2 over that for 1911. The proportion of lower scale to higher scale was as 6 to 94 per cent. The originating summonses (566) were 21 over the number of summonses filed in 1912. In the Notice Department there were 8,116 original documents or one under the number in 1912 and 294 less than the number for 1911; there were 24,451 copies, being 127 under the number in 1912, and 2,286 less than the number for 1911.

Lord Chancellor's Secretary. Table 5.

From Table 5 it appears that the Lord Chancellor made 16 Orders on Petitions as to Commissioners for administering oaths for the High Court of Justice, as compared with 25 made in the year 1912. There were 6 Orders on Petitions as to Notaries, and there were 20 Orders as to other Petitions, including minor Petitions. Warrants for Commissions of the Peace numbered 260, as compared with 288 in 1912 and 348 in 1911. As in the years 1911 and 1912, there were no warrants as to Coroners.

Secretary at the Rolls. Table 5

The Secretary of The Master of the Rolls reports that the Petitions set down for hearing before the Master of the Rolls (included in Table 5) numbered 10, of which 7 were on the higher scale and 3 were on the lower scale.

Crown and Hanaper Office Table 6.

A return of the proceedings made by the Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper Office shows that these for the year 1913 numbered 3,301; this number is an increase of 601 as compared with that for the year 1912, the number in the year under review being increased by the writs issued for the election of Representative Peers by 526.

Land Judge.

Land Judge Registrar's Returns. Table 8.

The Registrar makes a return of Judicial Proceedings before the Land Judge for the year ended 1st November, 1913. This return shows that the gross annual value of Estates sold under the Land Judge was £7,172, and the amount of purchase-money of such Estates was £94,274 cash and £35,627 land stock. In the year 1912 the gross annual value of the Estates sold was £10,521, and the amount of purchase-money for such Estates was £143,950 cash, and £33,588 land stock. These sums are the proceeds of the sale of Estates of various classes, that is to say:—Estates which the owner in the matter held in fee-simple or in which he had only a life estate, or other terminable interest, the purchase-moneys in such latter cases only representing the value of the owner's interest. A large proportion of the Estates were sold to the occupying tenants, and in all these cases the purchase-moneys include not only the value of the owner's interest in the Estate, but the value of the superior interest which, under the Land Purchase Acts, it is necessary to redeem so as to vest the fee-simple in the tenants.

Matters in reference to which proceedings were originated before the Land Judge during the year by Petition or statements of facts numbered 20, being 8 under the number that originated in the year ending 1st November, 1912.

Record and Affidavit Office. Table 7.

A return is supplied of the proceedings in the Record and Affidavit Office by the Clerk of Records and Writs. This sets forth that in the year ended 31st October, 1913, there were 18 petitions filed, being 7 under the number filed in 1912, also in 1911. Of the total 3 were by owners. The number of affidavits filed was 571, or 110 under that for 1912, and 211 below the number for 1911.

Keeper of Deeds. Table 9.

In a return of Proceedings made by the Keeper of Deeds it is stated that in the year ended 1st November, 1913, there were 14 abstracts of title lodged, or 2 less than the number lodged in the preceding year. The number of deeds or other documents lodged was 599; in 1912 the corresponding number was 718.

King's Bench Division.

King's Bench Division.

Business in King's Bench Division. Tables 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14

The information relating to the Proceedings of the Plea side in the year 1913 has been furnished by three officials—namely, the Master of the Court, the Registrar, and the Clerk of Judgments, Records and Writs. The Table (10) contains a return of the proceedings at the Plea side of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, and is arranged by quarterly divisions in a single table.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

During the annual period now under review the number of writs of summons issued was 13,924, showing a decrease of 516 as compared with the year 1912, and a decrease of 233 in comparison with 1911. The number of cases which actually came to trial by jury in Dublin in 1913 was 204, being 29 less than the number in 1912, which was 10 over the number in 1911. The amount of money recovered at these trials, which was £21,383 in 1911, fell to £13,882 in the year 1912, and rose to £14,095 in the year 1913.

Business in King's Bench Division. Tables 10 11, 12, 13 and 14.

Affidavits filed numbered 12,167, a decrease of 215 as compared with the number in the year 1912, which was 427 over the number for the year 1911.

A return of the proceedings at Chambers and before a single Judge in Court, shows that the number of summonses in 1913 was 166, being 2 under the number in 1912; the number of exparte motions (including consent orders) granted before a single Judge was 1,049, or 152 under that for the year 1912, and 153 under the number for the year 1911.

A return is given in Table 15 of Appeals from the Courts of the Right Honourable the Recorder of the City and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County of Dublin (made by the Associate), entered for hearing before a single Judge of the Superior Court; the figures for each of the years 1912 and 1913, are shown in the following statement:—

Dublin County Court Appeals heard before a Single Judge of Supreme Court. Table 15.

Appeals (Rehearings).		Entered.	Affirmed.	Reversed.	Settled, Struck out, &c.
From Decree or Dismiss of the Right Hon. the Recorder of the City and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County of Dublin,	1912,	80	52	8	20
	1913,	47	31	7	9

Cases remitted to County Courts. Table 16.

The proceedings as to applications to have cases remitted to County Courts are shown in the following statement:—

Proceedings under Stat. 33 & 34 Vic., cap. 109.	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Number of applications to refer cases of Contract to County Court (Sec. 5),	146	120	–	26
Number of applications refused,	12	9	–	3
Number of applications granted,	134	111	–	23
Number of applications to refer cases of Tort to County Court (Sec. 6),	233	233	–	–
Number of applications refused,	73	61	–	12
Number of applications granted,	160	172	12	–

The above shows that of cases of minor importance remitted from the King's Bench Division there were 120 cases of Contract, under Section 5, as against 146 in the year 1912, and 233 cases of Tort, under Section 6, as in the preceding year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Central Administration of Justice.

King's Bench Division.

A tabular summary of the civil business of the Judges of the High Court on Circuit for the year 1913 is given on pages 20–21.

Proceedings at the Crown side. Table 17.

The Clerk of the Crown has furnished for the year 1913 a return of proceedings other than causes entered for Jury Trial in Table 17 (*a*).

Election Petitions. Table 18.

As in the year 1912 there were not any proceedings as to Election Petitions lodged. See Table 18, furnished by the Master of the King's Bench Division

Acknowledgments by Married Women. Table 19.

Neither were any acknowledgments by married women filed during the year 1913 under 4 & 5 Wm. IV., cap. 92. Under the provisions of the Conveyancing Act, 1882 (45 & 46 Vic., cap. 39, sec. 7) no Certificates and Affidavits of Acknowledgment are filed, save such as relate to deeds executed before the commencement of the Act.

During the year one Special Commission was granted.

Revenue Side. Tables 11 and 20.

It may be seen in Table 11 that 133 Writs were issued on the Revenue side in 1913, as compared with 180 in the year 1912; the affidavits filed numbered 40 and there were 27 Side Bar Rules.

Offices of Registration.

Registry of Judgments Office. Table 21.

The number of Judgments, &c., registered in the Registry of Judgments Office in 1913, as compared with the year 1912, are shown in the following tabular statement:—

Registry of Judgments Office.	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Judgments of Superior Courts registered,	2,702	2,608	–	94
" " re-registered,	63	39	–	24
Revivals,	–	–	–	–
Decrees, Rules, and Orders,	–	–	–	–
Lis pendens, registered,	1,432	1,354	–	78
" re-registered,	17	21	4	-
Judgments from Courts in England and Scotland registered,	11	–	–	11
Total,	4,225	4,022	–	203
Recognizances registered,	67	72	5	–
" re-registered,	36	23	–	13
Crown Bonds registered,	17	6	–	11
" re-registered,	66	57	–	9
Judgments at Suit of Crown registered	1	–	–	1
Total,	187	158	–	29
Satisfactions of Judgments,	82	59	–	23
Vacates of Recognizances, and Cancellations of Crown Bonds,	77	72	–	5
Negative Searches on £1 Stamps,	–	–	–	–
" 15*s.* Stamps,	4,411	4,725	314	-
" 2*s.* 6*d.* Stamps,	10	–	–	10
Total,	4,580	4,856	276	-
Requisitions for liberty to search made by public,	6,783	6,265	–	518
Stamped Certificates issued,	4 571	4,311	–	260

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Reference to tabular statement at foot of preceding page shows that in the year 1913 there was a decrease of 94 in the number of Superior Court Judgments which were registered, following an increase of 192 in the year 1912, as compared with the number registered in the year 1911. *Central Administration of Justice.*

Of 39 Judgments re-registered, all were obtained before the 15th July, 1850.

Of 1,375 Lis Pendens, 1,354 were registered and 21 were re-registered in the year 1913, the total of these (Lis Pendens) in 1911 was 1,580, and in the year 1912 it was 1,432.

As given in Table 10, the number of judgments which were registered in the Registry of Judgments, representing the executions issued, was 3,959, and that representing the judgments registered was 2,608, as compared with 4,216 judgment executions issued, and 2,702 judgments registered, in the year 1912.

A return by the Land Registry of Ireland gives the proceedings in the Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Office, under the Act of 1891, for the year 1913, in Table 22 (*a*), and shows that there were 282 applications for the first registration, viz.:—261 compulsory, and 21 voluntary, and that 21,117 cases were lodged by the Irish Land Commission under Section 23 (1) (*b*), the number of the latter cases in 1912 being 22,944. Local Registration of Title Office Table 22.

Turning to Table 10 it may be seen that Bills of Sale are registered and included in the return of the business at the Plea side by the Master of the King's Bench Division. The number of Bills of Sale in the year 1913 was 131, as compared with 178 in 1912 and 163 in 1911. Bills of Sale. Table 10.

Table 23 contains a return made by the Registrar from which the amount of business in the Registry of Deeds can be ascertained. This return shows that the number of Deeds registered in the year under notice was 23,330 (inclusive of 453 Judgment Mortgage Affidavits). The total includes 4,215, which represent 22,272 registrations of title which were formerly entered separately; in the year 1912 the number was 48,585 (inclusive of 424 Judgment Mortgage Affidavits); in the year 1911, it was 33,799 (inclusive of 462 Judgment Mortgage Affidavits); in the year 1910, it was 34,002 (inclusive of 543 Judgment Mortgage Affidavits); and in the year 1909 the number of deeds registered was 34,857 (inclusive of 621 Judgment Mortgage Affidavits). The number of search dockets issued to the public in 1913 was 3,924; those lodged for official search were 4,994, of which 2,175 were negative searches, and 2,819 common searches. The Abstract Book was, at the commencement of the year, entered up to the 17th December, 1913, and at the end of the year 1912 it was entered up to the 16th December. At the end of the year 1913 the Land Index was entered up to the 9th December and at the end of 1912 it was entered up to the 12th December and checked up to the 7th. The Transcription of Memorials was completed in the year 1913 to the 11th December, and in the year 1912 to the 1st November. In the year 1912 the number of negative searches lodged but not made was 37; and the number of common searches lodged but not made was 62; in the year 1913 these numbers were 94 and 83 respectively. Registry of Deeds. Table 23.

Negative searches made and ready for delivery but not taken out in 1913 numbered 353, and the common searches 78.

Taxation of Costs.

The Masters of the Consolidated Taxing Office have compiled and supplied a return for the year 1913. This shows that the amount of costs claimed was £226,159. The corresponding amount for 1912 was £257,117, which shows a decrease of £30,958 in 1913 as compared with the year 1912. The amount allowed in 1913 was £199,986, as compared with £240,128 in 1912, being a decrease of £40,142. Taxation of Costs. Table 24.

By the Rules of the Supreme Court (Ireland), 1899, dated 5th December, 1899, Order 91, Rule 112, it is provided that all Bills of Costs in any matter of Bankruptcy arrangement or Insolvency shall be taxed by one of the Taxing Masters of the High Court; subject, however, to the provisions of Section 51 of the 20 & 21 Vic., cap. 60.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Administration of Property.

Receivers under Land Judge. Table 25.

A return furnished by the Examiner in Receivers' Office of Land Judge shows that the latter appointed 20 Receivers in the year under notice as compared with 26 in 1912, 23 in 1911, 21 in 1910, 35 in the year 1909, 46 in the year 1908, 26 in the year 1907, 26 in the year 1906, 22 in 1905, 30 in 1904, and 33 in 1903. In 1913 the total number of Receivers under the Land Judge was 599, as compared with the number in 1912, namely, 610.

In part 2 of Table 25 the Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts passed in the Receivers' Office of the Land Judge are supplied. From this it appears that the total number of accounts passed was 205, including 22 in Minor matters and 183 in other actions and suits, the rentals of these sets of accounts being £18,380 and £60,540; in the preceding year these figures were £23,035 and £67,120 respectively.

There were 13 lettings for 7 years pending the Cause, and 191 for shorter periods; all the lettings were by proposal without biddings.

Lunacy Department. Table 26.

The chief business in the Lunacy Department in 1913, as compared with the year 1912 is shown in the following statement:—

Lunacy Office	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Orders of the Lord Chancellor, including Fiats confirming Registrar's Reports,	978	937	–	41
Affidavits filed,*	708	582	–	126
Reports of Registrar,	81	84	3	–
Accounts, &c., passed by Registrar,	481	414	–	67
	£	£	£	£
Gross Income of Lunatics,	174,922	171,228	–	3,694

During the year 1913, the Lord Chancellor made 937 Orders, being 41 under the number made in the year 1912.

At the close of the year 1913, the lunatics under the control of the Lord Chancellor numbered 869, this number being 35 over the number at the close of 1912, and showing an increase of 74 as compared with the number under the control of the Lord Chancellor on 31st December, 1911.

King's Bench Division—Probate and Matrimonial Business.

Principal Registry. Table 27.

The Probate business during the year 1913 is compared with that of 1912 in the following tabular statement:—

Principal Registry.	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913	Decrease, 1913.
Probates, and administrations with Wills annexed,	2,342	2,533	191	–
Administrations,	1,509	1,405	–	104
Total probates and administrations,	3,851	3,938	87	–
Caveats,	593	399	–	194
Causes instituted,	72	73	1	–
Trials by special jury,	7	4	–	3
Trials by common jury,	11	16	5	–
Causes heard without a jury,	33	39	6	–
Court Motions,	290	295	5	–
Petitions,	70	75	5	–
	£	£	£	
Total amount of fees received,	10,011	10,729	718	–

* Not including affidavits verifying Petitions and Accounts.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

From statement at foot of page 16, it appears that there was an increase of 87 in probates and letters of administration in 1913, as compared with 1912, the number for the year 1912 being 106 over that for 1911.

Central Administration of Justice.

The Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes has furnished a return from which it appears that the affidavit Duty for Grants of Probate and Administration and the Estate Duty (Finance Act, 1894), in the year 1913 amounted under the former heading to £3,418, and under the latter to £870,506; in the year 1912 the corresponding sums were respectively £2,675 and £680,544, the estimated value of the property on which Estate Duty was paid being £12,637,949 in 1912, rising to £15,959,664 in the period under review.

Comptroller of Stamps' Return as to Property under Probate, &c. Table 29.

From a return of the proceedings in jurisdiction under the "Legitimacy Declaration Act (Ireland), 1868," and for matrimonial causes and matters under 33 & 34 Vic., cap. 110, in the King's Bench Division (Probate and Matrimonial) of the High Court of Justice, it appears that there were 27 petitions filed in matrimonial causes and matters during the year 1913 as compared with 28 in the preceding year, and that 24 of these were for divorce *a mensa et thoro*, 2 for nullity of marriage, and one for restitution of conjugal rights. Twenty-seven citations were issued. There were 5 decrees for divorce *a mensa et thoro*, and there were 63 motions. In Table 28 (*b*), the grounds upon which the decrees for divorce *a mensa et thoro* were granted are set forth. Information regarding the duration of marriage, the husband's occupation at the date of marriage, and the number of children of parties of suits commenced in 1913 is also given in this Table.

Jurisdiction in Matrimonial causes. Table 28 (*a*) (*b*).

King's Bench Division—Admiralty.

A return of proceedings furnished by the Registrar of the Admiralty Division of the Court of King's Bench shows that the number of causes instituted during the year 1913 was 6, the number instituted in the year 1912 being 8. There were 3 causes pending at the end of 1912, making a total of 9 in all to be disposed of 1913.

Admiralty Tables 30 and 31.

The number of motions and summonses heard was 8; there were 5 final judgments and decrees; and 17 instruments, subpœnas, &c., were sealed in the Registry and filed. In the preceding year the motions and summonses heard numbered 19, the final judgments and decrees 3, and the instruments, &c., sealed in the Registry and filed, 31.

Proceedings in Bankruptcy.

The principal proceedings in Bankruptcy for the year 1913, as compared with those for the year 1912, are shown in the following summary for the Court of Bankruptcy, Dublin (King's Bench Division), and the Local Courts in Belfast and Cork constituted under the Local Bankruptcy (Ireland) Act, 1888.

Bankruptcy. Tables 34 and 35.

Proceedings in Bankruptcy.	King's Bench Division—in Bankruptcy—Dublin.		Local Court, Belfast.		Local Court, Cork.		The three Courts.			
							Total.		Increase	Decrease
	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1913	1913
Petitions of Bankruptcy:										
By Creditors,	67	68	15	17	6	7	88	92	4	–
By Debtors,	9	7	6	10	–	3	15	20	5	
Private arrangements turned into Bankruptcy,	21	22	3	7	1	3	25	32	7	–
Petitions for Arrangement,*	139	100	33	31	12	7	184	138	–	46
Sittings before the Court,†	1,384	1,188	346	391	7	–	1,737	1 579	–	158
Sittings before the Chief Registrar, and the Chief Clerk in Dublin, and those before the Registrar in Belfast and in Cork,	2,111	1,997	602	666	182	177	2,895	2,840		55

* The "Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy" are included herein.
† In these "Sittings" Motions of Course are not included.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Central Administration of Justice.

From the preceding statement at foot of page 17 it would appear that the total number of petitions of Bankruptcy for the three Courts in 1913 was 112, the number for the year 1912 being 103. The petitions for arrangements (including 32 private arrangements turned into Bankruptcy) were 138. In 1912 the number was 184.

In Table 32 information compiled from an unpublished return respecting the state of the Bankruptices not finally wound up on the 31st December, 1913, under the charge of the Official Assignee is given, and Table 33 shows the state of the Bankruptices under the Bankruptcy Act, 1888, in December, 1913.

Finance.

Accountant General's Office. Table 36.

The Accountant-General, High Court of Justice, makes a return embodied in Table 36, from which it appears that £5,519,846* were carried over (in cash, securities, and other effects), on 1st October, 1913, this amount is £46,241 below that carried over on the corresponding day in 1912.

In Table 37 (1) which is prepared in pursuance of Rules of Court made under the provisions of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877, an account is given in respect of the funds of suitors in the said year to 30th September, 1913. Part 2 furnishes a statement of liabilities and assets in respect of the funds of Suitors in the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, including therein the funds to the credit of lunacy accounts on the 30th September, 1913; and particulars of securities appearing by the books of the Accountant-General to be in Court on the 30th September, 1913, will be seen in Part 3 of this Table.

Law Taxes. Table 38.

The Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes has furnished a Return—see Table 38 (1) in which the amounts received in respect of the following denominations of stamps for the year ended 31st December, 1913, are given, viz.:—Judicature (including Probate Court), Judgment Registry, Registry of Deeds, Bankruptcy and Lunacy Fee Funds. A return is also made by the Accountant-General giving the amount of percentage on Lunatics' income in the year 1913, in part 2 of the same table.

Appellate Jurisdiction.

His Majesty's Court of Appeal. Ireland. Table 39.

The several Officers of the Courts of the Supreme Court of Appeal have afforded returns of the proceedings thereof for 1913. See Tables 39–42 inclusive.

In Table 39 a return of proceedings for the year 1913, made by the Registrar of the Court of Appeal shows that there were 41 appeals from final judgments from Divisions of the High Court of Justice heard, and judgment delivered by His Majesty's Court of Appeal in Ireland during the year 1913; of these appeals 28 were from the Chancery, and 13 from the King's Bench Division. There were 57 appeals from interlocutory orders from divisions of the High Court of Justice heard, and judgment delivered, including *ex parte* appeals, viz.:—8 from the Chancery and 49 from the King's Bench Division. The appeals from other Judges or Courts heard were 83; of these 4 were Local Bankruptcy Court Appeals, 37 were Registry of Voters' Appeals, 23 were Workmen's Compensation Act Appeals; 16 were appeals from the Irish Land Commission, 2 were appeals under the County Court Appeals (Ireland) Act, 1889, and one was under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, Section 5. There were 6 original motions heard. The judgments delivered were 181, as compared with 152 in the year 1912. In 102 of these the judgment below was affirmed; in 65 it was reversed; in 10 it was varied; in one instance the judgment below was reversed with declaration, direction or finding, and 3 cases were remanded for further enquiry (see Table). The number of days on which the Court of Appeal sat was 117.

Privy Council, Ireland. Table 41.

There were 3 petitions to the Privy Council lodged against by-laws under the Fisheries (Ireland) Acts; one application under the Tramways (Ireland) Acts, and 2 remained from the previous year. Of these one was withdrawn and 2 were pending at the end of the year 1913. There was one objection to By-laws under the Advertisements Regulation Act 1907.

* Including £4,831 adopted as the value of $20,950, and 7,000 rupees in foreign currency, but exclusive of terminable annuities amounting to £1,710.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Central Administration of Justice.

The Clerk of the Parliaments supplied a Table from which it appears that there were 4 applications from Ireland presented to the House of Lords in the year 1913, and that 3 appeals were pending from 1912. Five judgments were delivered during the year, in one of which the decision below was affirmed, one cause was reversed, one was varied, and 2 were dismissed for want of prosecution. At the close of the year 2 effective causes remained for judgment.

House of Lords. Table 42.

The Clerk of the Crown furnished a Return showing that there were no cases of the nature of those reserved for the Judges of the King's Bench Division, as to cases not within the 11 & 12 Vic., cap. 78, before the Judges in 1913.

Table 40.

Local Administration of Justice—Larger Districts.

II.—LOCAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—LARGER DISTRICTS.

There were no proceedings in the Local Courts of Admiralty in Belfast and Cork.

Local Courts of Admiralty Table 43.

The chief Probate business in 1912 and 1913 in the District Registries of the Probate and Matrimonial Branch of the King's Bench Division was as follows:—

District Probate Registries. Table 44.

District Probate Registries	1912.	1913	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Granted in Common Form:				
Probates,	3,626	3,776	150	–
Letters of administration with the Will annexed,	617	719	102	–
Letters of administration—under Intestate Widows' Acts,	–	–	–	–
" —others,	3,145	3,471	326	–
Granted under direction of Judge:				
Probates,	32	27	–	5
Letters of administration with the Will annexed,	14	18	4	–
Letters of administration,	21	25	4	–
Granted on Decrees of County Court Judges:				
Probates,	44	39	–	5
Letters of administration with Will annexed,	14	13	–	1
Letters of administration,	2	1	–	1
Total granted,	7,515	8,089	574	–
Recalled or varied:				
Probates,	6	1	–	5
Letters of administration,	9	10	1	–
	£	£	£	
Total amount of fees received,	12,973	13,433	460	–

It appears from this statement that the wills proved and letters of administration granted in 1913 were 8,089, an increase of 574 over the number granted in the preceding year, which was 564 over the number in 1911. The District Registries for the purposes of Local Probate business in Ireland are eleven in number.

Number of probates of wills and letters of administration in Ireland. Tables 27 & 41.

The total number of Probates and Administrations at both Central and District Registries in the aggregate in 1913 was 12,027, being 661 over the number granted in 1912, which number was 670 over the number granted in 1911.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Proving of Wills through Officers of Inland Revenue.

Local facilities are afforded for obtaining grants of probate or letters of administration under the 33rd Section of "The Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1881," where the gross value of the personal estate of the deceased does not exceed £300, and by section 16 of "The Finance Act, 1894," the limit has been extended to £500. In 1913 there were in Ireland 206 stations where officers of Customs and Excise were authorized to deal with applications under the provisions referred to.

The proceedings in the Local Bankruptcy Courts of Belfast and Cork are set forth on page 17.

Civil Proceedings on Circuit.

Proceedings on Circuit.

There are five circuits in Ireland, and during the year Assizes were held in 32 towns

In the following summary a statement of the Civil Proceedings on Circuit during the year 1913 is given (pages 20-21):—

Civil Proceedings on Circuit. Tables 45–48, 50.

Civil Proceedings on Circuit, 1913

Counties, &c., arranged in circuits.	Number of Appeals from County Court Judges or Recorders Entered See page 70.	Proceedings in Causes Entered for Trial in the Chancery and King's Bench Divisions on Circuit No. of Causes entered for Trial See page 59.	Traverses; and Appeals from Persons Fined for Non-attendance as Jurors See pages 64-5
Leinster Circuit:			
Carlow,	21	–	–
Kildare	27	–	–
Kilkenny,	57	1	–
Queen's County,	50	1	–
Tipperary (North Riding), / „ (South Riding),	87	1	–
Waterford County / Waterford City,	48	1 / 4	– / 2
Wexford,	15	1	–
Wicklow,	13	–	–
Total,	318	9	2
Munster Circuit:			
Clare,	151	3	–
Cork (East Riding), / Cork (West Riding),	83 / 74	10	–
Cork City,	13	8	–
Kerry,	263	8	–
Limerick County, / Limerick City,	74	3 / 2	– / –
Total,	658	34	–
North-East Circuit:			
Antrim,	45	10	–
Armagh,	48	2	–
Belfast City,	82	28	–
Down,	81	7	–
Louth,	105	1	–
Meath	25	–	–
Monaghan,	112	1	–
Total,	498	49	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Civil Proceedings on Circuit, 1913—continued.

Counties, &c. arranged in circuits.	Number of Appeals from County Court Judges or Recorders Entered See page 70	Proceedings in Causes Entered for Trial in the Chancery and King's Bench Divisions on Circuit. No. of Causes entered for Trial. See page 59	Traverses; and Appeals from Persons Fined for Non-attendance as Jurors See pages 64-5.
North-West Circuit:			
Cavan,	86	1	3
Donegal,	66	2	1
Fermanagh,	82	1	–
Londonderry County,	85	5	
Londonderry City,		11	–
Longford,	45	–	–
Tyrone,	148	6	1
Westmeath,	27	–	–
Total,	539	26	5
Connaught Circuit:			
Galway,	143	6	–
King's County,	22	–	–
Leitrim,	85	3	–
Mayo,	95	3	–
Roscommon,	77	3	–
Sligo,	44	–	–
Total,	466	15	–
Total of Ireland,	2,479	133	7

Civil Proceedings on Circuit. Tables 45–48, 50.

The preceding summary shows that the number of Causes entered for trial and disposed of on circuit in the year 1913 was 133, being 3 under the number for the year 1912. The amount recovered by verdict was £4,926, as against £6,341 in 1912, £5,955 in 1911, £7,399 in 1910, £6,596 in 1909, and £13,641 in 1908.

Jury Trials. Tables 45, 46, and 47.

The total of Appeals from Recorders and County Court Judges, entered in 1913, was 2,479; the number in the preceding year was 2,782, and in 1911 the number was 2,544.

Appeals from County Court Judges. Table 50.

Particulars regarding appeals from Recorders and from County Court Judges in respect of Claims for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, during the year 1913, are given in Table 49.

It may be seen therein there were 92 appeals heard during the year; of these all were cases of Malicious Injury to Property. In 38 cases the decrees below were confirmed, in 6 cases the decrees below were varied, in 7 reversed, and in 17 cases the appeals were struck out or withdrawn. In 23 cases dismisses below were confirmed and in 18 reversed.

Appeals in cases of Claims for Malicious Injuries under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898. Table 49.

There were 6 traverses under the Railway Acts; there being none in the preceding year.

There were no tramway traverses under the Tramway Acts during the year 1913. There were 4 traverses other than a Railway or Tramway traverse under the Grand Jury Acts or other Acts in the year 1913.

Railway and Tramway traverses on circuit. Table 48.

Seven appeals from persons fined for non-attendance as Jurors were heard. In the year 1912 there was one such appeal. In 1913 the fines in the cases heard were altogether remitted, as in the preceding year.

Fines on Jurors on circuit. Table 48

County Courts.

The proceedings, returned by Clerks of the Peace and Registrars of Recorders (except at Equity or Land Sessions, or under Local Admiralty Jurisdiction Act), in the Courts of County Court Judges and Courts of Recorders, whether ejectments, cases remitted from the Superior Courts, or other suits, have been collected into one table.

County Court Proceedings. Table 51.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Local Administration of Justice—Larger Districts.

Table 51. Ejectments.

It may be seen in Table 51 that the total number of ejectments included in the suits entered and lodged in the year 1913 was 3,331; in the year 1912 the number was 3,524; in the year 1911, 3,575; in the year 1910, 4,217, in the year 1909 it was 5,052, in the year 1908 it was 5,087, in 1907 it was 4,912; in 1906 it was 6,003, in 1905 it was 6,419, and 6,771 in 1904.

Ejectments entered		
In 1912	...	3,524
In 1913	...	3,331
Decrease in 1913		193

Cases Remitted.

Other suits.

There was a decrease from 337 to 281 of cases remitted from Superior Courts in the year 1913, the number of such cases in 1911 being 344. There was a decrease of 1,923 in other suits entered, from 69,818 in the year 1912 to 67,895 in the year 1913. There were 29 cases disposed of by juries as against 32 in the year 1912.

Amount decreed.

The amount exclusive of costs decreed to plaintiff at original hearing in the County Courts was £50,645 in ejectment cases, and £223,966 in other suits, making a total of £274,611. Compared with 1912 the amount decreed in ejectment cases shows a decrease of £2,964, following a decrease of £3,270 in 1912, and a decrease of £5,809 in 1911, as compared with 1910. The amount decreed in 1913 in other suits was £10,060 below the corresponding amount for the preceding year, and £5,546 below the amount in 1911. The amount of costs adjudged to plaintiffs was £33,991, being £2,146 under the amount in 1912, and £1,870 under that for 1911. Of the costs adjudged to plaintiff at original hearing in 1913, the amount in ejectment cases was £5,204, and in other suits £28,787.

Local equitable actions or proceedings. Table 52.

There were 959 Equity Civil Bills entered and lodged in 1913 (exclusive of Lunacy Proceedings), as compared with 977 in 1912.

County Court Lunacy Jurisdiction. Table 52.

In County Court Lunacy Cases under the jurisdiction conferred by the Lunacy Act of 1880, there were 75 orders made, as compared with 83 in the year 1912.

Ejectments executed by Sheriffs, &c. Table 55.

The numbers of ejectments executed by Sheriffs and Special Bailiffs according as they refer to the High Court of Justice or the County Court are shown by Provinces in the following table:—

—	High Court.				County Courts.			
	1912.	1913.	Increase.	Decrease.	1912.	1913.	Increase.	Decrease.
Ejectments executed, .	195	213	18	–	773	645	–	128
Leinster, . . .	119	109	–	10	220	226	6	–
Munster, . . .	42	32	–	10	240	184	–	56
Ulster, . . .	23	63	40	–	179	122	–	57
Connaught, . .	11	9	–	2	134	113	–	21

Ejectments executed, which in the year 1909 numbered 1,274, declined in 1910 to 1,242, again declined in 1911 to 1,017, again in the year 1912 to 968, and further declined in the year under notice to 858.

High Court ejectments executed were 213, being 18 over the number for the year 1912, eight below that for the year 1911, and 8 above the number for 1910.

County Court Ejectment Suits (Table 51) and Executions (Table 55) compared.

County Court ejectments of all classes for Ireland numbered 645, as compared with 773 in 1912, and 796 in 1911. The number for each of the years 1903 to 1910 is:—for the year 1903, 1,186; 1904 1,332; 1905 1,647; 1906 1,110; 1907 1 023; 1908, 1,135; 1909 1,017; and for the year 1910. it was 1,037

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Claims for Compensation for Malicious Injuries under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898. Table 54.

A return of the proceedings in the County Courts with regard to the nature and amount of claim and the amount of compensation granted for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act 1898 is given in Table 54. From this it appears that for the year 1913 there were 1,080 claims for Malicious Injuries, viz., 3 for Malicious Injury to the Person (all pending at the beginning of the year) and 1,077 to Property (including 59 cases pending at the beginning of the year) In the year 1912 there were 966 claims, and in the year 1911 the claims numbered 1,456

Of the three claims for Malicious Injury to the Person for hearing, one was in the Province of Munster and two were in Ulster.

Provincially the claims for Malicious Injuries to Property were distributed as follows:—286 in Leinster, 319 in Munster, 355 in Ulster, and 117 in Connaught.

The number of Decrees, and the number of Dismisses, in the cases which were heard during the year 1913, are shown in the following tabular statement:—

—	Decrees.			Dismisses.		
	Person.	Property	Total.	Person.	Property.	Total.
Leinster, . .	–	215	215		22	22
Munster, . .	–	227	227	1	58	59
Ulster, . .	–	255	255	–	68	68
Connaught, . .	–	78	78	–	28	28
Total, . .	–	775	775	1	176	177

It appears from this statement 775 Decrees were obtained during the year 1913, and that 177 claims were dismissed. In the year 1912 the Decrees obtained numbered 640, and the claims dismissed, 184.

Further it may be seen in Table 54 that 70 Claims were disposed of in the year 1913, otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss, and that 56 were pending at the close of the year. The corresponding numbers in the year 1912 were 80 cases so disposed of and 62 pending.

The total amount claimed in cases in which Decrees were made and the amount of compensation granted by the County Court is given in the following summary:—

—	Injuries to Person.		Injuries to Property.	
	Claimed.	Granted	Claimed	Granted.
	£	£	£	£
Leinster, . .	–	–	9,652	5,038
Munster, . .	–	–	10,663	6,441
Ulster, ...	–	–	5,618	2,831
Connaught . . .	–	–	2,491	1,236
Total, . .	–	–	28,424	15,546

There were three claims for Malicious Injury to the Person, one of these was dismissed and two were disposed of otherwise than by decree or dismiss; out of a total of £1,050 claimed the grant of compensation amounted to nil. In cases of Malicious Injury to Property in which Decrees were made, out of a total of £28,424 claimed, the grants amounted to £15,546, as against a total of £21,398 claimed in the year 1912 and £12,084 granetd.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Local Administration of Justice

County Courts, &c.

Table 54.

In the cases of Injury to Property which were dismissed, the amounts claimed were in Leinster, £9,652; Munster. £10,663; Ulster, £5,618; and in Connaught, £2,491 making a total for Ireland of £28,424.

The results of the proceedings on Circuit as to Appeals from County Court Judges and Recorders in respect of claims for Malicious Injury under Section 5 of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, in the year 1913 may he seen in Table 49 (pages 66–9), and are referred to on page 21.

Eviction Notices. Table 61.

The number of Eviction Notices filed during the year 1913, under Section 7 of the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, was 687, being 23 under the number of such cases in the year 1912. The corresponding figures for the years 1906–1911 are as follows:—

1906,	2,191	1908,	1,591	1910,	1,109
1907,	1,602	1909,	1,471	1911,	710

Of the 687 notices in 1913, 19 were filed in the King's Bench Division, and 668 in County Courts.

Civil Bill Decrees executed. Table 55.

The numher of Civil Bill Decrees and Dismisses returned as executed in the year 1913 were 16,957, as compared with 17,701 in the year preceding. In 1912 14,515 were executed hy Sheriffs and 3,186 hy Special Bailiffs; in 1911 the respective numhers were 14,059 and 3,564; in the year 1910 the total number was 20,581, of which 16 216 were executed by Sheriffs and 4,365 by Special Bailiffs; in the year 1909 the number was 23,096, of which 17,937 were executed by Sheriffs and 5,159 by Special Bailiffs; and in the year under notice 13,831 were executed hy Sheriffs and 3,126 by Special Bailiffs.

Warrants against Cottier Tenants and Weekly Tenants. Table 58.

From a tahle of proceedings against cottier and weekly tenants, prepared from returns furnished by the Clerks of Petty Sessions, it appears that warrants to Special Bailiffs under Act 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154 (summary recovery of possession of tenements), which numbered 685 in 1911, rose to 854 in 1912, and declined to 756 in the year under notice. The warrants to Special Bailiffs under 14 & 15 Vic., c. 92, s 15 (summary recovery of possession of tenements, overholding in towns), numbered 18,203, heing a decrease of 2,128 as compared with the number in 1912.

Ejectments executed for non-payment of rent and others in 1912 and 1913, compared. Table 55.

The tapular statement following shows the Returns of Sheriffs as to execution of ejectments, classed so as to distinguish the ejectments for non-payment of rent from other ejectments. for the years 1912 and 1913:—

	Ejectments for Non-payment of Rent.		Ejectments for Other Causes.	
	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.
Ireland,	547	532	421	326
Leinster,	246	234	93	101
Munster,	155	140	127	76
Ulster,	109	95	93	90
Connaught	37	63	108	59

Land Sessions. Table 53.

The proceedings at Land Sessions, under the Landlord and Tenant Act of 1870, is shown in the following comparative summary for the years 1912 and 1913:—

Cases disposed of at Land Sessions.	1912.	1913.	Increase in 1913.	Decrease in 1913.
Total number of cases,	5	11	6	–
Decrees,	2	7	5	–
Dismisses,	1	1	–	–
Otherwise disposed of,	1	3	2	–
Pending at end of year,	1	–	–	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

It appears from the statement at foot of the preceding page that there were 11 cases for disposal in the year 1913, being an increase of 6 as compared with the year 1912 The number of such cases in 1911 was 6.

Decrees

There were seven decrees in 1913 ; one was dismissed, three were otherwise disposed of, and not one was pending at the end of the year 1913.

The total amount claimed in the 7 cases in which decrees were made was £374, and the total amount decreed without deducting allowances for set-off to Landlord for dilapidation, rent, &c., was £28. The cases in which decrees were made in the year 1913 consisted of six in the Province of Leinster, and one in Munster.

Court of the Irish Land Commission.

Land Commission Court.

Full information regarding the proceedings and administration under the Irish Land Acts for the year 1913 will be found in the Report presented to Parliament by the Irish Land Commission and the Estates Commissioners.

Proceedings of Sheriffs.

Proceedings of Sheriffs.

The proceedings of Sheriffs during their year of office, 1912–13, is given in Tables 55 and 57, including those having relation to Jurors summoned and those already referred to on pages 22 and 24.

Jurors.

Revision of Jurors' Lists and correction of Jurors' Books. Table 56

The lists of Jurors as supplied by Clerks of Unions contained in the year 1913 the names of 172,031 Jurors for the whole of Ireland. Of these 68,323, or almost 40 per cent., were struck off ; and 10 persons added by the Revision Court, all being in the City of Dublin.

In addition to those Jurors who were struck off by the Revision Court there were 247 Jurors exempted by Clerks of the Peace. This gives the total number of Jurors on the corrected General Jurors' Books for 1914 (when handed to the Sheriffs) in all Ireland as 103,467, of whom 62,285 were on rated qualification, 37,045 were £10 freeholders (in the preceding year the number was 39,184), there were 3,596 Leaseholders of £20 ; Directors or Managers of Public Companies 516, and 25 were Harbour Commissioners.

From the Special Jurors' Lists prepared in 1913 it appears that of 14,344 on list 4,532 were struck off by Revision Court, 117 were exempted by the Clerks of the Peace, and 229 persons were added by Revision Court, so that there was a net reduction of 4,420, or about 31 per cent. When handed to the Sheriffs the books showed 9,924 Special Jurors.

Jurors summoned. Table 57.

Information regarding the proceedings of Sheriffs in summoning Jurors is gathered and contained in Table 57, from which it appears that the total number of Jurors summoned in the year numbered 42,812, as compared with 42,850 in 1912 Of the number for 1913, 4,500 were Grand Jurors* for Assizes, Commissions, and Superior Courts ; 8,578 were Grand Jurors for Quarter Sessions ; 922* were Special Jurors for Assizes, Commissions, and Superior Courts ; 12,771 were Petit and Common Jurors for Assizes, Commissions, and Superior Courts ; 15,057 were Petit Jurors for Quarter Sessions ; 842 were Jurors in Civil Bill cases before County Court Judges or Recorders ; and there were 142 Jurors for other purposes summoned.

Appeals from Magistrates at Quarter Sessions Table 59.

The following summary shows the number of Appeals from Magistrates at Quarter Sessions for the year 1913, compared with the number for 1912:—

Appeals at Quarter Sessions.	1912.	1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
Appeals from Magistrates :—				
Affirmed,	163	136	—	27
Reversed,	118	97	—	21
Varied,	68	62	—	6
Otherwise disposed of (including cases in which there was no appearance),	72	74	2	—
Total,	421	369	—	52

* Special Jurors are included with Grand Jurors in the case of Dublin County and Dublin City.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Local Administration of Justice.

The statement at foot of page 25 shows that the number of appeals from Magistrates heard at Quarter Sessions was 52 less than the number in 1912, the number for which year was 20 above that for 1911. Of the appeals heard and decided in Court during 1913, in 136 cases the previous decisions were affirmed, in 97 reversed, in 62 varied, and in 74 "otherwise disposed of" (including cases in which there was no appearance).

Spirit Licences.

Spirit Licences. Table 59.

Information regarding the number of licences granted at Quarter Sessions and the Annual Licensing Sessions is also furnished in Table 59. In the year 1913 the total number granted was 2,049. Of this total, 194 were granted or confirmed on original application at Annual Licensing Sessions, 768 were granted at other Quarter Sessions, and 1,087 were granted or confirmed on application for transfer at the Annual Licensing Sessions; the corresponding figures in the year 1912 were 187, 793, and 1,078, making a total of 2,058.

SMALLER DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

Local Charter Courts.

Local Charter Courts.

Table 60.

A table of the proceedings in Courts of Conscience is made by the Registrars of the Local Charter Courts (see note * to Table 60). These Courts are designated as follows:—Clonmel Court of Conscience, Drogheda Court of Conscience, Dublin Lord Mayor's Court (see note (*) Table 60), Dublin Court of Conscience, Kilkenny Court of Conscience (see note, Table 60), Limerick Court of Conscience, Londonderry Court of Conscience, and Wexford Court of Conscience. The principal particulars may be summarised as follows:—The number of summonses issued was 2,362 being 69 under the number for the year 1912; cases heard in 1913, 2,059; decisions for plaintiff, 1,745; for defendant, 55; otherwise disposed of, 259.

Petty Sessions Courts.

Petty Sessions Courts.

Returns furnished by Clerks of Petty Sessions giving the Civil Proceedings at the Courts of Petty Sessions are shown in Table 58 in the Appendix. The total summonses issued were 103,461, being 7,203 under the number for the preceding year.

Table 58. Civil proceedings

The Civil cases, other than proceedings against cottier and weekly tenants, at Petty Sessions were disposed of as follows:—

	1913.	1912.	Increase in 1913.	Decrease in 1913.
Summonses issued, .	53,366	56,068	–	2,702
Complaints heard, .	31,014	32,132	–	1,118
Decrees made, . .	23,037	23,075	–	38
Warrants issued, . .	8,794	9,242	–	448

Proceedings against Cottier and Weekly Tenants. Table 58.

The proceedings relating to cottier tenants under the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1860 (Stat. 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154)—under which cottier tenements of less than half an acre, under £5 rent, and repaired by landlord, may be summarily recovered at Petty Sessions, for waste, for non-payment of rent, or for overholding—and those in cases under Stat. 14 & 15 Vic., c. 92, s. 15 against weekly tenants, for the summary recovery of tenements in towns, are shown in the following table:—

Summary Recovery of Possession.	Summonses issued.	Complaints heard.	Warrants to Special Bailiffs	Cases in which there was a stay of Execution.
Cottier Tenants Under *Stat.* 23 & 24 *Vic.*, *c.* 154.				
For Waste (sec. 84), ...	43	24	756	29
For Non payment of Rent (sec. 85), . .	651	271		
Caretakers, Servants, and Cottier Tenants.				
For Overholding (sec. 86), . . .	1,006	651		
Weekly Tenants, Under Stat. 14 & 15 *Vic.*, *c.* 92				
For Overholding in Towns (sec. 15),	48,395	21,379	18,203	14
Total.	50,095	22,325	18,959	43

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Non-attendance of Magistrates. Table 58.

The following statement shows the number of occasions on which, in consequence of the non-attendance of Magistrates, Petty Sessions were not held. The number of such occasions (127), as compared with 12,275 sittings of Petty Sessions Courts other than the Dublin Police Courts, gives a proportion of only 1.0 per cent., as appears from the following table:—

Provinces.	Number of occasions on which, through non-attendance of Magistrates, Petty Sessions were not held	Number of times Petty Sessions were held	Proportion of occasions when Sessions not held to Number of Sittings of Courts.
			Per cent
Leinster, (156* Courts)	31	2,966*	1·0
Munster, (167 „), ...	45	4,065	1·1
Ulster, (168 „), ...	16	3,113	0·5
Connaught, (117 „), ...	35	2 131	1·6
Total (608 Courts)	127	12,275*	1·0

* Not including the sittings of 3 Metropolitan Police District Courts where local Magistrates cannot sit.

In Leinster the postponements increased from 20 in 1912 to 31 in 1913; in Munster they numbered 50 in 1912, and declined to 45 in 1913; in Ulster the number decreased from 26 in the year 1912 to 16 in the year under notice; in Connaught the postponements decreased from 61 in 1912 to 35 in the year 1913; the total number of postponements fell from 157 in the year 1912 to 127 in the year 1913.

WILLIAM J. THOMPSON,
Registrar-General.

General Register Office,
Charlemont House,
Dublin 1*st July*, 1914.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLES.

TABLE 1.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Registrars, in the Year 1913, made by the Registrars.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	TOTAL	Lord Chancellor	Master of the Rolls	Hon Mr Justice Barton	Right Hon Mr Justice Ross
1. ACTIONS FOR TRIAL —					
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	22	–	4	14	4
Set down during year,	141	–	55	50	36
Heard during year,	77	–	24	19	24
Otherwise disposed of,	75	–	23	37	13
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	13	–	2	8	3
2. MOTIONS FOR JUDGMENT —					
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	1			1	
Set down during year	37	–	20	17	–
Heard during year,	34		17	17	.
Otherwise disposed of,	3		2	1	.
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	1	–	1	.	.
3. SPECIAL CASES AND QUESTIONS OF LAW OR FACT —					
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	–	–	–	–	–
Set down during year,	2	–	–	–	2
Heard during year,	2				2
Otherwise disposed of,				.	
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	.	–	–	–	
4 CAUSES ACTIONS, AND CAUSES AND MATTERS FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION —					
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	8	.		2	1
Set down during year,	26		16	8	2
Heard during year,	25		15	8	2
Otherwise disposed of,	1	–	–	1	.
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	3	–	1	1	1
5 PETITIONS OF RIGHT —					
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	.				
Set down during year,					
Heard during year,	.				
Otherwise disposed of,	.	–	–	–	.
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	.				.
6. Orders made on the hearing of Petitions under the Companies' (Consolidation) Act, 1908	13	.	8	7	.
7. Orders made on the hearing of other Petitions,	5	.	1	4	.
8. Orders made on the hearing of Special Motions,	230	2	105	106	17
9. Orders made in Chambers on Summonses and drawn up by the Registrars	777	–	356	418	3

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	TOTAL.	Lord Chancellor	Master of the Rolls	Hon Mr Justice Barton	Right Hon Mr Justice Ross
10. Orders made in Court on Matters adjourned from Chambers,	42		27	10	5
11. (a) Orders made on Motions of Course,	290		91	177	22
(b) On Petitions of Course,					
(c) Side Bar Orders,	20	2	8	10	
(d) Orders made on Judges' fiat without a hearing,	5	6	.		
(e) Orders made in Chambers and entered in Registrars' Office,	945	288	371	284	2
(f) Orders made on County Court Appeals,	3			2	1
(g) Orders made in England under Companies (Consolidation) Act, and entered in Registrars' Office,	3	.			
12. Number of Judgments entered,	139		66	43	30
13. Number of Payment Schedules lodged,	*778	180	296	299	
14. Number of (a) Petitions Received and Filed —					
(1) Under Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908	12	.	6	6	
(2) Other Petitions	21	15	3	3	
(b) Originating Notices Received and Filed,	3	–	3	.	
(c) Consents,	†209	2	91	114	1
(d) Awards	2		2		
(e) Other Miscellaneous Records,	20	6	1	13	–
15. Number of Certificates of no cause			.	.	
16. Cases standing for Judgment at commencement of year,		.	.	.	–
17. Cases standing for Judgment at end of year,	1	.	1	.	
18 (a) Number of days the Judges sat in Court during the year	339	5	131	133	70
(b) Number of days the Judges sat at Chambers attended only by the Registrar	64		22	52	
19. Number of Causes transferred from each Judge to other branches of the Court, viz. —					
(a) Judges from whom transferred,	40		11	29	
(b) Judges to whom transferred,	40		3	2	35
20. Amount of Fees received by Stamps in the Chancery Registrars' Office					
Collected in Fee Book			£1,666 6 2		
Collected in Setting down Fees,			82 10 0		
Do do (Appeal Office)			86 0 0		
TOTAL,			£1,834 16 2		

* Including Court of Appeal—3. † Including Court of Appeal—1.

TABLE 2.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Appeals from County Courts in Equity Civil Bills, and Proceedings in the year 1913, by the proper officer, under Order XVII., Rule 130, of County Courts (Ireland) Rules, 1897.

—	Number.
Appeals pending at the end of 1912,	1 } 7
" filed during 1913,	6
" argued before Mr. Justice Barton,	4 } 7
" " Judge Ross,	3
Affirmed,	1 } 7
Dismissed with Costs,	3
Struck out,	1
Reversed,	1
Varied,	1
Pending at end of 1913,	0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 3.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Chambers of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Hon. Mr. Justice Barton for the Year 1913, made by the Chief Clerks to the Judges.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	Total		Lord Chancellor		Master of the Rolls		Hon. Mr. Justice Barton	
	No	Amount	No	Amount	No	Amount	No	Amount.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Number of Summonses to proceed on Originating Petitions to take Minors into Wardship,	20	.	20	.	.	.		.
Number issued of Summonses to originate Proceedings viz.—								
For the Administration of Estates,	163	.	.	.	90	.	73	.
Under the Charitable Trusts Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For other purposes,	375	.	.	.	191	.	184	.
Number issued of Summonses, not being Summonses to originate Proceedings,	1,722	.	317	.	765	.	640	.
Number of Orders made of the class drawn up in Chambers,	947	.	288	.	375	.	284	.
Number of Orders brought into Chambers for prosecution, other than Orders for winding up Companies,	357	.	.	.	172	.	185	.
Number of Orders brought into Chambers for winding up Companies	9	.	5	.	1	.	3	.
Number of Advertisements issued,	193	.	.	.	91	.	102	.
Number of Debts claimed and adjudicated on,	26,762	.	.	.	964	.	25,798	.
Amount of Debts proved	.	346,923 9 1	.	.	.	65,560 10 7	.	281,363 18 6
Number of Contributories included in Lists of Contributories,	56	.	.	.	41	.	15	.
Number of Contributories excluded from Lists of Contributories,	11	.	.	.	.	.	11	.
Amount of Calls made under Orders for winding up Companies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amount of Dividends ordered to be paid to Creditors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amount ordered to be refunded to Contributories,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Number of Accounts passed, other than Receivers' Accounts,	202	.	20	.	113	.	69	.
Amount of Receipts therein,	.	234,366 11 3	.	15,333 5 5	.	162,246 8 0	.	56,783 17 10
Amount of Disbursements and Allowances therein,	.	206,157 3 11	.	10,384 12 4	.	143,189 7 2	.	52,583 4 5
Number of Receivers' and Trustees' Accounts passed,	56	.	32	.	.	.	24	.
Amount of Receipts therein,	.	75,402 15 4	.	22,506 8 5	.	.	.	52,903 6 11
Amount of Disbursements and Allowances therein,	.	57,719 5 9	.	20,009 17 5	.	.	.	37,709 8 4
Number of Receivers' and other Accounts referred to Land Judge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Number of Sales of Estates under Orders of Court,	35	.	6	.	.	.	29	.
Amount realized by Sales of Estates,	.	28,571 0 5	.	8,175 0 0	.	.	.	20,396 0 5
Number of Purchases of Estates under Orders of Court,	37	.	.	.	.	.	37	.
Number of Certificates filed,	411	.	60	.	182	.	169	.
Number of Appointments (by Summonses, Adjournment, or otherwise) disposed of	5,954	.	736	.	2,133	.	3,085	.
Number of Orders under which Accounts and Inquiries were pending on 1st January, 1914,	599	.	.	.	599	.	.	.
Number of Orders for winding up Companies then pending,	28	.	.	.	21	.	7	.
Amount of Fees collected in Chambers by Stamps,	.	425 19 4	.	32 10 0	.	204 16 6	.	188 12 10
Number of Days Chief Clerk sitting in Court or Judge's Chamber as Chamber Registrar,	87	.	18	.	35	.	34	.
Number of New Minor or Infancy Matters,	21	.	21	.	.	.		.
Number of new Wards in Infancy Matters,	54	.	54	.	.	.	.	.
Number of Cause Petition and Minor Matters transferred to Lord Chancellor's Chambers from released Master's Offices,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Number of Marriage Settlements and other Deeds, &c., approved,	25	.	23	.	.	.	2	.
Number of Minor Matters at end of year,	361	.	361	.	.	.		.
Number of Wards of Court at end of year,	973	.	973	.	.	.	.	.
Number of Bills of Costs measured at Chambers,	63	.	20	.	.	.	43	.
Amount of Costs measured	.	1,011 15 3	.	184 4 0	.	.	.	827 11 3
Statutory Jurisdiction —								
Cases under Infant Settlement Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cases under Settled Land Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Building Leases,	.	.	.	.				.

* Since 1st January, 1906, stamps on all orders have been collected at the Entry and Issue Office under the General Orders

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 4.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs, for the Year 1913, made by the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	High Scale.	Lower Scale.	Original Courts. The Lord Chancellor.	The Master of the Rolls	Mr. Justice Barton.	Judge Ross.	Total.
1. Actions and Suits instituted:							
Actions by Writ of Summons,	362	22	.	192	192		384
Summary Petitions,	70	1	46	12	13		71
Special Cases filed under 30 & 31 Vic. c. 44		.	.	.	.	.	.
Notice of Motion filed in lieu of Petition,	5	.	.	3	2		5
Originating Summons,	337	169	.	281	279	6	566
Orders transferring Lunacy Matters to Chancery,	1	.	.	1	.	.	1
Actions transferred from other Divisions, High Court of Justice,	.	.	.		.		.
Equity Civil Bills transferred from County Courts	.	3	.	2	1	.	3
Cases stated for Court of Appeal,	3	.	.	1	1	1	3
Total,	838	195	46	492	488	7	1,033

	Number
2. Proceedings in Actions:	
Concurrent Writs,	14
Appearances,	1,052
Amendments of Writs of Summons,	8
Statements of Claim filed,	209
Amended do.	4
Statements of Defence and Counter Claim,	204
Amended do. do.	4
Replies and Joinders of Issue filed,	137
Special Cases under Order 34, Irish Judicature Act,	.
Notice for relief against persons not parties under 15th Order, Rule 17 of do.	.
Interrogatories filed by Plaintiffs,	2
3. Petitions of Right:	
Answers	.
4. Proceedings in Suits by Summons:	
Copies of Summonses sealed for Service abroad,	1,120
5. General Proceedings:	.
Depositions of Witnesses filed	5
Writs of Attachment,	10
Certificates of Proceedings, &c.,	337

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 4—continued.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs, for the Year 1913, made by the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	NUMBER
5 General Proceedings—*continued.*	
Memoranda entered of service of Notice of Decree,	107
Writs of Injunction issued, including Writs of Statutory Injunction under 30 & 31 Vic., c. 44,	8
Writs of Subpœna issued, and other Writs,	341
Oaths and Declarations administered, about,	640
Exhibits marked, about,	460
Affidavits filed,	5,769
Enrolments,	237
6 Documents filed	
Powers of Attorney lodged under Conveyancing Act,	301
Certificates of Chief Clerk,	467
Do. of Scale,	197
Admissions,	.
Awards (Board of Works and Board of Trade)	37
Submissions to Arbitration,	.
Schemes relating to Public Charities,	10
Exhibits filed by Special Order of Court,	
Accounts filed,	465
Recognizances filed,	159
7. Orders more than a year old received from Registrars, about	2,783
Land Judge's Orders in Receiver Cases,	32
8. Documents Copied or Examined	
Solicitors' Copies compared (folios),	108,378
Office Copies of Certificates (including privileged copies), Affidavits, Pleadings, &c. (folios),	63,345
9. Searches for which no fees are payable (no record kept):	
Same for which Fees were paid,	27
Affidavit Office—Searches,	18
10 Proceedings as to Recognizances other than filing	
Vacates,	109
Searches (included in No. 10),	.
Certificates of Vacate,	181
Certificates of Recognizance	65
11 Notice Department:	
Notices left for Service,	3,894
Copies	10,855
Summonses left for Service,	3,653
Copies	10,557
Orders left for Service,	92
Copies	205
Motions,	477
Copies	2,834
Total of Notice Department,	32,567
12 Amount of Fees collected in Judgments Record and Writ Office by Stamps, about	£6,545 2s. 0d.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 5.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Lord Chancellor's Secretary, made by the Lord Chancellor's Secretary, and in the Office of the Secretary at the Rolls made by the Secretary at the Rolls, in the Year 1913.

Proceedings in the Office of the Lord Chancellor's Secretary.	Number.	Proceedings in the Office of the Secretary at the Rolls.	Number.
		Petitions set down for hearing—	
		In Minor Matters,	.
		Under Acts relating to Public Charities,	.
		Under Trustee Act, 1893,	.
Orders on Petitions as to Notaries,	6	Under Trustee Relief Act (52 Geo. III., c. 191),	.
Orders on Petitions as to Commissioners for administering Oaths for High Court of Justice,	16	Under Leases and Sales of Settled Estates Act, 1877,	1
Orders as to other Petitions referred to Lord Chancellor, including Minor Petitions,	20	Under Public Works and Railway Acts,	1
		Under Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act,	.
Total Number of Orders,	42	Under Companies Acts,	8
		Under Infants' Settlements Acts (18 & 19 Vic., c. 43, and 23 & 24 Vic., c. 85),	.
		Under 3 & 4 Vic., c. 105, for Charging Orders,	.
		Under Solicitors Act (12 & 13 Vic., c. 53),	.
		For Receiver under Tithe-rentcharge Act (1 & 2 Vic., c. 109),	.
		For Receiver under Drainage and Public Works Act,	.
		Under Parliamentary Deposit Act (9 & 10 Vic., c. 20),	.
Warrants for Commissions of the Peace,	260	In Solicitor Matters,	1
Warrants as to Coroners,	811	In other Matters,	*1
Other Warrants to the Hanaper Office,	78		
		Total Number of Petitions set down for Hearing—	10
		Viz.—On the Higher Scale,	7
		On the Lower Scale,	3

* National Debt Act

TABLE 6.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Crown and Hanaper Office for the Year 1913, made by the Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper.

PROCEEDINGS.	Number.	PROCEEDINGS.	Number.
Patents for appointment of Peers,	.	Writs for the Election of Representative Peers,	792
Patents for appointment of and administering Oaths to Lords Justices in absence of Lord Lieutenant,	.	Exemplification of Orders to Lord Chancellor of England,	.
Patents connected with the appointment of the Lord Chancellor, Judges, Law Officers, &c.,	9	Elections held for the Return of Representative Peers,	3
Patents appointing Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for the several Counties in Ireland,	6	Transmitting Records to King's Bench, &c.	2
Patents granting Charters Fairs and Markets, Licence for Theatres, and other Patents not enumerated in the foregoing,	7	Number of Persons to whom Oaths were administered by the Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, before Lord Chancellor,	29
Commissions of Assize and Commissions relating thereto,	25	Entering Rules and Orders on foot of Proceedings at the Petty Bag Side of the Chancery Division,	.
Commissions of Lunacy,	3	Filing Scire facias and other Documents,	2,073
Commissions appointing Commissioners for Administering Oaths	34	Searches and Certificates,	35
Commissions connected with the appointment of Justices of the Peace	254	Proclamations,	.
Writs to supersede Justices of the Peace,	.	Enrolling Judgments,	.
Dedimuses to swear in Justices of the Peace, &c.,	9	Commissions of Inquiry,	.
Attested Copies of all Documents registered in Office,	3	Special Commissions of Oyer and Terminer,	.
Writs of Scire facias, Ne exeat Regno, and other Writs,	7	Commissions appointing Notaries Public,	5
Writs for the Election of Coroners,	.	Total,	3,301
Writs for the Election of Members of Parliament,	5	Amount of Fees collected by means of Stamps,	£605 19 2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 7.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—LAND JUDGE.—Return of Proceedings in the Record and Affidavit Office, for the Year ended 31st October 1913, made by the Clerk of Records and Affidavits.

PROCEEDINGS.	Number	PROCEEDINGS.	Number.
Petitions filed	18	Appearances entered,	104
By Owners,	3	Folios copied,	69,809
By other Petitioners,	15	Folios compared—Solicitors' copies,	12,131
Final Schedule of Incumbrances,	25	Statements under 51st section of Record of Title Act,	.
Objections to ditto,	8	" under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 (section 32),	.
Claims,	.	Schedules of Improvements under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 (section 6),	.
Tenants' Objections,	7	Orders for sale from Church Commissioners (section 54),	.
Miscellaneous Documents,	40	Receivers' Accounts,	114
Affidavits filed,	571		

TABLE 8.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—LAND JUDGE.—Return of Judicial Proceedings in the Year ended 1st November 1913, by the Registrar.

PROCEEDINGS.	Number.	PROCEEDINGS.	Number.
No. of Matters in reference to which proceedings were originated by Petition or Statements of facts during the year,	20	(5) For Apportionment of Quit Rent under Section 12 of the Crown Lands Act, 1894,	.
No of Petitions or Statements of facts dismissed,	14	(6) For Apportionment of Superior Interests under Section 31 of the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896,	2
" Matters wound up,	32	Total of Petitions and Statements of facts as above,	20
The number of Petitions and Statements of facts presented during the year are segregated as follows, viz.:—		No. of Building Leases sanctioned	.
No of Petitions presented during the year for—		" Orders charging Annuities for Limited Owners' Improvements under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1860,	.
(a) Sales of Incumbered Estates,	18	" Declarations of Title executed,	.
(b) " Unincumbered Estates,	.	" Partitions Orders signed,	.
(c) " Settled Estates,	.	" Orders for Exchange signed,	.
(d) Declaration of Title,	.	" " Division and Allotment of Intermixed Lands signed,	.
(e) Partition,	.	" Titles approved of,	30
(f) Sale under Partition Acts,	2	" Proceedings in which Sales have been had,	56
(g) Exchange	.	" Final Schedules settled,	27
(h) Division and Allotment of Intermixed Lands,	.	" Conveyances executed,	34
(i) Apportionment of Landlord's Rent under Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act,	.	Amount of Duty paid during the year in respect of business transacted in the Court,	£ s. d. 612 7 10
(j) Specific performance of Contracts for Sale,	.	Amount paid out during the year, viz.:—	
(k) Appointment of Trustees under the 66th Section of the Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act	.	Paid out in cash (including absolute credits allowed to purchasers),	155,904 17 11
(l) Sanction to Building Leases under the Landed Property (Ireland) Improvement Act, 1860,	.	Securities transferred,	31,274 8 11
The number of Statements of facts presented during the year are segregated as follows, viz.:—		Amount of Guarantee Deposits returned by the Irish Land Commission to which Owners or Incumbrancers were declared entitled by the Land Judge,	.
(1) Under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Part II	.	Value of Estates to which title was declared,	.
(2) Of Limited Owners Improvements under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1860,	.	Gross Annual Value of Estates sold,	7,171 12 4
(3) For Appointment of Trustees under Section 64 of the Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act,	.	Amount of Purchase Money of such Estates	
(4) For Conversion of Renewable Leases under Section 60 of the same Act,	.	Cash,	94,273 19 2
		Land Stock,	35,627 0 2

TABLE 9.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CHANCERY DIVISION.—LAND JUDGE.—Return of Proceedings in the Deeds Office, for the Year ended 1st November 1913, made by the Keeper of Deeds.

PROCEEDINGS.	Number	PROCEEDINGS.	Number.
Boxes lodged,	12	Receipts for Deeds or other Documents (not to be returned),	108
Deeds or Documents lodged,	539	Orders to give out Deeds or other Documents,	474
Abstracts of Title lodged,	14		
Receipts for Deeds or other Documents (to be returned)	368		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 10.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—Return of the Proceedings of the Court on the Plea Side in the Year 1913, made by the Master of the Court, the Registrar, and the Clerk of Judgments, Records, and Writs.

PROCEEDINGS.	TOTAL.	For Quarter ending 31st March	For Quarter ending 30th June	For Quarter ending 30th September	For Quarter ending 31st December
RETURNED BY CLERK OF WRITS.					
Writ of Summons issued.	13,924	3,681	3,726	3,128	3,389
Inquiries, Suggestions, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.
Probate Writs,	65	22	17	11	15
Admiralty Writs,	4	1	1	.	2
RETURNED BY THE MASTER.					
Appearances entered.	2,072	529	430	499	614
Judgments entered: On Affidavit of Service (in default of Appearance)	3,255	829	950	730	746
By default (other than default of Appearance for Plaintiff),	227	80	56	19	72
On Judge's Order, for Substituted Service	80	23	19	21	17
(Summary) under Order 14, Rule 1,	136	33	33	28	42
For Plaintiff on Verdict, or Writ of Inquiry,	110	37	36	16	21
For Defendant on Verdict, or Nonsuit,	46	18	13	9	6
On Judge's Order to stay Proceedings.	3	.	1	1	1
On Warrants of Attorney.	32	10	9	6	7
On Certificates of Master,	4	1	1	1	1
Other Judgments entered.	112	25	38	25	24
Executions: Writs of Fieri Facias.	3,761	1,000	1,112	789	860
Writs of Possession.	158	51	57	48	42
Writs of Elegit,	.	.	.	.	.
RETURNED BY THE REGISTRAR.					
* Motions for New Trial, or to enter Judgment (Heard): Refused,	31	9	13	.	9
Granted,	11	5	4	.	2
Other Motions (Heard): Refused.	76	30	27	.	19
Granted.	650	293	173	.	184
Special Cases (Heard): Judgment for Plaintiff.	1	.	1	.	.
Judgment for Defendant,	5	1	1	.	3
† Points of Law (Heard): Judgment for Plaintiff.	.	.	.	.	.
Judgment for Defendant,	.	.	.	.	.
Side Bar Rules.	56	11	23	6	16
Matters heard in which the Court divided,	6	4	2	.	.
Other Proceedings.	.	.	.	.	.
RETURNED BY THE MASTER					
Causes referred to Master under Common Law Procedure Acts, 1853 and 1856, and in other matters,	25	9	5	8	3
Affidavits filed.	12,187	3,214	3,607	2,571	2,775
Other Documents filed, viz.:— Writs of Summons,	13,924	3,681	3,726	3,128	3,389
Statements of Claim,	525	135	108	91	191
Defences,	684	193	140	83	268
Replies,	351	106	96	33	116
Consents,	335	121	88	48	78
Discontinuances.	359	111	76	57	115
Judge's Certificates,	254	103	71	39	42
Executions filed.	106	33	19	24	30
Praecipes.	3,968	1,063	1,173	819	908
Memorials of Assignment of Judgment,	3	.	1	2	.
Satisfaction Pieces,	148	34	45	27	42
Bills of Sale	131	42	36	24	29
Deeds of Arrangement,	82	25	25	19	13
Petitions of Arrangement.	234	149	36	15	34
Confirmation Orders,	82	32	25	19	6
Miscellaneous Documents,	112	38	21	14	39

* See Rules of Court (1891), O. XXXIX., Rule 3. † See Rules of Court (1891), O. XXV., Rule 1.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 11.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in the Revenue, and in Legacy and Succession Duty Cases, in 1913, made by the Registrar.

PROCEEDINGS	Number
RETURNED BY THE CLERK OF JUDGMENTS, WRITS, &c	
Writs Issued	133
RETURNED BY THE REGISTRAR	
Side Bar Rules	27
Motions in Court	2
Motions for Attachment without Argument	1
Causes In Information	.

TABLE 12.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—Return of Business at Chambers and before a Single Judge in Court in the Year 1913, made by the Registrar.

PROCEEDINGS	Total in Year	Quarters ending			
		31st March	30th June	30th Sept.	31st Dec
At Chambers					
Summonses	166	45	47	37	37
Before a Single Judge in Court or at Chambers					
Exparte Motions (including Consent Orders) Granted	1,049	308	360	145	236
Motions on Notice					
Granted	845	139	199	232	215
Refused, or no Rule	110	15	37	40	18
Discharged	.	.	.	.	.
Referred to Master	3	1	.	2	

TABLE 13.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings at Sittings for Trial by Jury in the Year 1913, by the Associate.

PROCEEDINGS	Before Special Jury	Before Common Jury	Before Judge without Jury	Total	Hilary Sittings ending 1st April	Easter Sittings, ending 18th May	Trinity Sittings ending 8th August	Michaelmas Sittings, ending 21st December
Total Number of Cases at which Officer making Return acted as Registrar	67	142	142	351	101	75	74	101
Number of Trials Defended	40	71	66	177	53	37	38	49
,, Trials Undefended	.	12	15	27	6	8	6	7
Total Cases Tried	40	83	81	204	59	45	44	56
Number of Remanets				.	.	.	.	.
,, Causes Settled				.	.	.	.	
,, Causes Withdrawn				50	17	8	17	17
,, Causes Struck Out, &c				88	25	22	13	28
Total Cases Not Tried				147	42	30	30	45

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 14.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—Tried or otherwise disposed of in Court in

Nature of the Suits entered for Trial and accounted for in this Return	Number of Causes Tried and Result of Trial								Number of Each		
	Total Causes Tried	Verdict for Plaintiff	Verdict for Plaintiff subject to Special Case	Referred	Verdict for Defendant	Jury Discharged without Verdict	Juror withdrawn	Non Suit or Judgment	Verdicts above £5,000	Verdicts for £5,000 and above £3,000	Verdicts for £3,000 and above £2,000
On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c.	13	10	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
On Bonds	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Goods sold and delivered, and bargained and sold	8	6	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Work and Labour done	5	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Money paid, advanced, lent, or received	28	17	.	1	8	1	.	1	.	.	.
For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act	21	14	.	.	5	1	.	1	.	.	1
Against Carriers for Negligence	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Against Professional Men for Negligence	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Actions in respect of Distress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Contract	6	4	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Warranty	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Infringement of Patents	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Land (Ejectments)	11	7	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.
Trespass relative to Land, Houses, &c	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Promise of Marriage	4	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Seduction	7	6	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Criminal Conversation with wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Libel	6	2	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
Slander	9	6	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.
Malicious Prosecution	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
False Imprisonment	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Assault	6	3	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
Interpleader Issues	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Issues from Courts of Equity	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nuisance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Covenant	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Rent, and Use and Occupation	3	4	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
On Life, Fire, and Marine Policies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fraudulent Representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Calls on Shares	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wrongful Dismissal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Suits, viz.:—Probate	51	46	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.
Divorce	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Conspiracy	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Conversion	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mandamus	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Injunction	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	204	145	.	2	43	10	.	4	.	.	1

TABLE 15.—DUBLIN COUNTY COURT APPEALS.—Return of Number of Year 1913, from the Right Hon. the Recorder of the City, and Chairman of

Appeals	Total	Hilary Sittings				Easter Sittings			
		Entered	Affirmed	Reversed	Settled, Struck out, or Withdrawn	Entered	Affirmed	Reversed	Settled, Struck out, or Withdrawn
Decrees									
From Recorder, City of Dublin	29	5	3	1	1	10	7	1	2
From ,, County of Dublin	3	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
Dismiss.									
From Recorder, City of Dublin	13	3	2	.	1	4	3	.	1
From ,, County of Dublin	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Case Stated.									
From Recorder, City of Dublin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
From ,, County of Dublin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total Number of Appeals entered	47	8	5	1	2	15	11	1	3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Actions for Trial by Jury.—Return of the Nature and Results of the Actions Year 1913, made by the Associate.

Class of Amounts Recovered by Verdict								Verdicts Establishing Right of Plaintiff		Total Verdicts for Plaintiff	Total Amount Recovered by Verdict	Nature of the Suits Entered for Trial and Accounted for in this Return
Verdicts for £2,000 and above £1,000	Verdicts for £1,000 and above £500	Verdicts for £500 and above £300	Verdicts for £300 and above £200	Verdicts for £200 and above £100	Verdicts for £100 and above £50	Verdicts for £50 and above £20	Verdicts for £20 and under	Cases in which Nominal amounts were recovered	Cases in which no amounts were recovered		£ s. d.	
								No. of	No. of			
1	1	.	1	1	1	5	.	.	.	10	2,874 9 9	On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	118 0 0	On Bonds
.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	6	240 11 9	For Goods sold and delivered, and bargained and sold
.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	3	250 0 0	For Work and Labour done
1	.	.	1	4	5	3	3	.	.	17	2,461 3 8	For Money paid, advanced, lent, or received
.	1	2	2	.	4	3	1	.	.	14	4,960 0 0	For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	7 10 0	Against Carriers for Negligence
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Against Professional Men for Negligence
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Actions in respect of Distress
.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	4	130 7 0½	Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue
.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	4	369 9 2	For Breach of Contract
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	150 0 0	For Breach of Warranty
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	For Infringement of Patents
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	7	.	For Recovery of Land (Ejectments)
.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	46 0 0	Trespass relative to Land, Houses, &c.
.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	3	550 0 0	For Breach of Promise of Marriage
.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	6	435 0 0	Seduction
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Criminal Conversation with wife
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	10 0 0½	Libel
.	.	.	.	2	.	.	4	.	.	6	270 0 0	Slander
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Malicious Prosecution
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	False Imprisonment
.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	517 0 0	Assault
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Interpleader Issues
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Issues from Courts of Equity
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nuisance
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	For Breach of Covenant
.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	4	272 6 8	For Recovery of Rent, and Use and Occupation
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	On Life, Fire, and Marine Policies
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fraudulent Representation
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Calls on Shares
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wrongful Dismissal
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46	46	.	Other suits, viz.—Probate
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5	.	Divorce
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Conspiracy
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	433 2 6	Conversion
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mandamus
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Injunction
2	2	4	5	16	23	18	13	2	59	145	14,095 0 4½	Total

Appeals entered for hearing before a Single Judge of Supreme Court in the Quarter Sessions for the County of Dublin, made by the Associate.

Trinity Sittings				Michaelmas Sittings				Appeals
Entered	Affirmed	Reversed	Settled, Struck out, or Withdrawn	Entered	Affirmed	Reversed	Settled, Struck out, or Withdrawn	
								Decrees
13	7	3	3	1	1	.	.	From Recorder City of Dublin
2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	From " County of Dublin
								Dismiss.
3	2	1	.	3	2	1	.	From Recorder, City of Dublin
1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	From " County of Dublin
								Case Stated
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	From Recorder, City of Dublin
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	From " County of Dublin
18	11	4	4	5	4	1	.	Total Number of Appeals entered

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 16.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—Return of Cases of Minor Importance remitted to Civil Bill Courts, under Stat. 33 & 34 Vic., cap. 109, secs. 5 and 6, for the Year 1913, made by the Registrar.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER STAT. 33 & 34 VIC., CAP. 109	KING'S BENCH DIVISION		
	Before Single Judge	Before Court in Banco.	Total
Number of Applications to refer Cases of Contract to County Court (sec. 5) —			
Applications granted	82	29	111
„ refused	9		9
	91	29	120
Number of Applications to refer Cases of Tort to County Court (sec. 6).—			
Applications refused	39	22	61
„ granted	125	47	172
	164	69	233

TABLE 17 (a).—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, KING'S BENCH DIVISION, CROWN SIDE.—Proceedings other than Causes entered for Jury Trial.—Return of Clerk of the Crown for the Year 1913.

—	Number
PROCEEDINGS IN CROWN OFFICE	
Writs or Rules applied for, viz.:—	
Sureties of the Peace (granted)	43
Attachment	1
Certiorari	73
Error	
Habeas Corpus ad Prosequendum	
„ ad Respondendum	9
„ ad Subpœndum	28
„ ad Testificandum	4
Informations, Criminal	
„ Quo Warranto	
Jury Process	
Mandamus	24
New Trial	
Procedendo	1
Prohibition	
Rules—Other Special	66
"Presenting" Grand Jury Summoned	
Applications to Present Grand Jury Bills	
„ Grand Jury under "The Tramways (Ireland) Act, 1876"	
Criminal Informations Filed—ex-officio	
„ „ „ by Master of the Crown Office	
„ „ „ Quo Warranto	
Trials by Jury—Criminal Cases—at Bar	
„ „ by Single Judge	
„ Traverses below	
Number of above Proceedings Opposed	99
Affidavits Filed	358
Bills of Costs Taxed not now taxed in Crown Office	
Side Bar Rules—	
Grounded on Affidavits	30
Not so Grounded	

—	Number
Writs of Certiorari Issued	24
„ Attachment	
„ Habeas ad Prosequendum	
„ „ ad test and Respondendum	13
„ „ ad Subpœndum	23
„ Subpœna ad test and duces tecum / „ „ ad Respondendum	162
„ Venire ad Respondendum	2
„ Capias ad Respondendum	
„ Mandamus	8
„ Fieri Facias	3
„ Procendendo	1
„ Supersedeas	1
PROCEEDINGS IN BANCO.	
Special Ex-parte Motions—Granted	147
Refused (or no Rule)	3
Motions on Notice—Granted	88
Refused	26
Discharged	
Referred to Master	
On Master's Report	
Demurrers—Allowed	
Overruled	
Bills of Exceptions—Allowed	
Overruled	
Appeals—Fishery	
Valuation	1
Affirmed	1
Reversed	
Special Cases—Judgment for Appellants	
„ „ for Defendant	
Magistrates' Cases —	
Orders Affirmed	9
„ Reversed	6
„ Struck out	3
„ Remitted	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 17 (b).—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, KING'S BENCH DIVISION, CROWN SIDE.—Nature of the Causes entered for Trial, and Results of the Causes Tried in Court, together with the Amounts Recovered by Traversers, and the Number of each Class of Amount.

Nature of the Causes Entered for Trial	Total Entered	Number of Cases Tried and Result of Trial: Total Causes Tried	Verdict for Traversers	Verdict for Traverser or Proceeding subject to Special Case	Verdict by Consent with Reference	Verdict against Traverser	Jury Discharged without Verdict	Juror Withdrawn	Judgment Reserved	Number of each Class of Amounts Recovered by Verdict: Above £5,000	£5,000 and above £3,000	£3,000 and above £2,000	£2,000 and above £1,000	£1,000 and above £500	£500 and above £300	£300 and above £200	£200 and above £100	£100 and above £50	£50 and above £20	£20 and under	Total Amount Recovered by Verdict
Traverses in respect of Railway Compensation	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Withdrawn
Other Traverses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remaining over—Untried	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

	Number
Trials Defended	—
Trials Undefended	—
Remanets by Consent	—
Remanets by Injunction or Decree or Defect of Jurisdiction, or Defects of Jurors	—
Remanets for want of Time to Try	—
Postponements to following Sittings	—
Causes withdrawn	2
Causes Struck Out, &c	—
	2

TABLE 18.—PROCEEDINGS AS TO ELECTION PETITIONS.—Return of Petitions lodged in 1913, made by the Master of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice.

Number of each Petition lodged (sec 23)	County or Borough in which the Election took place	Ground of Petition	Decision of Judge: For Petitioner	For Respondent	Petition Withdrawn	Petition Abated	Costs of Petitioner	Costs of Respondent	Observations
Nil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 19.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings relating to the Acknowledgment of Deeds by Married Women, in the Year 1913, made by the Registrar of Certificates and Affidavits of Acknowledgments, under 4 & 5 Wm. IV., cap. 92.

Proceedings	Number
Acknowledgments filed, total number*	—
Number acknowledged before Perpetual Commissioners	—
" " Special Commissioners	—
" " Judges of High Court of Justice	—
" " County Court Judges (under County Courts and Officers Act, 1877, sec. 65)	—
Perpetual Commissioners appointed	—
Special Commissions granted	1
Searches for Acknowledgments	—

* Under the provisions of the Conveyancing Act, 1882 (45 and 46 Vic., cap 39, sec. 7), no Certificates and Affidavits of Acknowledgment are filed save such as relate to deeds executed before the commencement of the Act.

TABLE 20.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—REVENUE SIDE.—Return of Proceedings in the Year 1913, made by the Master of the Division.

Proceedings	Number
Equity—	
Informations filed, for duties	4
Writs for Scire Facias filed	—
Answers filed	2
Pleas filed	—
Replications filed	—
Joinder of Issue	—
Judgments signed	35
Appearances and Claims	12
Attachments filed	—
Attachments Issued	—
Indentures of Appraisement filed	—
Crown Bonds and Recognizances	8
Affidavits filed	40
Subpœnas Issued	104
Consents	1
Levyals filed	13
Writs of Capias	—
Appointments of Under Sheriffs entered	38
Warrants of Appointment by Lord Lieutenant of Sheriffs	38
Writs of Summons (Legacy Duty Act)	6
Miscellaneous	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 21.—REGISTRY OF JUDGMENTS.—Return of Proceedings in the Office for the Year 1913, made by the Clerk of Judgments, Records and Writs.

PROCEEDINGS.	Registered.	Re-registered.	TOTAL.	PROCEEDINGS.	Registered.	Re-registered.	TOTAL.
Judgments of Superior Courts obtained before 15th July, 1850,		39	39	Recognizances,	72	23	95
Judgments of Superior Courts obtained since 15th July, 1850,	2,608	.	2,608	Crown Bonds,	6	57	63
Revivals,		.	.	Judgments at Suit of Crown,		.	.
Decrees Rules, and Orders,	.		.	Statutes,	.		.
Lis pendens,	1,354	21	1,375	Inquisitions,			
Civil Bill Decrees for Poor Rates,		.	.	Acceptances of Office	.	.	
Judgments from Courts in England and Scotland,				Total,	78	80	158
Total,	3,962	60	4,022				

Satisfactions of Judgments,	59	Negative Searches on 15s Stamps made,	4,725
Vacates of Recognizances,	72	Do. do 2s 6d, do	
Cancellations of Crown Bonds,	.	Requisitions for liberty to Search made by Public,	6,265
Negative Searches on £1 Stamps made,		Duplicate Searches issued,	.

Number of Stamped Certificates issued upon which the Registrar, previously to 30 & 31 Vic., c. 129, received Fees, . 4,211

TABLE 22 (a).—LAND REGISTRY OF IRELAND—Return of Proceedings under the Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Act, 1891, for the year 1913, made by the Land Registry of Ireland.

Number of applications for 1st Registration lodged —		Number of Transfers of Registered Land	5,088
Voluntary	21	,, Charges on Registered Land	3,994
Compulsory (Peal cases and in void registrations)	261	,, Miscellaneous dealings	5,327
Number of Current Titles lodged by the Irish Land Commission	21,117	Number of Affidavits filed,	9,398
Number of Transfers from the Record of Title to the Land Registry	5	,, Instruments of Title filed	11,251
Number of Freehold Titles Registered	22,356	,, Cases mapped,	23,935
,, Leasehold Titles ,,	10	,, Copy maps issued	2 258
,, Subsidiary Titles	4		
,, Titles to Small Dwellings Registered	42	Office Fees —	£ s. d.
,, Titles to Labourers' Plots registered	2,677	Registration,	6,983 8 11
Number of Applications lodged —		Mapping,	700 17 0
Under Sec 29 (to discharge equities)	799	Searches and Copying	669 18 1
,, 37 (on transmission on death)	1,868		
,, Other Sections	7	Total Fees,	8,368 2 0

Since the 1st September, 1910, no separate Insurance Fees have been collected, a proportion of the entire Fees (Order XIII, Rule 2, Land Registry Orders and Rules) being allocated to the Insurance Fund

TABLE 22 (b).—LOCAL REGISTRATION OF TITLE (IRELAND) ACT, 1891.—Return of Fees Collected in Year ending 31st December 1913, furnished by the Land Registry of Ireland.

COUNTIES.	For Registration Fees.				COUNTIES	For Registration Fees.			
	Registration Fees, exclusive of Searches and Copying.	For Mapping	Searches and Copying	Total of Fees.		Registration Fees, exclusive of Searches and Copying.	For Mapping	Searches and Copying.	Total of Fees.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Small Dwellings	15 15 0	.	..	15 15 0	Londonderry,	525 19 3	24 6 0	10 13 4	560 18 7
Antrim,	562 5 9	27 15 6	17 7 10	607 6 1	Longford,	117 18 0	16 2 0	11 5 0	145 5 0
Armagh,	263 8 9	21 13 0	41 0 0	326 1 9	Louth,	95 5 0	4 6 0	7 9 4	107 0 4
Carlow,	46 16 6	4 14 0	1 4 0	52 14 6	Mayo,	103 18 3	30 5 0	8 1 0	142 2 3
Cavan,	147 15 9	23 7 6	16 7 4	187 10 7	Meath,	275 10 3	18 3 0	5 14 2	299 7 5
Clare,	88 1 3	28 5 0	11 7 8	107 13 11	Monaghan,	228 1 9	15 16 6	14 3 8	258 3 11
Cork,	522 17 3	81 13 6	38 4 4	622 15 1	Queen's County,	102 15 0	6 8 0	4 11 8	113 14 8
Donegal,	161 1 3	15 3 6	10 13 4	189 18 1	Roscommon,	186 15 3	38 13 6	13 6 4	238 18 1
Down,	464 8 6	26 0 6	27 12 4	518 1 4	Sligo,	80 12 6	22 3 0	7 8 8	110 4 2
Dublin,	220 0 8	14 1 6	213 5 6	447 7 10	Tipperary,	407 18 0	38 14 0	16 19 1	461 11 1
Fermanagh,	198 8 0	12 14 6	15 11 6	226 11 3	Tyrone,	354 5 0	22 18 6	39 3 8	416 7 2
Galway,	140 0 0	34 14 6	18 18 0	193 12 6	Waterford,	131 18 6	15 8 0	14 15 4	162 1 10
Kerry,	114 4 3	38 1 6	6 15 8	189 1 5	Westmeath,	136 12 6	24 0 6	9 8 10	170 1 10
Kildare,	275 10 0	18 0 0	5 13 2	299 9 2	Wexford,	228 19 3	14 18 6	14 18 1	258 15 10
Kilkenny,	172 11 3	17 15 6	10 18 0	201 4 9	Wicklow,	160 9 8	10 0 0	5 17 4	176 6 10
King's County,	76 5 0	11 0 6	5 0 5	95 5 11					
Leitrim,	97 1 3	19 11 6	13 15 6	130 8 5	Total,	6,988 8 11	709 17 0	669 18 1	8,368 2 0
Limerick,	271 13 9	32 9 6	32 2 8	335 18 11					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 23.—REGISTRY OF DEEDS, IRELAND.—Return showing State of Business in 1913, made by the Registrar.

—	Number.
Number of Judgment Mortgage Affidavits registered in year,	453
" Deeds registered in year (including Judgment Mortgage Affidavits),	22,877*
" Negative Searches lodged in year	2,175
" Common Searches lodged in year,	2,319
" Search Dockets issued to the Public in year,	3,324
" Copies of Memorials ordered in year,	1 814
" Copies of Negative Searches ordered in year,	207
" Satisfactions of Building Societies Mortgages registered in year,	353
" Satisfactions of Judgment Mortgages registered in year,	119

—	At Commencement of Year. 1912.	At End of Year. 1913
Dates up to which Abstract Book entered,	16th December	17th December,
" Names Index completed,	31st December	31st December,
" Lands Index completed,	7th December	9th December
" Transcription of Memorials made,	1st November	11th December
Number of Negative Searches lodged, but not made,	37	94
" Common Searches lodged, but not made,	62	83

Number of Negative Searches made, and ready for delivery, but not taken out, . 353
" Common Searches made, and ready for delivery, but not taken out, . 76

* 4,215 of these represent 22,272 registrations of title which were formerly entered separately.

TABLE 24.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—CONSOLIDATED TAXING OFFICE.—Return of Proceedings in the Office for the Year 1913, made by the Masters.

—	Number of Orders and References (Estimated).	Number of Bills Taxed and Certified.	Number of Items.	Amount of Fund on Summons Notice, and Certificates. £ s. d.	Amount of Costs claimed. £ s. d.	Amount allowed £ s. d.
In Master Goff's Office,	938	1,199	166,277	320 13 3	82,021 18 6	73,359 1 3
In Master Tandy's Office,	1,025	1,291	159,833	310 3 10	75,141 9 3	67,728 16 7
In the late Master Mathew's Office (from 1st January to 30th June, 1913)	566	686	67,759	141 11 10	31,966 2 4	26,761 18 0
In Master Kilbride's Office (from 1st July to 31st December, 1913)	627	757	80,420	149 12 1	36,429 10 0	32,136 3 6
Total, . .	3,156	3,933	464,749	922 1 5	226,159 0 1	199 985 19 4

TABLE 25.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE—CHANCERY DIVISION.—(1.) RECEIVERS' OFFICE OF LAND JUDGE.—Return for the Year 1913, made by the Examiner.

Number of Cases in which Receivers were appointed by Land Judge during 1913,	20
" " " by other Judges of the High Court of Justice during 1913, but accounting before Land Judge	
" " previously appointed, still under Land Judge, .	579
Total number of Receivers under Land Judge at end of 1913,	599
Number of Lettings for seven years, pending the Cause,	7
" " for shorter periods, .	191
" " by biddings,	
" " by proposal without biddings,	198
Number of Accounts passed,	424
" Affidavits filed,	428
" Summonses issued,	358
" Leases,	2
" Agreements for Letting of Land, .	196
" Directions or Adjudications of Land Judge,* .	434
" Orders of Land Judge in Receiver matters,	27

*Including Directions and Adjudications under General Orders I. and VII., and also Adjudications by Receiver Examiner.

(2.) Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts passed, which are filed in Consolidated Record and Writ Office, by Clerk of Judgments, Records and Writs.

—	Number of Accounts passed in 1913.	Rental of such Accounts. £
By Guardians or Receivers in Minor Matters, .	22	18,380
By Receivers in other Actions and Suits, . .	183	60,540
Total .	205	78,920

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 26.—LUNACY DEPARTMENT, FOUR COURTS.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Registrar in Lunacy for the Year ended 31st December, 1913, made by the Chief Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS	Number
Number of Lunacy Matters under Court, 31st December, 1912,	921
Number of Lunatics under Court 31st December, 1912	834
Orders for Commission of Lunacy	2
Declarations of Lunacy in lieu of Commissions and Declarations that persons are temporarily of weak mind, under the 103rd section of the Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Act, 1871,	110
Reports made to the Lord Chancellor by the Registrar in Lunacy as to Property, Kindred, and Maintenance of Lunatics and their families and Appointment of their Persons and Estates or both, and for fixing anew or varying Maintenance or Residence of Lunatics, and as to granting Leases, and for Repairs of Lunatics Estates, and other Miscellaneous Matters	84
Orders by Lord Chancellor, including Fiats confirming Registrar's Report,	937
*Affidavits filed,	582
Accounts and Affidavits of Committees and Receivers taken and passed by the Registrar in Lunacy,	414
Orders issued	1,087
Attested Copies of other Documents issued,	2,675
Affidavits Filed	1,272
Number of Applications to Committee of Persons for Returns,	241
Other Applications under section 6	144
Returns received from Committee of Persons,	185
Other Returns received	32
Number of Applications to Committee of Estate for Returns,	819
Returns received from Committee of Estate,	610
Number of Applications for Reports of Medical Visitors,	657
Number of Applications for Reports of Medical Visitors under section 11 of Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Act, 1871,	8
Number of Medical Visitors' Reports received,	717
Number of Medical Visitors Reports received under sec. 11,	8
Certificates of Medical Visitors' Fees issued,	711
Returns received from Clerks of Petty Sessions as to Dangerous Lunatics	1,579
Returns received from Inspectors of Lunatic Asylums as to Persons admitted into Private Lunatic Asylums	185
Returns received from Proprietors of Private Lunatic Asylums,	395
Returns of Cessor of Detention	348
Number of Lunatics under Court, 31st December, 1913,	869
Number of Lunacy Matters under Court, 31st December 1913,	953
Gross Annual Income of Lunatics under Control of the Lord Chancellor, intrusted by the King's sign manual with the care of persons found idiot, lunatic, or of unsound mind, on 31st December, 1913 £171 237 19s. 9d.	

*Not including Affidavits verifying petitions and accounts

TABLE 27.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (PROBATE AND MATRIMONIAL).—PROBATE BUSINESS.—Return of Proceedings of the Division and Principal Registry in the Year 1913.

Number of Probates (and Administrations, Wills annexed)	2,533
" Administrations	1,405
" Caveats,	349
" Appearances,	154
" Court Motions,	205
" Petitions,	75
" Causes Instituted,	73
" Trials by Special Juries,	4
" Trials by Common Juries	16
" Causes heard without a Jury,	39
Other forms of proceedings, viz.—	
Citations	103
Warnings	173
Subpœnas	171
Attachments	—
Fieri Facias	3

Number of Probates and Administrations granted:—	
On Hearing of Causes,	58
On Motion before the Judge,	105
In the Registry without decree or order of Judge,	3,775
Causes in progress at the end of the year 1912,	41
Causes in progress at the end of the year 1913,	31
Causes ready for Hearing and left unheard,	—
Questions referred to Courts of Law and County Courts,	—
Issues sent to Assizes,	6
Cases remitted to County Courts,	105
Revocation of Probate or Administration,	22
All Orders in the Registry,	963
Total Amount of Fees received, £10,729 9s. 8d.	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 28 (a).—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE—KING'S BENCH DIVISION. (PROBATE AND MATRIMONIAL)—MATRIMONIAL DIVISION.—Return of Proceedings in Jurisdiction under "The Legitimacy Declaration Act (Ireland), 1868," during the Year 1913, and for Matrimonial Causes and Matters, under 33 & 34 Vic., c. 110.

PROCEEDINGS	Number of Petitions Filed.		
	By Husbands.	By Wives.	Total
Petitions filed			
For Divorce *a mensâ et thoro*,	4	20	24
For Nullity of Marriage		2	2
For Restitution of Conjugal Rights,		1	1
Jactitation of Marriage,			
Declaration under Legitimacy Declaration Act,			

	Number
Citations issued,	27
Appearances entered,	17
Answers filed,	6
Replies filed by Petitioners,	3
Rejoinders by Respondents,	
Motions	63
Causes heard before Judge on oral evidence	5
" " affidavits,	
" " and Special Jury,	
" " and Common Jury,	1

	Number of Decrees Granted on Petitions.		
	By Husbands.	By Wives.	Total.
Decrees for Divorce *a mensâ et thoro*,		5	5
" Nullity of Marriage,		1	1
" Restitution of Conjugal Rights,			
" Jactitation of Marriage,			
" Under Legitimacy Declaration Act,			

Application for new Trial,	
Dismissal of Petition,	—
Other orders made by the Principal Registrars, and not included in the above return,	

	£ s. d.
Total Amount of Fees received (Matrimonial Causes),	152 19 0

TABLE 28 (b).—Grounds upon which Decrees for Divorce *a mensâ et thoro* were granted in 1913,

Ground of Decree.	On Husbands' Petitions.	On Wives' Petitions.	Total.
For Cruelty,		4	4
For Adultery,		1	1
For Cruelty and Adultery,			

Duration of Marriage, Occupation, &c., at Date of Marriage, and number of Children of Parties in Suits commenced in 1913.

1		Less than One year.	One year and less than Two years.	Two years and less than Five years	Five years and less than Ten years	Ten years and less than Twenty years	Twenty years and upwards.	Total
Duration of Marriage	Husbands' Petitions			1	1	2		4
	Wives'		1	6	8	7	1	23

2	Agriculture	Domestic Service.	Mining.	Manufacturers	Navigation	Trade	Professions.	Unspecified Employment
Husbands' Occupation at Date of Marriage	2				1		2	22

3		Number of Children of Marriage						
		None.	One Child.	Two Children.	Three to Six Children.	Above Six Children.	Number Unknown	Total.
Number of Children of Marriage in each case (as far as stated)	Husbands' Petitions	1	1		2			4
	Wives' "	5	4	4	4	1	5	23

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 29 (a).—AFFIDAVIT DUTY FOR GRANTS OF PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.—Return by the Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes.

—	Duty, 1913	Duty, 1912
	£ s d	£ s d
Received in Dublin	3,394 6 7	2,456 18 5
,, the country	24 0 0	217 15 0
Total	3,418 6 7	2,674 13 5

TABLE 29 (b).—ESTATE DUTY (FINANCE ACT, 1894) RECEIVED, AND CAPITAL ON WHICH PAID.—Return by the Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes.

Year to 31st December, 1913		Year to 31st December, 1912	
Duty	Estimated property on which paid	Duty	Estimated property on which paid
£ s d	£	£ s d	£
870 505 17 5	15 959,564	650,543 13 8	12 637,948

TABLE 30.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (ADMIRALTY).—Return of Proceedings in the King's Bench Division (Admiralty) of Ireland for the Year ended 31st December, 1913, made by the Registrar.

CAUSES INSTITUTED DURING YEAR.	Number.	Amount.
		£ s d
Salvage,	—	—
Damage by Collision,	2	2,056 9 9
Bottomry,	—	—
Necessaries and Disbursements,	—	—
Towage,	—	—
Seamen's Wages,	—	—
Master's Wages and Disbursements,	—	—
Damage to Cargo,	—	—
Ownership,	—	—
Use or Hire of Ship, Carriage of Goods, or Tort in respect of Goods	—	—
Other Causes	4	154 5 7
Total Causes during the year,	6	—
Causes pending at beginning of year,	3	722 0 0
Total Causes,	9	2,932 15 4
Causes transferred *to* Local Courts,	—	—
Causes transferred *from* Local Courts,	—	—
Motions—		
I. In Court—		
(1.) Opposed	1	—
(2) Unopposed,	—	—
II. In Chambers,	5	—
In Registry,	1	—
Total,	7	—
Summonses heard,	1	—
Final Judgments and Decrees—		
I. After Argument—		
(1.) For Plaintiff,	—	—
(2.) For Defendant,	1	—
II. By consent,	4	—
III. In default	—	—
Total,	5	—

CAUSES INSTITUTED DURING YEAR.	Number	Amount
		£ s d
Marshal's Bills—		
Amount Claimed,	2	7 19 4
Disallowed,	—	—
Reported due,		—
Appeals from Local Courts heard—		
Affirmed,	—	—
Varied or Reversed,	—	—
Caveats entered—		
(1.) Against the issue of a Warrant,	—	—
(2.) Against the release of Property,	—	—
(3.) Against payment of Money out of Court,	—	—
Total,	—	—
Instruments, &c., Sealed in the Registry and filed—		
Warrants of Arrest,	2	—
Writs of Summons in personam,	3	—
Commissions for Bail and Oaths,	—	—
Bail Bonds,	1	—
Affidavits of Justification,	1	—
Releases,	2	—
Subpœnas,	4	—
Commissions of Appraisement and Sale,	—	—
Monitions for different Purposes,	—	—
Attachments,	—	—
Instruments not otherwise specified,	4	—
Total,	17	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 31.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 31.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (ADMIRALTY).—Return of ended 31st December, 1913,

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	TOTALS	Salvage	Damage	Bottomry	Necessaries	Towage
Instruments executed, viz.—						
Warrants,	2	.	1	.	.	.
Writs of Summons,	6	.	2	.	.	.
Monitions for different purposes,	.	.		.	.	.
Attachments,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Subpœnas,	4	.	4	.	.	.
Decrees of Possession,	.		.	.	.	.
Releases,	2	.	1	.	.	.
Commissions of Appraisement,	.	.	.			.
,, of Appraisement and Sale,	.	.	.	.	.	.
,, of Unlivery,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	14	.	8	.		.
Arrests made of Ships,	1	.	1	.	.	.
,, of Ships and Cargoes,		.	.	.	.	.
,, of Ships and Freights,		.	.	.	.	.
,, of Ships, Cargoes and Freights,	1	.	.	.	.	.
,, of Cargoes and Freights,	.	.	.	.	.	.
,, of Cargoes only,	.	.	.	.	.	.
,, of Freights only,	.	.	.	.	.	.
,, of Rigging, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Proceeds in Registry,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	2	.	1	.	.	.
Notices of Bail,	1	.	1	.	.	
Reports as to sufficiency of Bail,		.	.	.	.	.
Total,	1	.	1	.	.	.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Amount of Bail reported,	500 0 0	.	.	.	.	.
Amount of Proceeds paid into Court,	150 0 0	.	.	.	.	.
Of Ships sold,		.	.	.	.	.
Of Cargoes sold,		.	.	.	.	.
Total,	650 0 0			.	.	.

* Court of Admiralty, Ireland.

GENERAL BUSINESS OF THE COURT.

	No.
Number of Days on which the Court sat for Motions and Causes,	8
Number of Days on which the Registrar and Merchants sat for hearing References,	Nil
Commissions, &c., enrolled in the Registry:—	
Appointing Judge of the High Court of Admiralty,	Nil.
Appointing King's Advocate,	Nil
Appointments of Commissioners to administer Oaths and Bail,	Nil.

N.B.—The Court was also open for Motions of Course on each day during the Sittings.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Proceedings in the High Court of Justice in Ireland (Admiralty) for the Year made by the Registrar.

Seamen's Wages	Master's Wages and Disbursements	Damage to Cargo	Ownership	*Use or Hire of Ships, Carriage, or Tort in respect of Goods	Other Causes	
						Instruments executed, viz.:—
.	.	.	.	.	1	Warrants.
.	.	.	.	.	4	Writs of Summons.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Monitions for different purposes.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Attachments
.	.	.	.	.	.	Subpoenas.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Decrees of Possession.
.	.	.	.	.	1	Releases
.	.	.	.	.	.	Commissions of Appraisement
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Appraisement and Sale
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Unlivery.
.	.	.	.	.	6	Total.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Arrests made of Ships.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Ships and Cargoes
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Ships and Freights
.	.	.	.	.	1	.. of Ships, Cargoes and Freights
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Cargoes and Freights
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Cargoes only
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Freights only
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Rigging, &c
.	.	.	.	.	.	.. of Proceeds in Registry
.	.	.	.	.	1	Total.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Notices of Bail.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Reports as to sufficiency of Bail
.	.	.	.	.		Total.
£ s d	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s d	£ s. d.	£ s. d	
.	.	.	.	.	.	Amount of Bail reported.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Amount of Proceeds paid into Court—
.	.	.	.	.	.	Of Ships sold
.	.	.	.	.	.	Of Cargoes sold.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Total

Amendment Act, 1876.

	No.	Amount £ s d
Appraisement of Vessels,	Nil.	—
Appointments of Examiners,	Nil.	—
Claims investigated by the Registrar,	Nil.	—
.. allowed in toto,	Nil.	—
.. varied or altered,	Nil.	—
.. disallowed in toto,	Nil.	—
Awards appealed against to the Judge,	Nil.	—
Total Amount claimed for Compensation,	Nil.	—
Total Amount disallowed,	Nil.	—
Total Amount found due,	Nil.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 32.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION—IN BANKRUPTCY.—Table under the 68th Section of the Irish Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, 1857, not finally wound up on the 31st December, 1913.

—	Number of Bankruptcies					Gross Amount of Debts and Liabilities stated in Balance Sheets.	Net Amount of Debts proved
	In which Petitions were presented.				Total.		
	Prior to 1911.	In 1911.	In 1912.	In 1913			
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Mr. A. G. Hollinshead,	63	7	34	69	173	219,231 6 8	250,326 5 2

—	Amount of Legal and other Bankruptcy Charges, exclusive of the Allowances to the Official Assignee.	Total Amount of Allowances to Official Assignee for Petty Expenses	Total Amount of Allowances paid to the Official Assignee.	Amount of Allowance paid to the Official Assignee during the year 1913.	Total Amount ordered to be paid in Dividends.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Mr. A. G. Hollinshead,	13,858 1 9	423 10 11	3,924 0 10	313 14 6	46,568 15 7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

compiled from an Unpublished Return of the Official Assignee to Parliament, showing the state of the Bankruptcies under the charge of the Official Assignee,

Gross Amount of Assets in Balance Sheets	Gross Amount of Assets in Balance Sheets exclusive of Debts returned therein as Bad and Doubtful	Total Amount of Assets Collected	Amount of Assets Collected during year 1913	Amount of Preferential Payments, viz.,—Rents, Salaries, Mortgages, &c.	—
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
99,700 5 5	97,101 10 6	136,130 8 8	28,721 12 5	51,893 2 7	Mr. A. G. Hollinshead.

Total Amount paid in Dividends	Balances	Total Balance				—
		Balances of Estates Undivided	Cash lodged in Bank of Ireland.	Cash in hands of Official Assignee	Cash advanced by Official Assignee.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
46,963 15 7	—	19,196 12 3	19,196 12 3		63 15 2	Mr. A. G. Hollinshead

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 33.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION.—LOCAL COURTS OF Assignees of the Local Courts of Bankruptcy to Parliament, under the Bankruptcy (Ireland) Act, 1888, showing the state of the Bankruptcies December, 1913.

Place where Court held.	Number of Bankruptcies					Gross Amount of Debts and Liabilities stated in Balance Sheets.	Net Amount of Debts proved
	In which Petitions were presented.				Total		
	Prior to 1911.	In 1911	In 1912	In 1913			
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belfast,	2	.	2	22	26	20,765 13 2	8,756 14 7
Cork,	2	2	1	10	15	9,773 3 3	1,479 18 3
Total,	4	2	3	32	41	30,538 16 5	10,236 12 10

Place where Court held.	Amount of Legal and other Bankruptcy Charges, exclusive of the Allowances to the Official Assignees.	Total Amount of Allowances to Official Assignees for Petty Expenses	Total Amount of Allowances paid to the Official Assignees	Amount of Allowances paid to the Official Assignees during the year 1913	Total Amount ordered to be paid in Dividends
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belfast,	619 8 3	0 2 0	3 3 0	3 3 0	
Cork,	103 11 8	4 14 3	.		
Total,	722 19 11	4 16 3	3 3 0	3 3 0	.

TABLE 34.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE—KING'S BENCH DIVISION—IN BANKRUPTCY.—Return of Proceedings in Bankruptcy for the Year 1913, made by the Chief Registrar.

PROCEEDINGS IN BANKRUPTCY	Number	Amount
Petitions of Bankruptcy —		£ s. d.
By Creditors,	68	—
By Debtors,	7	
Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy,	22	—
(a) Petitions by Debtors for Private Arrangements under the control of the Court,	100	—
Debtor Summonses granted,	146	—
(b) Sittings before the Judges of the Court,	1,188	—
Sittings before the Chief Registrar and the Chief Clerk,	1,997	—
(c) Number of Bills of Costs certified,	181	—
Number of items,	15,517	—
Amount of Costs as furnished,	—	5,864 14 5
Deductions on Taxations,	—	616 0 4
Amount as certified,	—	5,248 14 1
Amount of Government Stock standing to the credit of the Unclaimed Dividend Account in the Bank of Ireland, with Privity of Chief Registrar, 31st December, 1913,	Nil	Nil
Amount of Cash in like Account,	—	7,001 17 3½
Number of cases of Bankruptcy referred to Chairman of Quarter Sessions,	Nil	—
Number of Warrants issued for arrest of Absconding Debtors,	5	—
Number of Orders for winding up Estates of Bankrupts by Trustees,	Nil	—

(a) Including Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy.
(b) Not including Motions of Course
(c) Not including Costs measured, or paid on account

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

BANKRUPTCY.—Table compiled from Unpublished Returns of Official 68th Section of the Irish Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, 1857, and the Local under the charge of each Official Assignee, not finally wound up on the 31st

Gross Amount of Assets in Balance Sheets.	Gross Amount of Assets in Balance Sheets, exclusive of Debts returned therein as Bad and Doubtful.	Total Amount of Assets Collected.	Amount of Assets Collected during year 1913.	Amount of Preferential Payments, viz., Rents, Salaries, Mortgages, &c.	Place where Court held.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
4,981 9 5	4,148 6 5	5,950 19 3	1,912 6 5	580 2 6	Belfast
5,142 11 6	4,181 9 8	1,777 16 10	1,368 10 6	198 4 0	Cork.
9,424 0 11	8,329 16 1	7,728 16 1	6,280 16 11	778 6 6	Total.

Total Amount paid in Dividends.	Balances.	Total Balance.				Place where Court held.
		Balances of Estates Undivided.	Cash Lodged in Bank of Ireland	Cash in hands of Official Assignees	Cash advanced by Official Assignee.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
.	.	4,718 3 6	4,718 3 6	.	.	Belfast
.	.	1,471 6 11	1,471 6 11	.	.	Cork.
.	.	6,219 10 5	6,219 10 5	.	.	Total.

TABLE 35.—LOCAL COURTS OF BANKRUPTCY IN IRELAND.—Return of Proceedings for the Year 1913, made by the Registrars.

Proceedings in Bankruptcy.	Belfast.		Cork.	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Petitions of Bankruptcy—				
By Creditors,	17	—	7	—
By Debtors,	10	—	3	—
Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy,	7	—	3	—
*Petitions by Debtors for Arrangements under the control of the Court,	31	—	7	—
Debtor Summonses granted,	56	—	7	—
Sittings before the Judge of the Court,	391	—	Nil	—
Sittings before the Registrar,	666	—	177	—
Number of Bills of Costs certified,	54	—	11	—
Number of Items,	6,818	—	1,302	—
Amount of Costs as furnished,	—	£1,821 10 5	—	£304 12 24
Deductions on Taxation,	—	433 2 9	—	65 3 9
Amount as certified,	—	1,388 13 8		229 8 5½
Number of Warrants issued for arrest of absconding Debtors,	—	—	Nil	—

* Including Private Arrangements turned into Bankruptcy.

TABLE 36.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—Return of Proceedings in the Office of the Accountant-General for the Year ended 1st October, 1913, made by the Accountant-General.

Cash, Securities, and other Effects Paid and Transferred.	Into Court.	Out of Court	Other Proceedings in the Office.	Number.	Amount.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Cash,	1,133,680 9 8	1,159,219 3 4	Total Cheques signed,	12,242	—
Government 2½ per cent. Consols,	309,888 9 5	473,218 1 8	Amount of Cash, Securities, and other Effects carried over in the Accountant-General's books, being the balance of Year ended 1st October, 1913 —		
Exchequer Bills,	Nil.	Nil			
Other Securities,	555,249 10 6	415,641 4 2	Cash,	—	40,731 3 8
Securities expressed in Foreign Currency,	200 Dollars	3,000 Dollars, 3,000 Yen.	Securities,	—	5,468,283 10 8 Dollars 20,950 Rupees 7,000
			Powers of Attorney received, viz.— Impressed with 5s stamps,	Nil.	
			,, with 10s ,,	15	
			Total Number of Accounts,	9,316	

Amount of Fees Collected, . Nil All Fees payable in Stamps.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 37.—SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE, IRELAND—(1) Account of Judicature in Ireland, in respect of the Funds of Suitors in the said Year to 30th September, 1913; prepared in pursuance of Rules of Court Act, 1877.

—	£ s d	Cash £ s d	Securities £ s d
Balances of Cash and Securities standing in the name of the Accountant General of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, on 30th September, 1912, viz.:—			
Cash (Bank of Ireland),		72,360 17 4	—
Securities,	—	—	5,488,005 2 7
Receipts and transfers into Court in the Year to 30th September, 1913, viz.—			
CHANCERY AND COMMON LAW DIVISIONS			
Dividends on Securities in Court,	159,704 13 6		
Cash proceeds of sale of Securities in Court (as per contra),	293,859 13 4		
Other Cash brought into Court,	418,697 12 2	872,261 18 11	—
Securities purchased with money in Court,	514,035 5 8		
Other Securities brought into Court,	170,413 2 0	—	684,448 7 8
LAND JUDGES			
Dividends on Securities in Court,	3,799 6 7		
Cash proceeds of sale of Securities in Court (as per contra),	149,248 2 8		
Other Cash brought into Court,	108,280 1 6	261,327 10 9	—
Securities purchased with money in Court,	110,112 4 1		
Other Securities brought into Court,	74,577 8 2	—	184,689 12 3
		1,205,950 7 0	6,357,143 2 6
CHANCERY DIVISION			
Balance of Securities in Court, expressed in Foreign Currency, on 30th September, 1912, viz.,		Dollars 23,750 Rupees 7,000 Yen 5,000	
Transfers into Court in the year to 30th September, 1913,		Dollars 200	

(2.) Statement of Liabilities and Assets in respect of the Funds of Suitors in the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, including therein the Funds to the credit of Lunacy Accounts, on the 30th September, 1913.

Liabilities	Cash. £ s d.	Securities. £ s d	Assets	Cash. £ s. d.	Securities. £ s d
Amounts of Cash and Securities standing to the credit of the accounts of Suitors in the books of the Accountant General of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, viz.:—	371,889 1 6	5,598,283 16 8	Amounts of Cash held by the Bank of Ireland, and of Government and other Securities standing to the name of the Accountant-General of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland in the books of the Bank of Ireland, and of other Companies, viz.:—	46,731 3 8	5,465,283 16 8
			Deficiency of Cash Balance, in respect of Suitors' Cash and New Consols, which the Consolidated Fund is liable to make good (as explained in Note),	*525,150 14 6	*130,000 0 0
			Suspense Account, being deficiency of Cash Balance of King's Bench Division, £7 3s. 3d and one penny suspense, Chancery Division,	†7 5 4	—
	371,889 1 6	5,598,283 16 8		371,889 1 6	5,598,283 16 8
Terminable Annuities,	1,709 14 0	—	Terminable Annuities,	1,709 14 0	—
Securities to credit expressed in Foreign Currency, Chancery Division,	Dollars, 20,950 Rupees, 7,000		In name of the Accountant General in Foreign Currency, Chancery Division,	Dollars, 20,950 Rupees, 7,000	

* This deficiency consists of Cash and New Consols appropriated out of the Funds in Court, under the authority of various Acts of Parliament and of a loss (of £7 905 16s 11d.) arising from a deficiency in the accounts of a former Master of the Court of Chancery in Ireland provided for by Act 23 & 24 Geo III, c 22 (1783), and 30 Geo III c 41 (1790). The Consolidated Fund is liable for the amount of the deficiency, in the event of the funds in Court being at any time insufficient to meet payments to suitors

† This deficiency, which is uncovered by any formal liability of the Consolidated Fund, is the result of a double payment of £7 2s 3d inadvertently made in 1867 by a former Master of the King's Bench Division, and an overpayment of one shilling in 1877 and one penny suspense Chancery Division

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of the Receipts and Payments of the Accountant-General of the Supreme Court Court, including therein the Funds to the credit of Lunacy Accounts, in the made under the provisions of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)

	£ s. d.	Cash £ s. d.	Securities £ s. d.
Payments and transfers out of Court in the Year to 30th September, 1913, viz.:—			
CHANCERY AND COMMON LAW DIVISIONS			
Cash paid for Securities purchased with money in Court,	433,710 15 8		
Other Cash paid out of Court,	463,022 0 1	896,732 15 9	—
Securities sold,	349,369 18 7		
Other Securities transferred out of Court,	343,585 14 0	—	692,955 13 4
LAND JUDGES.			
Cash paid for Securities purchased (as per contra),	107,318 17 10		
Other Cash paid out of Court,	155,167 9 9	262,486 7 7	—
Securities sold,	104,165 14 5		
Other Securities transferred out of Court,	31,737 18 1	—	195,903 12 6
Balances of Cash and Securities standing in the name of the Accountant-General of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, on 30th September, 1913, viz.:—			
Cash (Bank of Ireland),		46,731 3 8	—
Securities,*		—	5,468,283 16 8
		1,205,950 7 0	6,357,143 2 0
CHANCERY DIVISION			
Securities expressed on Foreign Currency Transfers out of Court		Dollars 3,000 Yen 8,000	
Balance on 30th September, 1913,		Dollars 20,050 Rupees 7,000	

* Particulars of Securities are appended.

(3.) Particulars of Securities appearing by the Books of the Accountant-General to be in Court on the 30th September, 1913.

	Chancery, &c., Divisions £ s. d.	Land Judges. £ s. d.
New Consols,	2,834,812 2 7	70,176 8 4
Two and a half per cent. Annuities,	053 9 10	214 11 7
Government 2½ per cent. Stock (Redeemable 1905),	1,156 7 5	—
Guaranteed Land Stock,	115,154 16 10	42,120 16 10
Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock,	38,752 3 3	25,133 3 0
Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock,	131,585 2 1	5,318 8 4
Government Local Loan,	11 521 7 5	—
India 3½ per cent. Stock,	243,481 0 6	8,729 3 3
India 3 per cent. Stock,	122,400 19 0	2,598 17 9
India 2½ per cent. Stock,	7,757 11 0	406 14 9
Deposit Account Bank of Ireland,	57,986 9 0	58,812 14 1
Alby United Carbide Factories, Ltd.,	180 0 0	—
Alliance and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co.,	3,529 0 0	—
Alsopp (Samuel & Sons), Ltd.,	60 0 0	—
American Freehold Land Mortgage Co of London,	400 0 0	—
Anchor Line (Henderson Bros.), Ltd	100 0 0	—
Anderson and M'Auley, Limited,	200 0 0	—
Anglo-American Telegraph Co.,	2,350 0 0	—
Anglo-Argentina Tramways Co., Ltd	2,564 0 0	—
Argentine Bonds,	1,070 0 0	—
Argentine Gt Western Railway Stock	2,969 0 0	—
Armstrong (A.) & Co., Limited,	100 0 0	—
Armstrong (Sir William G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.	25 0 0	—
Arnott and Company, Ltd.,	1,295 0 0	—
Artizans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Co.,	85 0 0	—
Athenry and Tuam, &c., Rly. Stock	160 0 0	—
Atlantic and North Western Railway Co. Bond		—
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Rly Bonds	100 0 0	—
Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Co.,	500 0 0	—
Baku City Bonds,	1,770 0 0	—
Balbriggan and Timoleague Railway Stock,	200 0 0	—
Ballinrobe and Claremorris Light Railway Company,	175 0 0	—
Ballycastle Railway Stock,	475 0 0	—
Bank of England Stock,	320 0 0	—
	2,921 17 7	—

	Chancery, &c., Divisions £ s. d.	Land Judges £ s. d.
Bank of Ireland Stock,	103,028 1 1	—
Bann Reservoir Co. Shares,	1,207 10 0	—
Barker (John) and Co., Ltd	100 0 0	—
Bartholomay Brewing Co. (of Rochester), Limited,	430 0 0	—
Boss, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd.,	100 0 0	—
Belfast and Co. Down Rly Stock	15,583 12 1	—
Belfast City and District Water Commissioners' Stock,	6,010 0 0	—
Belfast Corporation Stock,	48,078 12 3	—
Belfast Harbour Commissioners' Stock,	7,710 0 0	—
Bloomfield Bakery, Co., Limited	30 0 0	—
Boland's, Limited,	1,130 0 0	—
Bovril, Limited,	5 0 0	—
Bray Township Stock,	1,140 0 0	—
Brazil Bonds	400 0 0	—
Bristol Brewery, Georges & Co., Ltd	370 0 0	—
Bristol Corporation	10,677 13 10	—
British and Irish Steam Packet Company Stock,	300 0 0	—
British South African Co.,	2 0 0	—
British Oil and Cake Mills, Limited,	250 0 0	—
Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd.,	40 0 0	—
Bryant and May, Ltd.,	300 0 0	—
Bucknell, Henry & Sons, Ltd.,	270 0 0	—
Buenos Ayres Great Southern Ry Co	2,825 0 0	—
Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.,	2,355 0 0	—
Buenos Ayres Province Bonds	100 0 0	—
Burns Steamship Co., Ltd	74 0 0	—
Caledonian Railway Stock,	9,220 0 0	—
Calico Printers Association, Limited	30 13 11	—
Canadian Government Stock,	15,735 3 5	—
Canadian Northern Railway Co	169 0 0	—
Canadian Pacific Railway,	11,063 0 0	—
Canadian Northern Ontario Rly Stock	260 0 0	—
Cape Castle Lime Works, Co., Ltd.,	10 0 0	—
Cape of Good Hope Stock,	16 315 9 8	—
Castle Fire Brick Co., Ltd.,	2 050 0 0	—
Cavan, Leitrim, and Roscommon Railway Company Shares,	2,198 0 0	—
Central Argentina Railway, Ltd.,	400 0 0	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(3.) Particulars of Securities appearing by the Books of the Accountant-General to be in Court on the 30th September, 1913.—continued.

—	Chancery, &c., Divisions			Land Judges		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Co.,	59	0	0	—		
Central Uruguay Railway of Monte Video,	155	0	0	—		
Ceylon Stock,	4,662	11	10	—		
Chinese Bonds,	100	0	0	—		
City of Dublin Steampacket Co. Stock	1,250	0	0	—		
Clery & Co, Ltd,	51 460	0	0	—		
Clogher Valley Tramway Shares,	380	0	0	—		
Clyde Navigation Co, Ltd,	600	0	0	—		
Coats, J. & P., Limited., Shares,	3,020	0	0	—		
Components, Limited,	10	0	0	—		
Consolidated Estates Co Ltd	30	0	0	—		
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd	30	0	0	—		
Consolidated Tea & Lands Co., Ltd	100	0	0	—		
Cork & Macroom Direct Railway Stock	10,550	0	0	—		
Cork and Muskerry Light Railway,	940	0	0	—		
Cork Bandon, and South Coast Railway Stock,	8,838	0	0	—		
Cork, Blackrock, and Passage Railway Co Stock,	640	0	0	—		
Cork Brick Manufacturing Co, Ltd	40	0	0	—		
Cork Chemical and Drug Co,	75	0	0	—		
Cork Electric Tramways and Lighting Co,	280	0	0	—		
Cork Gas Consumers Co, Ltd	1,660	0	0	—		
Cork Investment Co, Limited,	500	0	0	—		
Cork Timber and Iron Co, Limited,	750	0	0	—		
Crowe, Wilson & Co, Ltd,	500	0	0	—		
Darcy (Matt.), & Co., Ltd,	100	0	0	—		
Denver United Breweries, Limited,	150	0	0	—		
Dimbula Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co	35	0	0	—		
Distillers Company (Limited) Shares	230	0	0	—		
Dockrell, Thomas, Sons & Co, Ltd,	525	0	0	—		
Dolphin Hotel and Restaurant Co, and Michael Nugent Ltd,	300	0	0	—		
Donoughmore Extension Light Railway Co	1,000	0	0	—		
Doyle & Son, Limited,	14,749	0	0	—		
Dublin & Kingstown Railway Stock	19,480	0	0	—		
Dublin and South Eastern Railway Stock,	11,125	0	0	—		
Dublin Artisans' Dwellings Company, Ltd,	220	0	0	—		
Dublin Brick Co, Ltd,	825	0	0	—		
Dublin Corporation Redeemable Stock,	22,184	6	9	—		
Dublin Distillers' Co, Ltd,	750	0	0	—		
Dublin General Cemeteries Co,	900	0	0	—		
Dublin Granaries' Company, Ltd	320	0	0	—		
Dublin Port and Docks Board Stock,	3,600	0	0	—		
Dublin South City Market Company Shares,	480	0	0	—		
Dublin United Tramway Shares,	11,619	0	0	—		
Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company Shares,	1,170	0	0	—		
Dundee Water Annuity,	147	10	0	—		
Dunville and Company (Limited) Shares,	200	0	0	—		
Dwyer and Co (Limited) Shares,	50	0	0	—		
East India Railway Company Annuities,	71	13	0	—		
East India Railway Stock,	6 235	0	0	—		
Eastern Bengal Railway Stock	123	0	0	—		
Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co	570	0	0	—		
Eastern Telegraph Company Shares,	2,235	0	0	—		
Eastman's Limited	110	0	0	—		
Eccles Glengoriffe Hotel Co, Ltd	1,100	0	0	—		
Edward and John Burke (Limited), Shares	5,435	0	0	—		
Egyptian Government Bonds	500	0	0	—		
Emerald and Phœnix Brewing Co. Ltd	150	0	0	—		
English Sewing Cotton Co, Ltd,	170	0	0	—		
Findlater, Alex., & Co,	40	0	0	—		
Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association, Ltd,	225	0	0	—		
Fishguard and Rosslare Railways & Harbours Co, Stock,	5,600	0	0	—		
Foreign and Colonial Investment Trust Co,	28	10	0	—		
Frederick Hotels, Limited,	160	0	0	—		
Gaslight and Coke Co, Ltd,	320	0	0	—		
Glasgow and South Western Rly	1,890	10	0	—		
Glasgow Corporation Gas Stock	450	0	0	—		
Glasgow Corporation Water Annuity	129	6	0	—		
Globe Telegraph and Trust Co, Ltd.	770	0	0	—		
Goulding, W & H M., Ltd	275	0	0	—		
Grand Canal Shares	8,300	0	0	—		
Grand Trunk Junction Railway Co	200	0	0	—		
Grand Trunk Rly of Canada Stock	5,693	0	0	—		
Great Eastern Railway Stock,	5,149	0	0	—		
Great Indian Peninsular Railway	9,674	1	4	—		
Great Northern Railway (England) Stock,	30,127	11	2	—		
Great Northern Railway (Ireland) Stock,	214,340	0	0	1,558	0	0
Great North of Scotland Railway Company Stock	681	0	0	—		
Great Southern and Western Railway (Ireland) Stock,	229,895	0	0	1,380	0	0
Great Western Railway (England) Stock,	28,570	0	0	—		
Greenock Harbour Stock	550	0	0	—		
Gresham Hotel Co, Ltd	1,550	0	0	—		
Guinness, (Arthur), Son, and Company Stock,	16,691	0	0	—		
Henry Street Warehouse Company. Shares,	1,200	0	0	—		
Highland Railway Co Stock	100	0	0	—		
Home and Colonial Stores Ltd,	350	0	0	—		
Hong Kong Stock,	1,000	0	0	—		
Imperial Hotel (Cork) Co Shares	500	0	0	—		
Imperial Tobacco Co of Great Britain and Ireland, Limited	550	0	0	—		
Ind, Coope and Co, Ltd,	30	0	0	—		
Industrial and General Trust, Limited	400	0	0	—		
Inglis & Co., Limited,	135	0	0	—		
Inter-Oceanic Railway of Mexico Ltd	613	0	0	—		

—	Chancery &c., Divisions.			Land Judges.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Irish Civil Service Permanent Building Society Shares,	975	0	0	—		
"Irish Times," Limited,	275	0	0	—		
Japanese Government Bonds	600	0	0	—		
John Jameson & Son, Ltd,	1,100	0	0	—		
Johnson (Edmond), Limited	50	0	0	—		
Johnston, Mooney, and O Brien, Limited, Shares,	510	0	0	—		
Johnston (Philip) & Sons, Limited	750	0	0	—		
Junior Army and Navy Stores, Ltd,	5	0	0	—		
Killaloe Slate Company Shares,	25	0	0	—		
Kingan & Co, Ltd	100	0	0	—		
Kingstown Urban District Co Stock	200	0	0	—		
Kokand Nawangan Railway Co,	100	0	0	—		
Krubong Malacca Rubber Plantations, Ltd	20	0	0	—		
Lafayette, Ltd,	75	0	0	—		
Lagan Vale Estate Brick and Terra-Cotta Works, Ltd	25	0	0	—		
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Stock,	35,028	0	0	—		
Leahy, Kelly and Leahy,	285	0	0	—		
Leeds Corporation Stock,	4,167	0	0	—		
Leopoldina Railway Co, Ltd,	600	0	0	—		
Linen Thread Co, Ltd,	100	0	0	—		
Lipton, Limited,	469	0	0	—		
Liverpool Corporation Stock,	5,204	6	5	—		
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co	469	0	0	—		
Londonderry Port Stock	800	0	0	—		
London and Suburban Traction Co, Limited	40	0	0	—		
London and North-Western Railway Stock,	61,783	0	0	—		
London and South-Western Railway Stock,	27,207	0	0	—		
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company Stock,	2,681	10	0	—		
London County Stock,	9,166	13	4	—		
Lonsdale (J. & J., & Co, Ltd	250	0	0	—		
Loughrea and Attymon Light Rly Co	125	0	0	—		
Lucan Hydropathic and Spa Hotel Company,	20	0	0	—		
Lyons, T., and Co, Limited,	75	0	0	—		
M'Birney and Co., Ltd,	55	0	0	—		
M'Caw, Stevenson and Orr, Limited,	100	0	0	—		
M'Connell, J. and J., Ltd,	350	0	0	—		
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company,	550	0	0	—		
Manor Mill Laundry Co., Ltd	4,000	0	0	—		
Massey's Burnley Brewery, Ltd,	600	0	0	—		
Matterson, J., and Sons (Limited). Shares,	150	0	0	—		
Mercantile Investment and General Trust Co, Ltd	70	0	0	—		
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board	2,400	0	0	—		
Metropole Hotels Co (Ireland), Ltd	100	0	0	—		
Metropolitan Consolidated Stock,	1,540	8	9	—		
Metropolitan Railway Co.,	800	0	0	—		
Metropolitan Water Board Stock,	10,420	4	6	—		
Mexican Railway Co.,	240	0	0	—		
Mexico City Bonds	100	0	0	—		
Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland Co Stock,	177,993	0	0	—		
Midland Railway (England) Stock,	113,729	19	2	—		
Millar, Boyd, and Reid, Ltd,	140	0	0	—		
Milligen (John) and Co, Ltd	32	0	0	—		
Mooney, J. G., and Company, Ltd.,	225	0	0	—		
Moore, (Hugh) & Alexanders Ltd	100	0	0	—		
Moscow City Bonds	100	0	0	—		
Murphy (James J.) and Co., Ltd	5,900	0	0	—		
Mysore Gold Mining Co, Ltd.,	2	10	0	—		
Natal Stock,	1,027	12	9	—		
Newcastle-on-Tyne Stock,	4,007	11	2	—		
Newry Port and Harbour Trust	400	0	0	—		
New South Wales Stock,	17,401	18	4	785	3	10
New York Breweries Co., Limited,	13	8	8	—		
New Zealand Stock,	21,910	5	9	798	13	0
Nobel Dynamite Co, Ltd,	50	0	0	—		
North British Railway Stock,	10,650	13	11	—		
North Eastern Railway Stock,	20,518	0	0	4,494	0	0
North Staffordshire Railway Co,	2,009	0	0	—		
Orient Steam Navigation Co, Ltd.,	120	0	0	—		
Ouro Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd	2,025	0	0	—		
Parent Tyre Co, Limited	1,216	0	0	—		
Parkes, John C., & Sons, Ltd,	35	0	0	—		
Parker's Burslem Brewery, Ltd,	190	0	0	—		
Pavilion Gardens Kingstown, Ltd	30	0	0	—		
Pears, A. & F. Ltd,	240	0	0	—		
Pembroke Township Stock,	30	0	0	—		
Peter Walker & Son (Ltd) Shares,	400	0	0	—		
Pim Brothers (Limited),	4,120	0	0	—		
Port of London Authority Stock	3 833	15	1	—		
Portpatrick and Wigtonshire Railway Co,	500	0	0	—		
Provincial Tramways Co, Ltd.	10	0	0	—		
Queensland Stock,	23,348	1	11	—		
Railway Share Trust and Agency Company Shares	128	0	0	—		
Rathdrinne and Pembroke Main Drainage Board Stock,	150	0	0	—		
Rathmines and Rathgar Township Stock,	4,308	0	0	—		
Rhodesia Railway, Ltd,	300	0	0	—		
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co Stock	236	0	0	—		
Russian Bonds	99	5	0	—		
Russian Petroleum Co, Ltd,	80	15	0	—		
Savoy Hotel, Limited,	100	0	0	—		
Sligo Corporation Bonds,	500	0	0	—		
Sligo Gaslight Co Shares,	400	0	0	—		
Sligo Harbour Commissioners' Debentures,	100	0	0	—		
South Australia Bonds	500	0	0	—		
South Australian Stock,	5 538	11	10	—		
South Clare Railway Company,	1 800	0	0	—		
Star Theatre of Varieties Ltd	50	0	0	—		
St Louis Breweries, Ltd,	310	0	0	—		
Stratford-upon-Avon and Midland Junction Railway Stock	400	0	0	—		
Swedish Bonds	490	0	0	—		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(3.) Particulars of Securities appearing by the Books of the Accountant-General to be in Court on the 30th September, 1913.—continued.

—	Chancery, &c., Divisions. £ s. d.	Land Judges £ s. d.
Switzer & Co. Ltd.	300 0 0	—
Tasmania Stock	4,314 9 10	—
Tedcastle, M'Cormick, and Co (Limited) Shares,	425 0 0	—
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co Ltd	96 0 0	—
Thom, Alexander and Co. (Limited) Shares,	855 0 0	—
Thwaites, A R, and Co.,	50 0 0	—
Timoleague and Courtmacsherry Railway Stock,	300 0 0	—
Tipperary County Club, Debres,	100 0 0	—
Todd, Burns & Co., Ltd.,	5,060 0 0	—
Tredegar Iron and Coal Co, Ltd,	416 0 0	—
United Alkali Co. Ltd.,	150 0 0	—
United Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Limited	145 0 0	—
Uruguay Bonds	200 0 0	—
Vickers, Limited	10 0 0	—
Victoria Stock,	3,444 11 10	—
Walpole Brothers, Ltd,	25 0 0	—
Waterford and Tramore Railway Company,	1,000 0 0	—
Webb, J. H. and Co, Ltd,	8 0 0	—
Wellord and Sons, Ltd.	20 0 0	—
West Carbery Tramway.	190 0 0	—
West Clare Railway Shares,	160 0 0	—
Western Australia Stock,	9,700 6 7	—
Westminster Palace Hotel Shares,	300 0 0	—
Wexford Gas Co,	200 0 0	—
Williams and Robinson, Ltd	82 17 6	—
Williams (H), & Co, Ltd,	150 0 0	—
Wynberg Municipal Loan,	200 0 0	—
York Street Flax Spinning Co, Ltd	1,385 0 0	—
Yorkshire, West Riding, Electric Tramways Co	300 0 0	—
	5,245,156 15 11	223,127 0 9
Terminable Annuities.		
Caledonian Insurance Co	21 10 0	—
Commercial Union Assurance Co.	202 6 10	—
Legal and General Life Assurance Society,	59 10 0	—
National Mutual Life Association of Australia,	30 0 0	—
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co,	323 19 0	—

—	Chancery, &c., Divisions. £ s. d.	Land Judges. £ s. d.
Terminable Annuities—(contd.)		
Post Office,	184 17 0	—
Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society,	462 19 6	—
Scottish Life Assurance Co.	35 7 6	—
Scottish Provident Institution	48 7 6	—
Scottish Union and National Assurance Co	13 9 4	—
Scottish Widows' Fund	64 13 10	—
Standard Life Assurance Co.,	192 13 6	—
Star Life Assurance Co,	45 0 0	—
Sun Life Assurance Society,	25 0 0	—
	1,709 14 0	—
Securities expressed in Foreign Currency.		
	Dollars	
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. Bonds	5,000	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Stock	200	—
Central New Jersey R. R. Bonus	1,000	—
Chicago and North Western Railway Bonds,	2,000	—
Chicago Consolidated Brewing and Malting Co. Bonds	2,000	—
Erie Railroad Co. Bonds	1,000	—
Illinois Central Railroad Company Bonds	1,000	—
New York, Boston, and Montreal Railway Bonds,	5,000	—
Pennsylvania Railroad Co,	750	—
St Louis Bridge Debentures	2,000	—
Western North Carolina Railway Bonds,	1,000	—
Indian Government Loan,	Rupees 7,000	—
	Dollars 20,950	—
	Rupees 7,000	—
Other Securities.		
41 Boxes containing Plate and Valuables,	—	—

TABLE 38.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—STAMPS.—(1.) A Return showing the Amount received in respect of the following denominations of Stamps for the Year ended 31st December, 1913, viz., Judicature, Judgment Registry, Registry of Deeds, Bankruptcy, and Lunacy Fee Fund, by the Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes.

DENOMINATION	Gross Amount. £ s. d.	Discount. £ s. d.	Net Amount. £ s. d.
1 Judicature (Including Probate Court),	35,085 6 2	Nil	35,085 6 2
2 Judgment Registry.	1,487 5 6	Nil	1,487 5 6
3 Registry of Deeds,	12,614 0 7	Nil	12,614 0 7
4 Bankruptcy Fund,	1,902 10 6	Nil	1,902 10 6
5 Lunacy Fee Fund.	430 16 6	Nil	430 16 6

(2.) Return by Accountant-General.

	£ s. d.
Amount of per-centage on Lunatics' Income in Year, 1913.—	
Cash,	1,777 19 2
Government 2½ per cent. Consols,	2,223 18 4
India 3½ per cent. Stock,	Nil
India 2½ per cent. Stock,	Nil
Guaranteed Land Stock,	Nil
Bank Stock,	Nil

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 39.—SUPREME COURTS OF APPEAL.—HIS MAJESTY'S COURT OF APPEAL, IRELAND.—Return of Proceedings for the Year 1913, made by the Registrar of the Court of Appeal.

I. APPEALS FROM DIVISIONS OF HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, &c.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	Totals.	Chancery Division	King's Bench Division
1. *Appeals from Final Judgments*			
Awaiting Judgment at commencement of year,	.	.	
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year	4	1	3
Set down during the year,	57	38	19
Heard and Judgment delivered during the year,	41	28	13
Otherwise disposed of,	5	2	3
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	14	9	5
Awaiting Judgment at end of year,	1	.	1
2. *Appeals from Interlocutory Orders:*			
Awaiting Judgment at commencement of year,		.	.
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	1		1
Set down during the year (including *ex parte* appeals),	66	9	57
Heard and Judgment delivered during year,	57	8	49
Otherwise disposed of,	8	1	7
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	2	.	2
Made *ex parte* (already included under Set down and Heard),	5	3	2
3. *Original Motions*			
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	.	.	.
Heard during the year,	14	6	8
Otherwise disposed of,			.
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	.		.

II. APPEALS FROM OTHER JUDGES OR COURTS

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	TOTALS.	Local Bankruptcy Courts	Registry of Voters Appeals	Workmen's Compensation Act Appeals	Irish Land Commission.	Appeals by case stated Sec 8 County Court Appeal (Ireland) Act, 1889.	Cases under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, Sec. 5.	Town Tenants (Ireland) Act, 1906	Land Judges
4. *Appeals*									
Awaiting Judgment at commencement of year,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	4	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
Set down during the year,	105	4	50	29	19	2	1	.	.
Heard and Judgment delivered during the year,	83	4	37	23	16	2	1	.	.
Otherwise disposed of,	20	.	13	5	2	.	.	.	.
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,	6	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.
Awaiting Judgment at end of year,	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.
5. *Original Motions*									
Awaiting a hearing at commencement of year,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Heard during the year,	6	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.
Otherwise disposed of,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Awaiting a hearing at end of year,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.

III. RESULTS OF APPEALS

DIVISION OR COURT FROM WHICH APPEAL BROUGHT.	Judgments Delivered during year.	Judgment below Affirmed.	Judgment below Varied.	Judgment below Reversed.	Cases Remanded for further Inquiry	Judgment below Reversed, with Declaration Direction, or Finding
6. Chancery Division,	36	20	2	14		1 (included in "Reversed")
King's Bench Division,	62	36	7	19	.	.
Local Bankruptcy Court,	4	2	.	2	.	.
Registry of Voters Appeals,	37	17	.	20		
Workmen's Compensation Act Appeals,	23	17	.	6	2 remitted (included in "Reversed")	
Irish Land Commission,	16	8	1	7	1 remitted (included in "Reversed")	.
Appeal by Special Leave under Sec 8, County Court Appeals (Ireland) Act, 1889,	2	1	.	1	.	
Cases stated under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, Sec 6,	1	1			.	
Town Tenants (Ireland) Act, 1906,	.		.	.	.	
Railway and Canal Commission			.	.		.
Total delivered,	181	102	10	69	[3]	[1]

6. Number of Days on which Court of Appeal sat, ... 117

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 40.—SUPREME COURTS OF APPEAL.—Cases Reserved for the Judges of the King's Bench Division, as to Cases not within 11 & 12 Vic., c. 78, in the Year 1913, By the Clerk of the Crown, King's Bench Division.

No.	Name of Case	Question arising under.	Observations
	Nil	Nil	Nil

TABLE 41.—SUPREME COURTS OF APPEAL.—PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.—Return of Judicial Proceedings of the Privy Council in the Year 1913.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	No	Remaining from previous year	RETURN.					Pending at close of Year.
			APPLICATION OR APPEAL.					
			Granted.	Rejected	Withdrawn	By Law, Order, &c., Confirmed.	By-Law, Order, &c., Disallowed or Varied.	
Petitions against Fishery By-laws.	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	1
Applications under the Tramways (Ireland) Acts.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	2
Objections to By-laws under the Advertisements Regulation Act, 1907	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

TABLE 42.—SUPREME COURT OF APPEAL.—HOUSE OF LORDS.—Return of Appeals from Ireland for the Year 1913. Made by the Clerk of the Parliaments.

—	TOTAL.
Appeals pending from 1912.	3
Number of Applications presented in matters of —	
Real Property,	2
Personal Property,	0
Miscellaneous,	2
Causes withdrawn,	0
Causes dismissed for want of prosecution,	2
Judgments delivered in 1913 —	
Causes affirmed,	1
Do. reversed,	1
Order varied	1
Remaining for judgment,	2
Total number of effective causes,	5
Fees.	£135 10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 43.—LOCAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.—Proceedings in the Year 1913, from Returns made by the Registrars.

PLACE WHERE COURT HELD.	Total Number of Admiralty Actions or Proceedings.	Arrests of Vessels.	Final Decrees.	Amount of Claims.	Amount of Solicitors' Costs allowed.	Suitors' Moneys.		Instruments Executed	Notices of Bail.
						Paid under Order of Court.	In Bank waiting Order at end of year		
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1. Belfast,	Nil	Nil	Nil	.	.	.	0 6 3	Nil	Nil
2. Cork,	Nil	Nil	Nil	.	.	.	29 0 0	Nil	Nil

TABLE 44.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—KING'S BENCH DIVISION (PROBATE AND MATRIMONIAL).—LOCAL PROBATE BUSINESS.—Table of Proceedings before the District Registrars in the Year 1913, and of the Amount of Probate Duty received, from Returns made by the District Registrars.

DISTRICT REGISTRIES	Total Number of Grants issued in Year.	Granted in Common Form.				Granted under direction of Judge.			Refused under direction of Judge	
		Probates.	Letters of Administration with the Will annexed	Letters of Administration.		Probates	Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	Letters of Administration.	Probates	Letters of Administration
				Granted under Intestate Widows Act, 36 & 37 Vic., c. 52; as extended by 38 & 39 Vic., c. 27.	Others					
Armagh,	3,312	683	170	.	479	6	5	5	.	.
Ballina	511	150	73	.	286	.	.	1	.	.
Belfast,	1,823	1,118	61	.	623	9	1	.	.	.
Cavan,	426	154	51	.	213	2	1	1	.	.
Cork,	859	370	78	.	400	3	2	4	.	.
Kilkenny,	314	123	40	.	146	2	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	743	297	96	.	338	.	1	4	.	.
Londonderry,	877	420	76	.	363	2	4	5	.	.
Mullingar,	278	108	37	.	130	.	1	1	.	.
Tuam,	487	128	61	.	257	2	.	1	.	.
Waterford,	459	225	23	.	204	1	3	3	.	.
TOTAL,	8,089	3,776	712	.	3,471	27	18	25	.	.

DISTRICT REGISTRIES	Granted on Decrees of County Court Judges.			Recalled or varied.		Caveats against Grant of Probates and Letters of Administration	Amount of Fees received on Grants.	Fees on Miscellaneous Business	Total of all Fees received in Registry.	Amount of Duty on Schedules lodged for Grants.
	Probates.	Letters of Administration with the Will annexed	Letters of Administration.	Probates	Letters of Administration					
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	12	2	.	.	1	108	1,557 19 0	138 16 6	1,736 15 6	13,960 9 7
Ballina	1	.	.	.	1	26	659 10 0	32 5 0	691 15 0	1,856 7 6
Belfast,	9	1	1	.	4	67	3,514 7 3	237 16 6	3,752 3 9	102,304 3 4
Cavan,	2	2	.	.	.	15	471 7 0	65 14 6	537 1 6	5,221 4 7
Cork,	2	.	.	.	2	11	1,447 10 6	108 13 6	1,556 4 0	24,387 10 7
Kilkenny,	.	1	.	.	.	16	602 6 6	16 11 8	618 18 2	3,141 17 10
Limerick,	4	3	.	1	1	68	1,084 18 9	56 7 9	1,141 6 6	22,366 11 4
Londonderry	5	2	.	.	1	34	1,117 6 6	110 17 9	1,228 4 3	5,854 6 3
Mullingar,	1	1	.	.	.	25	464 12 0	37 4 9	501 16 9	5,071 0 9
Tuam,	4	1	.	.	.	38	720 1 3	56 6 9	776 8 0	4,261 14 3
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	13	861 0 0	31 1 6	892 1 6	15,532 5 1
TOTAL,	39	13	1	1	10	427	12,540 18 9	891 16 2	13,432 14 11	203,957 11 1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 45.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—Proceedings in Causes entered for Trial in the Chancery and King's Bench Divisions, on Circuit, in the Year 1913, from Returns made by Judges' Registrars.

Counties, and Counties of Cities, arranged in Circuits.	Causes Entered for Trial.							
	Total Causes Entered for Trial.	Causes Tried.		Entered but not Tried.				
		Defended.	Undefended.	Remanets by Consent.	Remanets by Injunction or Decree.	Remanets for want of Time to try.	Causes Withdrawn, &c.	Causes Struck out, Referred to Master, settled, &c.
Leinster Circuit								
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's County,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary, N.R.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary, S.R.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford City,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,								
Total,	8	7	1	.	.	.	.	1
Munster Circuit								
Clare,	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	1
Cork,	10	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork City,	8	6	.	.	.	.	1	1
Kerry,	8	7	.	.	.	.	.	1
Limerick,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick City,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	34	29	.	.	.	.	2	3
North East Circuit								
Antrim,	10	8	.	.	1	.	1	.
Belfast City,	28	23	.	3	.	.	2	.
Armagh,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	7	7	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	49	42	.	3	1	.	3	.
North West Circuit								
Cavan,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
Fermanagh,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry County,	5	4	.	.	.	.	1	.
Londonderry City,	11	10	.	.	.	.	.	1
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	6	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	26	21	.	.	.	.	4	1
Connaught Circuit								
Galway,	6	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
King's County,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	5	3	.	.	.	.	1	.
Mayo,	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	15	12	.	.	.	.	3	.
Total of Ireland	133	111	1	3	1	.	12	5

Note.—The above Table does not include Appeals from County Court Judges, Traverses under the Railways (Ireland) Act, and Grand Jury Acts, nor objections to Grand Jury Presentments, which will be found in Tables 48 and 49 of this Report.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 46.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—the Year 1913, from Returns

Nature of the Actions entered for Trial and accounted for in this Return.	Total entered and disposed of.	Division from which Actions accounted for in this Return were sent for trial.		Number of Actions		
		Chancery.	King's Bench.	Total Actions Tried.	Verdict for Plaintiff.	Verdict for Plaintiff subject to Special Case
On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c.	8	.	8	7	1	.
On Bonds,	1	.	1	1	1	.
For Goods sold and delivered,	11	.	11	9	6	
For Work and Labour done,	9	.	9	8	6	.
For Money paid, advanced, or lent,	4		4	3	3	.
For Money received,	2	.	2	2	2	.
For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act,	7	.	7	7	3	.
Against Carriers for Negligence	2	.	2	2	.	.
Against Professional Men for Negligence,	2	.	2	2	1	.
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence	15	.	15	13	6	.
Replevin or Actions in respect of Distress,	2	.	2	1	1	.
Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue	5	.	5	1	.	.
For Breach of Contract,	4	.	4	4	3	.
For Breach of Warranty,	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Infringement of Patents,	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Land (Ejectments),	1		1	1	1	.
Trespass relative to Land, Houses &c.,	5		5	4	1	
For Breach of Promise of Marriage	6	.	6	4	3	.
Seduction,	3	.	3	2	1	
Libel,	7	.	7	7	4	.
Slander,	12	.	12	11	4	.
Malicious Prosecution,	.	.	.		.	
False Imprisonment,	.	.	.	.	.	
Assault,	6	.	6	5	2	.
Interpleader Issues,	3	.	3	2	2	.
Issues from Courts of Equity	1	1	.	1	1	
Nuisance	1	.	1	.	.	
For Breach of Covenant,	.				.	
For Recovery of Rent,	2	.	2	2	2	.
For Criminal Conversation	2	.	2	.		
Fraudulent Representation	1	.	1	1		
Calls on Shares	.	.	.	.	.	
Wrongful Dismissal	1	.	1	1	.	
Criminal Issue	1	.	1	1	.	
Other Actions	1	.	1	1	1	.
Probate	6	.	6	6	4	
Matrimonia	2		2	2	1	
Total,	133	1	132	111	60	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nature and Result of the Causes Tried or otherwise disposed of on Circuit in made by Judges' Registrars.

Tried and Result of Trial.						
Verdict by Consent with Reference.	Nonsuit.	Verdict for Defendant.	Jury Discharged without Verdict.	Juror withdrawn.	Stet Processus, Reserved, &c.	NATURE OF THE ACTIONS ENTERED FOR TRIAL AND ACCOUNTED FOR IN THIS RETURN
1	.	4	1	.	.	On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c
.	.	.	.	.	.	On Bonds.
.	.	3		.	.	For Goods sold and delivered
.	.	2	.	.	.	For Work and Labour done.
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Money paid, advanced, or lent
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Money received.
.	.	3	1	.	.	For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act.
.	.	2	.	.	.	Against Carriers for Negligence.
.	.	1	.	.	.	Against Professional Men for Negligence
.	.	5	2	.	.	For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence
.	.	.	.	.	.	Replevin or Actions in respect of Distress
.	.	.	1	.	.	Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue
.	.	1	.	.	.	For Breach of Contract.
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Breach of Warranty.
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Infringement of Patents.
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Recovery of Land (Ejectments).
.	.	2	.	.	1	Trespass relative to Land, Houses, &c.
.	.	1	.	.	.	For Breach of Promise of Marriage.
.	.		1	.		Seduction
.	.	3	.		.	Libel
.	.	7	.	.	.	Slander
.	.	.	.	.	.	Malicious Prosecution
.	.	.	.	.	.	False Imprisonment
.	.	2	1	.	.	Assault.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Interpleader Issues
.	.	.	.	.	.	Issues from Courts of Equity
.	.	.	.	.		Nuisance
.	.	.	.	.		For Breach of Covenant
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Recovery of Rent.
.	.	.	.	.	.	For Criminal Conversation
.	.	1	.	.	.	Fraudulent Representation
.	.	.	.	.	.	Calls on Shares
.	.	1	.		.	Wrongful Dismissal
.	.	.	1	.	.	Criminal Issue
	.	.	.	.	.	Other Actions
.	.	2	.		.	Probate
	.	.	1	.	.	Matrimonial
1	.	40	9	.	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 47.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—of Amounts, and the Total Amount recovered in the Year

NATURE OF THE ACTIONS.	Total Number of Verdicts for Plaintiff.	Number of each Class of: Verdicts above £5,000.	Verdicts for £5,000 and above £3,000.	Verdicts for £3,000 and above £2,000.	Verdicts for £2,000 and above £1,000.	Verdicts for £1,000 and above £500.	Verdicts for £500 and above £300.	Verdicts for £300 and above £200.
On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange &c.	1	.	.	.	.	.		
On Bonds,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For Goods sold and delivered,	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Work and Labour done,	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
For Money paid, advanced, or lent,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For Money received,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Against Carriers for Negligence,	.		.	.	.	.		.
Against Professional Men for Negligence,	1		.	.	.	.	.	
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence,	5		.	.	.	.		2
Replevin or Actions in respect of Distress,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue,	.		.	.	.	.	.	
For Breach of Contract,	2	.	.		.	1	.	.
For Breach of Warranty,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Infringement of Patents,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Land (Ejectments),	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trespass relative to Land, Houses, &c.,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Promise of Marriage,	3	.		.	.	.	.	.
Seduction,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Libel,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Slander,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Malicious Prosecution,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
False Imprisonment,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Assault,	2	.	.	.	.	.		.
Interpleader Issues,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Issues from Courts of Equity,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nuisance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Breach of Covenant,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
For Recovery of Rent,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
On Life and Fire Policies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fraudulent Representation,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Calls on Shares,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wrongful dismissal,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Actions	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Probate,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matrimonial	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	60	.	.	.	.	1	1	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Verdicts for Plaintiff, with Nature of the Causes Tried on Circuit, the Classes 1913, from Returns made by Judges' Registrars.

Amounts recovered by Verdict.				Verdict Establishing Right of Plaintiff.		Total Amount Recovered by Verdict.				NATURE OF THE ACTIONS.
Verdicts for £200 and above £100.	Verdicts for £100 and above £50.	Verdicts for £50 and above £20.	Verdicts for £20 and under.	Cases in which nominal amounts were recovered.	Cases in which no amounts were recovered.	£	s.	d.		
1	.	.	.	.	.	180	0	0		On Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, &c.
	.		.	.	.	250	0	0		On Bonds
1	2	2	1	.	.	302	0	0		For Goods sold and delivered.
.	3	1	.	.	.	796	7	6		For Work and Labour done.
1	.	.	1	.	.	442	4	9		For Money paid, advanced, or lent
1	1	.	.	.	.	220	0	0		For Money received.
1	2	1	.	.	.	370	0	0		For Compensation for Personal Injuries and Compensation under Lord Campbell's Act.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Against Carriers for Negligence
	1	.	.	.	.	60	0	0		Against Professional Men for Negligence.
1	1	1	.	.	.	714	0	0		For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence
	.	1	.	.	.	30	0	0		Replevin or Actions in respect of Distress.
	.	.	.	.	.	.				Actions in the nature of Actions of Trover or Detinue.
.	.	1	.	.	.	630	0	0		For Breach of Contract.
	.	.	1	.	.	8	0	0		For Breach of Warranty
.		.	.	.	.	.				For Infringement of Patents.
	.	.	.	.	1	.				For Recovery of Land (Ejectments)
	.	.		1	.	.				Trespass relative to Land, Houses &c
2	.	.	1	.	.	340	0	0		For Breach of Promise of Marriage
	.	1	.	.	.	50	0	0		Seduction.
1	.	1	1	1	.	185	0	0		Libel
	.	2	2	.	.	75	0	0		Slander.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Malicious Prosecution
	.	.	.	.	.	.				False Imprisonment
	.	.	2	.	.	20	5	0		Assault.
	1	.	.	.	1	70	0	0		Interpleader Issues
.	.	.	.	.	1	.				Issues from Courts of Equity
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Nuisance
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				For Breach of Covenant
.	1	1	.	.	.	125	0	0		For Recovery of Rent.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				On Life and Fire Policies
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Fraudulent Representation
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Calls on Shares.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.				Wrongful Dismissal
.	1	.	.	.	.	76	10	0		Other Actions
		.		.	4	.				Probate.
.		.	.	.	1	.				Matrimonial
8	13	12	9	2	8	4,926	7	3		TOTAL

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 48.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—Non-Attendance as Jurors, from Returns made by

COUNTIES AND COUNTY BOROUGHS, ARRANGED IN CIRCUITS.	Traverses under Railway Acts in cases of Railways.						Traverses under Tramway Acts in cases of Tramways.					
	Spring Assizes.			Summer Assizes.			Spring Assizes.			Summer Assizes.		
	Number	Amount claimed in cases where verdicts were given	Amount found by verdicts.	Number.	Amount claimed in cases where verdicts were given.	Amount found by verdicts.	Number	Amount claimed in cases where verdicts were given	Amount found by verdicts.	Number.	Amount claimed in cases where verdicts were given.	Amount found by verdicts.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Leinster Circuit:												
Carlow		—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Kildare,		—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Kilkenny,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Queen's County,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Tipperary,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Waterford County,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Waterford City,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Wexford,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Wicklow,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Munster Circuit:												
Clare	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Cork County	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Cork City	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Kerry,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Limerick County,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Limerick City	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
North-East Circuit:												
Antrim,	3	3,546 7 7	1,178 16 6	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Armagh,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Belfast City	3	2,000 0 0	320 0 0	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Down,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Louth,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Meath,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Monaghan,		—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
North-West Circuit:												
Cavan,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Donegal,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Fermanagh,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Londonderry,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Londonderry City,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Longford,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Tyrone,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Westmeath	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Connaught Circuit:												
Galway County	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
King's County	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Leitrim,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Mayo,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Roscommon,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Sligo,	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—
Total,	6	5,646 7 7	1,498 16 6	.	—	—	.	—	—	.	—	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Proceedings in regard to Traverses, and Appeals from Persons fined for Clerks of the Crown, for the Year 1913

Traverses under Grand Jury Acts or other Acts, or under Railway Acts or Tramway Acts in other cases than Railway or Tramway Traverses						Appeals from Persons fined for Non-attendance as Jurors					Counties and County Boroughs, arranged in Circuits.
Spring Assizes.			Summer Assizes			Number.			Amount of fines appealed from in cases heard.	Amount to which fines reduced in cases heard.*	
Number.	Amount claimed in cases where verdicts were given	Amount found by verdicts	Number	Amount claimed in cases where verdicts were given	Amount found by verdicts.	Lodged.	Heard	No appearance			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d		£ s. d	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Leinster Circuit
.	—	—	—	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Carlow.
.	—	—	—	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Kildare.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Kilkenny.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Queen's County.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Tipperary.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Waterford County
.	—	—	.	—	—	2	2	.	4 0 0	—	Waterford City.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Wexford
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Wicklow.
											Munster Circuit.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Clare
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Cork County.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Cork City.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Kerry.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Limerick County.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Limerick City.
											North-East Circuit.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Antrim.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Armagh
.	—	—	4	7,099 0 3	2,648 15 0	.	.	.	—	—	Belfast City
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Down
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Louth
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Meath.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Monaghan.
											North-West Circuit.
.	—	—	.	—	—	3	3	.	6 0 0	—	Cavan
.	—	—	.	—	—	1	1	.	2 0 0	—	Donegal.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Fermanagh.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Londonderry.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Londonderry City
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Longford.
.	—	—	.	—	—	1	1	.	2 0 0	—	Tyrone
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Westmeath.
											Connaught Circuit.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Galway County.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.		—	King's County.
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Leitrim
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Mayo
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Roscommon
.	—	—	.	—	—	.	.	.	—	—	Sligo.
.	—	—	4	7,099 0 3	2 648 15 0	7	7	.	14 0 0	—	Total.

* Where no amount appears in this column it signifies that the fines were altogether remitted.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 49.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—of Claims for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the

COUNTIES ARRANGED BY PROVINCES.	Number of												
	Total.	Appeals Pending at beginning of Year.				Appeals Entered and Lodged during Year.				Appeals Heard during the Year.			
		Person.	Property.	Amount Decreed by County Court.		Person.	Property.	Amount Decreed by County Court.		Person.	Property.	Amount Decreed by County Court.	
				Person.	Property.			Person.	Property.			Person.	Property.
				£	£			£	£			£	£
Leinster:													
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin City †	1†	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	4
Kildare,	7	–	4	–	295	–	3	–	105	–	6	–	350
Kilkenny,	1*	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	34	–	1	–	34
Longford,	1*	–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–
Louth,	4	–	1	–	15	–	3	–	965	–	4	–	980
Meath,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	30	–	1	–	30
Queen's County,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	35	–	1	–	35
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–
Wexford,	1*	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Leinster,	19	–	6	–	310	–	13	–	1,173	–	15	–	1,473
Munster:													
Clare,	12	–	3	–	22	–	9	–	388	–	7	–	388
Cork,	11	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	349	–	10	–	345
Cork City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	18	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	1,110	–	16	–	1,110
Limerick,	12	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	194	–	7	–	152
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	80	–	3	–	72
Waterford,	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	85	–	5	–	85
Waterford City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Munster,	81	–	3	–	22	–	58	–	2 206	–	48	–	2 131
Ulster:													
Antrim,	1*	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	1*	–	–
Armagh,	15	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	1*	–	
Belfast City,	3	–	2*	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	3*	–	–
Cavan	3	–	–	–	–	–	3*	–	–	–	3*	–	–
Donegal,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	10	–	1	–	5
Down,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	12	–	1*	–	–
Fermanagh,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	70	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	64	–	2	–	5
Londonderry City,	1*	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	1*	–	–
Monaghan,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	1	–	5
Tyrone,	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	452	–	4	–	452
Total of Ulster,	37	–	2	–	–	–	35	–	613	–	18	–	437
Connaught:													
Galway,	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	35	–	6	–	35
Leitrim,	1*	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	1*	–	–
Mayo,	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	37	–	2	–	15
Roscommon,	4	–	–		–	–	4	–	250	–	2	–	250
Sligo,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Connaught	16	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	322	–	11	–	304
Total of Ireland	133	–	11	–	332	–	122	–	4,314	–	92	–	4,455

* Appeals in cases "dismissed" by County Court Judges † See Table 15. ‡ Corrected from information in current year

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPEALS FROM COUNTY COURT JUDGES AND RECORDERS in respect Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, in the Year 1913

Appeals.								Results of Appeals Heard							Counties Arranged by Provinces.
Appeals Withdrawn, Struck out, &c.				Appeals Pending at close of Year.				Total.	Decrees below Confirmed.						
Person.	Property.	Amount Decreed by County Court		Person	Property	Amount Decreed by County Court			Person	Property	Amount Decreed in County Court in respect of		Amount Decreed by Judges of Assize in respect of		
		Person.	Property			Person	Property				Person.	Property	Person	Property	
		£	£			£	£				£	£	£	£	
															Leinster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	4	Dublin City.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	6	–	4	–	390	–	390	Kildare.
–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	34	–	34	King's County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Longford
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	965	–	965	Louth
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	30	–	30	Meath
–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	35	–	35	Queen's County
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	2	–	–	–	2	–	10	15	–	11	–	1,458	–	1,458	Total of Leinster.
															Munster.
–	2	–	20	–	3	–	7	7	–	1	–	20	–	20	Clare.
–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	5	–	279	–	279	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	9	–	1,070	–	1,070	Kerry.
–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	–	135	–	135	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	72	–	72	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	–	1*	–	–	5	–	1	–	85	–	85	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford City.
–	9	–	30	–	4	–	7	48	–	19	–	1,661	–	1,661	Total of Munster.
															Ulster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Antrim.
–	–	–	–	–	14*	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	Belfast City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cavan.
–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	5	–	5	Donegal
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	70	–	–	–	–		–	–	Fermanagh
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	59	2	–	1	–	5	–	5	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry City
–	–	–		–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	452	–	452	Tyrone.
–	1	–	5	–	18	–	141	18	–	5	–	462	–	462	Total of Ulster.
															Connaught
–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	35	–	35	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leitrim.
–	1	–	18	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	10	–	10	Mayo.
–	2*	–	–	–		–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	1*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
–	5	–	18	–	–	–	–	11	–	3	–	45	–	45	Total of Connaught
–	17	–	53	–	24	–	158	92	–	38	–	3,626	–	3,626	Total of Ireland

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 49—continued.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON in respect of Claims for Malicious Injuries under Section 5

COUNTIES ARRANGED BY PROVINCES.	Results of Decrees below Varied.						Decrees	
	Person	Property	Amount Decreed in County Court in respect of		Amount Decreed by Judges of Assize in respect of		Person.	Property
			Person.	Property.	Person.	Property		
			£	£	£	£		
Leinster:								
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Leinster,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Munster:								
Clare,	–	4	–	344	–	437	–	1
Cork,	–	1	–	70	–	1	–	–
Cork City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	1	–	40	–	45	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Munster,	–	6	–	454	–	483	–	3
Ulster:								
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ulster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Connaught:								
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Connaught,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Total of Ireland,	–	6	–	454	–	483	–	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CIRCUIT.—APPEALS FROM COUNTY COURT JUDGES AND RECORDERS of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, in the Year 1913,

Appeals Heard								
below Reversed.		Dismisses below Confirmed.		Dismisses below Reversed.				Counties Arranged by Provinces.
Amount Decreed in County Court in respect of		Person.	Property.	Person.	Property	Amount Decreed by Judges of Assize in respect of		
Person.	Property.					Person	Property	
£	£					£	£	
								Leinster:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin City
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	Kildare.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	King's County.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Longford
–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	Louth.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Meath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Queen's County
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Westmeath
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	15	–	3	–	–	–	–	Total of Leinster.
								Munster
–	19	–	1	–	–	–	–	Clare.
–	–	–	3	–	1	–	15	Cork
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	4	–	2	–	11	Kerry
–	57	–	3	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	60	Tipperary
–	–	–	2	–	2	–	160	Waterford
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford City.
–	76	–	14	–	6	–	246	Total of Munster
								Ulster:
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	28	Antrim.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	Armagh
–	–	–	–	–	3	–	20	Belfast City.
–	–	–	1	–	2	–	66	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Donegal.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	Londonderry City
–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Tyrone
–	5	–	4	–	8	–	131	Total of Ulster
								Connaught
–	–	–	1	–	3	–	20	Galway.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Leitrim
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mayo.
–	250	–	–	–	1	–	15	Roscommon
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
–	259	–	2	–	4	–	35	Total of Connaught.
–	355	–	23	–	18	–	412	Total of Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 50.—HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.—PROCEEDINGS ON CIRCUIT.—Appeals from County Court Judges and Recorders, in 1913, from Returns made by Clerks of the Peace, and Registrars of Recorders.

Counties and County Boroughs arranged in Circuits.	Appeals from County Court Judges and Recorders			
	Entered.	Heard.		Struck Out, Withdrawn, Settled, &c.
		Affirmed.	Varied or Reversed.	
Leinster Circuit:				
Carlow,	21	8	5	8
Kildare,	27	13	3	11
Kilkenny,	57	13	8	36
Queen's County,	50	20	11	16
Tipperary,	87	27	16	44
Waterford, and Waterford City	48	23	12	13
Wexford,	15	6	2	7
Wicklow,	13	6	4	3
Total,	318	116	61	141
Munster Circuit:				
Clare,	151	53	36	62
Cork, East Riding,	83	46	16	24
Cork, West Riding,	74	32	11	31
Cork City,	13	6	-	4
Kerry,	263	80	65	118
Limerick, and Limerick City	74	29	24	21
Total,	658	246	152	260
North-East Circuit:				
Antrim,	45	21	8	16
Armagh,	48	20	6	22
Belfast City,	82	37	17	28
Down,	81	27	5	49
Louth,	105	43	30	32
Meath,	25	10	-	15
Monaghan	112	43	16	53
Total,	498	201	82	215
North-West Circuit:				
Cavan,	86	41	30	15
Donegal,	66	32	6	28
Fermanagh,	62	20	18	44
Londonderry, and Londonderry City,	65	23	16	46
Longford,	45	17	17	11
Tyrone,	148	56	23	69
Westmeath,	27	11	12	4
Total,	539	200	122	217
Connaught Circuit:				
Galway,	143	89	22	32
King's County,	22	8	3	11
Leitrim,	85	29	22	34
Mayo,	95	40	17	38
Roscommon,	77	32	13	32
Sligo,	44	16	12	16
Total,	466	214	89	163
Total of Ireland,	2,479	977	506	996

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 51.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 51.—COUNTY COURTS AND RECORDERS' COURTS.—Proceedings Admiralty Jurisdiction Act) in the Year 1913, from Returns

Counties and County Boroughs	Number of Places at which Courts are held	Suits Entered and Lodged				Cases disposed of by a Jury	For Plaintiff				For Defendant			
		Total Number.	Ejectments.	Cases remitted from Superior Courts.	Other Suits		Decrees other than by Consent		Decrees by Consent		Dismiss on the Merits.		Dismiss without Prejudice	
							Ejectments	Other Suits.	Ejectments	Other Suits	Ejectments	Other Suits	Ejectments	Other Suits.
Leinster:														
Carlow,	3	580	28	1	550	–	13	292	3	43	–	9	1	12
Dublin,	4	1,616	134	8	1,474	1	108	1,053	18	154	–	23	6	59
Dublin City (Recorder's Court),	1	3,435	236	48	3,152	4	151	1,856	27	382	3	88	16	96
Kildare,	3	911	51	4	856	–	41	806	–	17	–	12	3	24
Kilkenny,	6	1,148	42	2	1,104	–	32	742	–	13	2	33	–	2
King's County,	3	1,045	61	2	982	3	41	586	1	8	–	7	2	31
Longford,	3	767	42	11	714	–	36	413	–	3	–	10	1	31
Louth,	3	1,619	68	14	1,528	2	36	882	5	53	1	34	4	32
Meath,	3	1,142	43	4	1,095	2	20	655	1	9	–	9	3	25
Queen's County,	6	1,165	33	5	1,127	–	21	742	1	44	–	28	2	5
Westmeath,	3	927	85	4	838	1	47	512	1	4	2	3	1	32
Wexford,	4	1,840	48	–	1,592	–	37	719	–	62	1	18	–	26
Wicklow,	5	741	29	2	710	–	13	441	1	21	–	20	1	12
Total of Leinster,	47	16,727	900	105	15,722	13	598	9 449	58	843	9	294	40	417
Munster:														
Clare,	5	2,063	100	15	1,948	1	49	870	1	10	–	86	11	43
Cork, E.R.,	7	3,174	129	4	3,041	1	95	1,902	2	114	–	84	7	57
Cork, W.R.	5	1,821	117	5	1,699	2	57	972	1	6	–	35	8	18
Cork City (Recorder's Court),	1	565	40	2	523	–	32	344	2	44	–	12	–	3
Kerry,	6	4,147	104	6	4,037	–	81	1,932	–	42	3	139	–	51
Limerick,	4	2,361	127	9	2,225	–	69	1,443	3	29	6	100	1	28
Tipperary,	7	2,908	126	13	2,769	4	88	1,727	–	11	–	89	4	57
Waterford,	4	1,652	47	3	1,602	–	12	934	4	34	1	54	1	15
Total of Munster,	39	18,681	790	57	17,844	8	513	10,124	13	324	15	599	32	272
Ulster:														
Antrim,	6	1,675	70	1	1,604	–	25	834	2	26	–	70	4	33
Armagh,	6	2,174	80	9	2,105	–	33	1,073	–	28	–	45	2	32
Belfast (Recorder's Court)	1	6,009	51	24	5,934	2	1	3,790	25	257	–	88	3	51
Cavan,	4	1,654	82	4	1,568	–	54	815	1	22	–	69	5	45
Donegal,	7	2,606	162	3	2,441	–	140	1,489	–	9	–	52	6	21
Down,	4	2,801	139	6	2,656	–	78	1,359	–	8	2	65	8	37
Fermanagh,	2	1,237	24	8	1,205	–	13	635	–	7	–	56	2	23
Londonderry,	4	1,789	88	8	1,693	1	79	937	–	28	–	47	3	26
Londonderry City (Recorder's Court),	1	467	19	8	445	–	14	248	–	9	–	12	–	3
Monaghan,	4	2,349	94	11	2,244	–	56	1,097	5	57	–	102	1	43
Tyrone,	8	2,593	89	11	2,493	–	65	1,489	1	21	–	134	1	35
Total of Ulster,	44	25,354	378	88	24,388	3	558	13,829	34	470	2	740	33	448
Connaught:														
Galway,	8	3,512	414	12	3,086	2	311	1,533	2	14	–	73	18	61
Leitrim,	8	1,625	47	3	1,475	1	32	753	1	10	–	50	4	37
Mayo,	7	2,331	184	7	2,140	–	122	1,088	2	10	–	123	10	52
Roscommon,	5	1,890	71	7	1,812	–	61	933	–	7	1	78	6	47
Sligo,	4	1,477	47	2	1,423	2	39	778	–	5	3	53	2	36
Total of Connaught,	27	10,735	763	31	9,941	5	565	5,085	5	46	4	383	40	233
Total of Ireland,	157	71,507	3,831	281	67 895	29	2,232	38,487	110	1,683	30	2,016	145	1,371

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

in all Suits (except at Land Sessions, Equity Sessions, and under Local made by Clerks of the Peace and Registrars of Recorders.

Amount.						Classification of Cases according to Amount Decreed.								Counties and County Boroughs
Exclusive of Costs adjudged to Plaintiff at original hearing		Of Costs adjudged to Plaintiff at original hearing		Of Costs adjudged to Defendant on Dismiss		£20 and under.		£50 and above £20.		Above £50.		No Sum, Right of Plaintiff established		
Ejectments.	Other Suits	Ejectments	Other Suits	Ejectments.	Other Suits	Ejectments	Other Suits.	Ejectments.	Other Suits.	Ejectments	Other Suits.	Ejectments	Other Suits	
£	£	£	£	£	£									Leinster.
527	2,454	23	352	3	13	8	323	4	12	6	–	–	–	Carlow.
904	6,459	235	687	7	102	37	1,152	12	54	9	–	66	1	Dublin.
1,257	15,630	502	1,470	29	143	32	2,062	16	176	4	–	–	123	Dublin City (Recorder's Court).
538	4,494	104	552	4	45	8	577	2	44	3	2	23	–	Kildare
766	4,365	74	625	4	20	19	725	6	27	7	3	–	–	Kilkenny.
749	2,968	38	374	3	58	12	527	9	17	4	–	17	–	King's County.
411	2,006	69	320	2	43	11	371	7	38	2	7	16	–	Longford.
284	4,924	71	616	11	116	17	912	6	23	–	–	18	–	Louth.
180	2,675	60	448	5	44	4	654	3	10	–	–	14	–	Meath.
764	4,343	61	583	2	28	4	751	11	26	4	6	3	–	Queen's County.
933	3,531	106	375	2	34	40	435	6	71	2	9	–	–	Westmeath.
384	5,286	73	513	3	33	17	785	2	24	8	2	15	–	Wexford.
247	2,605	62	328	2	45	4	449	4	11	1	2	5	–	Wicklow.
7,734	63,645	1,501	7,145	78	739	213	9,727	99	533	44	31	134	124	Total of Leinster.
														Munster.
863	6,712	101	738	24	183	23	854	11	22	2	4	14	–	Clare
2,979	12,617	244	1,511	10	169	13	1,933	19	79	18	4	47	–	Cork, E.R.
773	4,573	154	515	17	65	25	969	4	9	3	–	29	–	Cork, W.R
93	1,841	80	249	–	19	1	384	3	4	–	–	30	–	Cork City (Recorder's Court).
4,024	10,721	193	1,312	20	152	21	1,891	20	87	17	–	23	–	Kerry.
1,110	9,338	265	1,260	12	276	22	1,376	11	83	5	2	64	3	Limerick
2,572	10,489	190	1,209	6	40	23	1,676	8	57	21	5	36	–	Tipperary.
645	5,794	80	693	2	60	6	945	7	51	3	2	–	–	Waterford.
12,962	61,085	1,312	7,487	91	964	134	10,031	83	397	69	17	240	3	Total of Munster.
														Ulster.
244	4,429	75	659	8	99	5	818	3	25	1	–	18	17	Antrim.
166	5,058	73	693	3	138	12	1,082	2	21	–	1	19	–	Armagh.
206	16,997	76	2,390	5	280	3	3,981	2	63	1	1	20	2	Belfast (Recorder's Court)
762	4,267	106	551	6	85	23	812	11	25	4	–	17	–	Cavan.
1,924	7,651	234	1,060	9	105	83	1,465	18	33	9	–	30	–	Donegal.
729	6,190	144	630	18	93	44	1,285	24	46	–	–	10	36	Down
185	3,325	25	452	3	78	5	683	2	19	1	–	5	–	Fermanagh
501	4,995	175	830	5	23	51	947	6	16	–	2	22	–	Londonderry.
730	1,285	54	151	–	5	1	249	2	6	1	–	10	–	Londonderry City (Recorder's Court.
1,069	5,220	118	791	2	146	20	1,136	7	25	7	3	27	–	Monaghan.
1,960	9,742	192	2,245	2	107	23	1,697	11	401	2	6	30	6	Tyrone.
8,473	69,159	1,272	10,452	61	1,169	270	13,545	88	680	26	13	208	61	Total of Ulster.
														Connaught
17,570	11,379	646	1,386	45	236	169	1,464	73	74	42	9	29	–	Galway
376	3,697	70	551	10	103	16	745	5	17	1	1	11	–	Leitrim
1,860	6,165	212	769	20	167	58	1,072	19	26	13	–	34	–	Mayo.
1,119	5,534	110	423	15	147	36	601	16	38	6	–	–	1	Roscommon.
516	3,302	81	574	7	100	7	691	12	17	1	–	19	75	Sligo
21,476	30,077	1,119	3,703	67	753	286	4,373	128	172	63	10	93	76	Total of Connaught
50,645	223,066	5,204	28,787	327	3,625	903	38,176	389	1,782	202	71	725	264	Total of Ireland

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 52.—COUNTY COURTS AND RECORDERS' COURTS.—Results of the Clerks of

COUNTIES	Number of Places where Equity Civil Bills heard or Proceedings had	Number of Equity Civil Bills Entered and Lodged					Number of Petitions or Notices Filed.				Lunacy	
		Total.	For Administration of Assets	For Execution of Trusts	For the Dissolution or Winding up of Partnerships	For any other ground	Total.	For any purpose under the Trustee Acts	For the Maintenance or Advancement of Infants.	For any other purpose	Number of Declarations under Lunacy Jurisdiction	Number of Orders made
Leinster.												
Carlow,	1	5	3	2	–	–	14	8	1	5	–	3
Dublin,	1	12	1	1	1	9	35	1	12	22	–	–
Dublin City,	1	17	5	1	1	10	141	3	89	46	–	3
Kildare,	1	12	7	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	15	8	2	–	5	4	2	2	–	–	–
King's County,	2	11	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	1	35	14	3	–	15	6	3	3	–	1	1
Louth,	2	22	5	3	1	13	2	–	2	–	–	–
Meath,	1	34	3	4	–	24	5	–	5	–	2	2
Queen's County,	1	13	3	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	1	11	4	7	–	–	35	2	8	55	1	1
Waxford,	4	12	4	1	–	7	3	1	1	1	2	2
Wicklow,	2	18	2	1	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	19	217	70	28	3	116	276	24	123	129	6	17
Munster.												
Clare,	2	26	13	2	–	11	5	2	3	–	3	10
Cork, East Riding and Cork City	5	18	2	3	–	13	7	1	2	4	–	–
Cork, West Riding,	3	32	9	1	–	22	1	1	–	–	1	1
Kerry,	3	34	11	1	–	22	4	–	3	1	1	1
Limerick County and City,	3	20	6	–	–	14	3	3	–	–	3	3
Tipperary,	5	37	15	11	–	11	98	–	2	94	2	7
Waterford County and City,	3	10	3	–	–	4	3	–	3	–	–	–
Total	24	177	62	18	–	97	119	7	13	99	10	22
Ulster.												
Antrim,	2	33	7	5	–	18	15	–	1	14	–	2
Armagh,	3	47	11	3	–	33	88	–	4	84	1	3
Belfast City,	1	8	5	–	–	1	21	–	3	18	2	2
Cavan	1	44	15	2	–	27	1	–	1	–	–	3
Donegal	3	49	14	7	1	27	4	1	3	–	1	3
Down,	4	28	9	2	–	17	34	3	1	30	–	3
Fermanagh,	1	32	3	8	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	1
Londonderry County and City,	4	73	15	7	–	51	141	10	41	90	–	–
Monaghan,	2	51	12	–	–	39	2	1	1	–	1	1
Tyrone	5	67	13	3	–	43	3	3	2	1	1	5
Total,	26	430	112	35	1	282	312	18	57	237	6	23
Connaught.												
Galway,	5	34	8	4	1	21	31	1	4	73	–	1
Leitrim,	2	20	3	4	–	10	15	3	2	10	1	–
Mayo,	6	31	10	2	–	19	2	2	–	–	2	2
Roscommon,	5	23	9	2	–	12	25	–	4	21	–	3
Sligo,	2	27	3	7	–	14	43	–	5	38	–	7
Total,	20	135	39	19	1	76	166	6	15	145	3	13
Total of Ireland,	89	959	283	100	5	571	873	55	208	310	25	75

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Equity Civil Bills or Proceedings in the Year 1913, from Returns made by the Peace.

PROCEEDINGS											
Number of Accounts passed	Gross Annual Income of Lunatics under control of Court. †	Number of Lunatics under control of Court at end of year	Number of instances of Payment into Court under the Trustee Relief Acts	Amount of Subject-matter in Dispute or otherwise, in all above Civil Bills and Proceedings †	Amount of Solicitors' Costs allowed †	Number of Suits or Proceedings pending on 31st December, 1912	Number of Appeals	Number Committed for Contempt	Number of Warrants of Execution or Possession	Number of Orders for Protection of a Deserted Wife, under 24 Vic., cap. 43, Filed	COUNTIES
	£			£	£						
											LEINSTER:
2	50	2	–	1,000	40	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	35	3	1	3,934	160	57	–	–	–	–	Dublin
1	110	8	5	8,730	130	153	–	–	–		Dublin City.
–	58	6	–	1,548	153	83	–	–	–	–	Kildare.
2	62	7	–	2,347	200	3	1	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	1	–	*	190	30	–	–	–	–	King's County
–	*	3	2	*	240	107	1	–	–	–	Longford
–	38	3	–	4,130	194	104	3	–	–	–	Louth
3	29	9	–	3,800	150	128	–	–	–	–	Meath
–	–	3	–	1,000	140	8	1	–	3	–	Queen's County
–	–	–	1	*	27	22	1	2	–	–	Westmeath
1	*	12	–	*	148	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford
–	2	*	–	*	35	28	2	–	1	–	Wicklow
9	380	57	9	26,289	1,844	701	9	2	4	–	Total.
											MUNSTER:
1	80	10	2	*	1,055	39	4	–	–	–	Clare
–	–	5	1	4,856	130	86	3	–	–	–	Cork, East Riding and Cork City
1	152	4	–	3,579	558	20	1	–	–	–	Cork, West Riding.
3	*	6	–	*	474	89	7	2	–	–	Kerry.
3	95	8	4	3,316	570	26	2	1	2	–	Limerick County and City
3	190	8	–	5,215	250	66	1	–	3	–	Tipperary.
–	90	5	4	1,563	54	1	2	–	–	–	Waterford County and City
11	607	48	11	21,529	3,091	327	20	3	5	–	Total
											ULSTER:
–	24	9	4	*	*	25	–	–	–	–	Antrim
–	96	10	–	*	299	150	1	–	3	–	Armagh
1	11	7	2	*	*	6	1	–	–	–	Belfast City.
–	*	2	–	*	*	*	7	–	1	–	Cavan.
3	140	9	2	3,500	255	–	5	–	–	–	Donegal.
–	56	13	2	5,701	310	34	1	–	–	–	Down.
–	*	3	–	3,390	150	17	1	–		–	Fermanagh
3	158	13	3	32,827	728	237	3	–	13	–	Londonderry County and City.
–	*	14	1	6,365	708	162	1	–	–	–	Monaghan.
2	50	13	3	4,680	300	180	4	–	8	–	Tyrone.
9	515	93	17	59,483	2,748	791	24	–	23	–	Total
											CONNAUGHT:
1	*	4	1	3,858	355	45	7	–	4	–	Galway.
1	21	2	–	*	140	40	5	–	–	–	Leitrim
2	75	12	–	2,394	116	24	5	–	–	–	Mayo.
–	*	7	–	*	*	35	2	–	–	–	Roscommon.
3	80	7	–	1,850	138	28	6	–	2	–	Sligo
7	158	32	1	8,102	749	172	25	–	6	–	Total.
36	1,658	230	38	115,383	8,432	1,991	78	5	38	–	Total of IRELAND.

* Not stated † Approximate amounts.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 53.—COUNTY COURTS.—LAND SESSIONS.—Proceedings in

Returns made by the

COUNTIES ARRANGED IN PROVINCES	Number of Places at which Land Sessions were held.	Land Sessions.													Appeals.			Result of Appeals Heard.			
		Land Claim Cases.					Applications of Tenants to confirm Leases.				Applications of Tenants to register Improvements										
		Number entered and lodged including those pending at beginning of year	Decrees	Dismisses.	Otherwise disposed of.	Pending at end of year.	No. entered and lodged	Applications granted	Applications refused.	No. pending at end of year	No entered and lodged	Applications granted	Applications refused	No. pending at end of year.	Entered	Struck out or pending	Heard.	Decrees or Dismisses below reversed	Amount Decreed below increased.	Amount Decreed below reduced	Decrees or Dismisses below confirmed
Leinster.																					
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	1	7	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Leinster,	2	8	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Munster.																					
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, E.R.,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, W.R.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Munster,	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ulster:																					
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ulster,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Connaught:																					
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Connaught,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ireland,	5	11	7	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the Year 1913 under the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, from Clerks of the Peace.

Amount Claimed.					Amount Decreed, and Costs.					For loss on quitting Holding or Disturbance, when Claimed or Decreed Separately.						Counties Arranged in Provinces
										Amount claimed.						
In all Land Cases entered.	In cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss.	In cases in which Decrees made.	In cases Dismissed.	In cases pending at end of year.	Amount Decreed, exclusive of Costs.	Amount of set off for Landlord.	Net Amount Decreed for Tenants.	Amount of Costs adjudged to Plaintiff.	Amount of Costs adjudged to Defendant.	In all cases entered.	In cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss.	In cases in which Decrees made.	In cases Dismissed.	In cases pending at end of year.	Amount Decreed, exclusive of Costs.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
																Leinster:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kildare.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny
32	–	32	–	–	13	3	10	3	–	7	–	7	–	–	3	King's County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Longford
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Louth
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Meath
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Queen's County.
17	5	12	–	–	12	–	12	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	Westmeath
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wicklow.
49	5	44	–	–	25	3	22	3	–	10	3	7	–	–	3	Total of Leinster
																Munster:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clare
330	–	330	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	169	–	169	–	–	†	Cork, E R.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, W R.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kerry
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tipperary.
280	–	–	280	–	–	–	–	–	–	220	–	–	220	–	–	Waterford.
610	–	330	280	–	3	–	3	–	–	389	–	169	220	–	–	Total of Munster.
																Ulster:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Antrim
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Donegal
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tyrone.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total of Ulster
																Connaught:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leitrim
1,985	1,985	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	315	315	–	–	–	–	Mayo
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo
1,985	1,985	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	315	315	–	–	–	–	Total of Connaught
2,044	1,990	374	280	–	28	3	25	3	–	714	318	176	220	–	3	Total of Ireland

† See page 78

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 53—continued.—COUNTY COURTS.—LAND SESSIONS.—
Act, 1870, from Returns made

Counties, Arranged in Provinces.	For Improvements, when Claimed or Decreed Separately. Amount Claimed. In all cases entered.	In cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss	In cases in which Decrees made	In cases Dismissed.	In cases pending at end of year.	Amount Decreed, exclusive of Costs	For Loss on Quitting Holding or Disturbance and Improvements, when Claimed or Decreed not separately. Amount Claimed. In all cases entered.	In cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss	In cases in which Decrees made	In cases Dismissed.	In cases pending at end of year.	Amount Decreed, exclusive of Costs	For Ulster Tenant-right or similar Custom, or Incoming Payments. Amount Claimed. In all cases entered	In cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss.	In cases in which Decrees made.	In cases Dismissed.	In cases pending at end of year	Amount Decreed, exclusive of Costs
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Leinster																		
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	25	–	25	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	3	–	3	–	–	3	11	2	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Leinster,	28	–	28	–	–	13	11	2	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Munster:																		
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, E.R.,	161	–	161	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, W.R.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	60	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Munster,	221	–	161	60	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ulster																		
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ulster,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Connaught																		
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo	1,670	1,670	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Connaught,	1,670	1,670	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ireland,	1,919	1,670	189	60	–	16	11	2	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Proceedings in the Year 1913, under the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) by the Clerks of the Peace.

Appeals from Land Sessions																
Amount Decreed at Sessions							Amount added on Appeal.		Amount reduced on Appeal.		Amount Decreed at Assizes or by Judges of Consolidated Jury Trial Court				Counties, Arranged in Provinces.
In Appeals entered.	In Appeals struck out.	In Appeals heard.	Where Decrees below reversed.	Where Amount Decreed below increased.	Where Amount Decreed below reduced.	Where Decrees below confirmed.	Where Dismiss below reversed.	Where Amount Decreed below increased.	Where Decrees below reversed.	Where Amount Decreed below reduced.	Where Dismisses below reversed.	Where Amount Decreed below increased.	Where Amount Decreed below reduced.	Where Decree below confirmed.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Leinster:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kildare
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	King's County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Longford
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Louth
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Meath
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Queen's County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wicklow
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total of Leinster
															Munster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clare
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, E.R.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork, W.R.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kerry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total of Munster
															Ulster:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Antrim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Donegal
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tyrone
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total of Ulster
															Connaught:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leitrim
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total of Connaught
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total of Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 54.—Return of Proceedings in County Courts in respect of Local Government (Ireland) Act,

Counties arranged in Provinces.	Number of Proceedings—Claims for Malicious Injury to														Amount Claimed				
	1. Person.							2. Property.							1. Person				
	Total.	Pending in the County Court at the beginning of the year.	Number entered and lodged during the year.	Number of Decrees.	Number of Dismisses.	Number of Claims disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss.	Number of Claims pending at Close of year.	Total.	Pending in the County Court at the beginning of the year.	Number entered and lodged during the year.	Number of Decrees.	Number of Dismisses.	Number of Claims disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss.	Number of Claims pending at close of year.	Total.	Amount claimed in cases in which Decrees were made.	Amount claimed in cases Dismissed.	Amount claimed in cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss.	Amount claimed in cases pending at close of year.
															£	£	£	£	£
Leinster:																			
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	17	14	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	177	–	177	149	5	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	2	13	10	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	5	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	2	7	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	7	4	2	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	12	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Leinster,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	286	11	275	215	22	36	13	–	–	–	–	–
Munster:																			
Clare,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	41	14	27	20	10	–	11	1	–	500	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	9	46	35	13	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	1	45	27	13	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	2	38	27	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88	–	88	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	2	31	25	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	2	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Munster,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	319	28	290	227	58	13	21	1	–	500	–	–
Ulster:																			
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	15	8	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	2	21	5	18	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast City,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	99	2	97	77	18	4	–	2	–	–	550	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	2	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	14	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	24	12	7	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	121	–	121	110	5	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	1	9	7	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	22	10	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ulster,	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	355	10	345	255	68	14	18	2	–	–	550	–
Connaught:																			
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	5	41	32	10	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	23	10	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	27	25	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Connaught,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117	9	108	78	28	7	4	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Ireland,	3	3	–	–	1	2	–	1,077	58	1,018	775	176	70	56	3	–	500	550	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Claims for Compensation for Malicious Injuries under Section 5 of the 1898, in the Year 1913.

For Malicious Injury to 2. Property.					Amount of Compensation Granted by County Court in cases where Decrees were made,			Counties arranged in Provinces
Total.	Amount claimed in cases in which Decrees were made	Amount claimed in cases Dismissed.	Amount claimed in cases disposed of otherwise than by Decree or Dismiss	Amount claimed in cases pending at close of year.	Total.	1. Person.	2. Property.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
								Leinster:
320 0 0	120 0 0	200 0 0	—	—	97 0 0	—	97 0 0	Carlow.
3,324 0 0	2,644 0 0	15 0 0	1,165 0 0	—	1,422 0 0	—	1,422 0 0	Dublin
2,876 0 0	1,831 0 0	183 0 0	862 0 0	—	1,100 0 0	—	1,100 0 0	Dublin City.
1,189 0 0	717 0 0	372 0 0	100 0 0	—	250 0 0	—	250 0 0	Kildare
203 0 0	15 0 0	115 0 0	15 0 0	58 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	Kilkenny
237 0 0	83 0 0	—	50 0 0	104 0 0	69 0 0	—	69 0 0	King's County
321 0 0	79 0 0	6 0 0	196 0 0	40 0 0	31 0 0	—	31 0 0	Longford.
2,327 0 0	2,100 0 0	—	227 0 0	—	1,038 0 0	—	1,038 0 0	Louth
3,417 0 0	317 0 0	—	100 0 0	3,000 0 0	146 0 0	—	146 0 0	Meath
711 0 0	329 0 0	104 0 0	—	278 0 0	180 0 0	—	180 0 0	Queen's County.
1,427 0 0	1,353 0 0	6 0 0	—	68 0 0	662 0 0	—	662 0 0	Westmeath.
618 0 0	52 0 0	540 0 0	26 0 0	—	29 0 0	—	29 0 0	Wexford.
140 0 0	12 0 0	128 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	—	11 0 0	Wicklow.
17,610 0 0	9,652 0 0	1,669 0 0	2,741 0 0	3,548 0 0	5,038 0 0	—	5,038 0 0	Total of Leinster.
								Munster:
3,020 0 0	1,043 0 0	763 0 0	—	1,214 0 0	652 0 0	—	652 0 0	Clare.
5,974 0 0	2,288 0 0	1,509 0 0	92 0 0	85 0 0	1,398 0 0	—	1,398 0 0	Cork.
700 0 0	35 0 0	—	—	665 0 0	28 0 0	—	28 0 0	Cork City.
3,819 0 0	2,847 0 0	780 0 0	160 0 0	32 0 0	1,554 0 0	—	1,554 0 0	Kerry.
3,150 0 0	1,166 0 0	1,854 0 0	—	130 0 0	729 0 0	—	729 0 0	Limerick
1,515 0 0	1,515 0 0	—	—	—	967 0 0	—	967 0 0	Limerick City
2,423 0 0	1,323 0 0	1,051 0 0	24 0 0	25 0 0	925 0 0	—	925 0 0	Tipperary
1,209 0 0	407 0 0	665 0 0	40 0 0	97 0 0	161 0 0	—	161 0 0	Waterford.
199 0 0	39 0 0	10 0 0	—	150 0 0	27 0 0	—	27 0 0	Waterford City
20,009 0 0	10,663 0 0	6,632 0 0	316 0 0	2,398 0 0	6,441 0 0	—	6,441 0 0	Total of Munster
								Ulster:
235 0 0	131 0 0	51 0 0	53 0 0	—	87 0 0	—	87 0 0	Antrim.
2,580 0 0	98 0 0	2,448 0 0	—	34 0 0	75 0 0	—	75 0 0	Armagh
1,205 0 0	775 0 0	210 0 0	220 0 0	—	449 0 0	—	449 0 0	Belfast City
226 0 0	25 0 0	146 0 0	—	55 0 0	13 0 0	—	13 0 0	Cavan.
401 0 0	401 0 0	—	—	—	149 0 0	—	149 0 0	Donegal.
945 0 0	498 0 0	—	—	447 0 0	453 0 0	—	453 0 0	Down.
172 0 0	136 0 0	36 0 0	—	—	72 0 0	—	72 0 0	Fermanagh
1,367 0 0	605 0 0	589 0 0	110 0 0	63 0 0	246 0 0	—	246 0 0	Londonderry.
1,106 0 0	997 0 0	61 0 0	—	48 0 0	703 0 0	—	703 0 0	Londonderry City.
448 0 0	322 0 0	4 0 0	72 0 0	50 0 0	82 0 0	—	82 0 0	Monaghan.
2,409 0 0	1,630 0 0	388 0 0	441 0 0	—	511 0 0	—	511 0 0	Tyrone.
11,094 0 0	5,618 0 0	3,883 0 0	896 0 0	697 0 0	2,831 0 0	—	2,831 0 0	Total of Ulster.
								Connaught:
1,874 0 0	1,171 0 0	628 0 0	14 0 0	61 0 0	568 0 0	—	568 0 0	Galway.
511 0 0	189 0 0	317 0 0	—	5 0 0	96 0 0	—	96 0 0	Leitrim
2,428 0 0	198 0 0	2,196 0 0	36 0 0	—	101 0 0	—	101 0 0	Mayo.
473 0 0	392 0 0	81 0 0	—	—	237 0 0	—	237 0 0	Roscommon.
592 0 0	546 0 0	6 0 0	40 0 0	—	234 0 0	—	234 0 0	Sligo.
5,878 0 0	2,491 0 0	3,228 0 0	93 0 0	66 0 0	1,236 0 0	—	1,236 0 0	Total of Connaught
54,591 0 0	28,424 0 0	15,412 0 0	4,046 0 0	6,709 0 0	15,546 0 0	—	15,546 0 0	Total of Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 55.—Sheriffs' Proceedings in the Year 1913.

PROCEEDINGS	LEINSTER.										
	Total of Leinster	Carlow	Dublin	Dublin City.	Kildare.	Kilkenny.	King's County.	Longford	Louth.	Meath.	Queen's County.
I.—Proceedings other than those for Delivery or Taking Possession of Land											
Courts held for Election of Coroners,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Courts held for Election of Members of Parliament,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Courts held under Writs of Trial or Inquiry,	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Courts held under Land Clauses, Companies Act, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Decrees and Dismisses executed by Sheriff,	4 073	127	435	717	305	341	193	295	449	228	260
" " " by Special Bailiffs,	230	12	17	69	1	18	28	‡	14	5	26
Posse Comitatus taken,	44	2	–	–	–	41	–	–	–		–
Process Executed as King's Bailiff —											
(1.) Forfeitures,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2.) Wreck of the Sea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3.) All Other Cases,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Habeas Corpus, Proceedings in,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of De Lunatico Inquirendo, Proceedings in,	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Writs, not being Writs of Execution,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Application to Court in Proceedings by way of Interpleader,	5	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Issues directed thereon,	5	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Replevin Bonds taken, or Affidavits of Value drawn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Execution from High Court of Justice —											
Fieri Facias,	981	23	179	233	62	44	28	35	70	72	38
Capias ad Satisfaciendum, &c.	9	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
II.—For Delivery or Taking Possession of Land.											
Total number of Ejectments for Non-payment of Rent	234	–	25	66	14	18	12	10	15	9	2
Viz.—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff,	79	–	14	39	3	3	4	–	1	3	–
Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Special Bailiffs,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Ejectments executed,	155	–	25	27	11	15	8	10	14	6	2
Total number of Ejectments between Landlord and Tenant, other than for Non-payment of Rent,	100	–	25	52	–	–	–	4	–	13	–
Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff,	30	–	8	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Special Bailiffs,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Ejectments executed,	70		17	30	–	–	–	4	–	13	–
Total number of Ejectments other than between Landlord and Tenant,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	‡	–
Viz.—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Special Bailiffs,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Ejectments executed,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total number of Ejectments of all Classes	335	1	64	118	14	18	12	14	15	22	2
Writs of Habere and Decrees executed by consent in writing without disturbing Under-tenant, under 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94,	11	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of Under-tenants making acknowledgments in such cases, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94,	44	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Number of Writs of Renewal after Partial Execution, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 95,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fresh Execution of Writs on Justices' Certificates, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 96,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Assistance from the Chancery Division,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Assistance from the Probate and Matrimonial Division,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injunctions from Land Judges, Land Commission, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Process under Land Clauses Acts, Labourers' Act, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Process or Order,	5	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–

‡ Not stated

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

from Returns by Sheriffs of Counties and of County Boroughs.

Westmeath	Wexford.	Wicklow.	MUNSTER: Total of Munster.	Clare.	Cork.	Cork City.	Kerry.	Limerick.	Limerick City.	Tipperary.	Waterford.	Waterford City.	PROCEEDINGS
													I.—Proceedings other than those for Delivery or Taking Possession of Land.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Courts held for Election of Coroners
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Courts held for Election of Members of Parliament
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Courts held under Writs of Trial or Inquiry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Courts held under Land Clauses, Companies Act, &c.
230	326	257	3,145	103	906	306	573	519	201	290	90	157	Civil Bill Decrees and Dismisses executed by Sheriff.
2	34	4	501	6	87	66	43	15	3	248	28	‡	" " " by Special Bailiffs
–	1	–	658	–	227	–	413	–	–	–	18	–	Posse Comitatus taken.
													Process executed as King's Bailiff.—
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(1.) Forfeitures
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(2.) Wreck of the Sea
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(3.) All other Cases.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Habeas Corpus, Proceedings in.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of De Lunatico Inquirendo, Proceedings in.
–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	All other Writs, not being Writs of Execution
–	–	–	11	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	1	–	Applications to Court in Proceedings by way of Interpleader.
–	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	Issues directed thereon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Replevin Bonds taken, or Affidavits of Value drawn.
													Writs of Execution from High Court of Justice:—
60	48	78	618	40	195	36	72	87	25	144	10	9	Fieri Facias.
1	–	2	7	3	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	Capias ad Satisfaciendum.
													II.—For Delivery or Taking Possession of Land.
26	12	11	140	2	25	12	30	11	9	35	8	5	Total number of Ejectments for Non-payment of Rent.
5	2	5	20	1	2	4	3	–	1	6	2	1	Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Special Bailiffs
21	10	6	120	1	23	8	27	11	8	32	6	4	Civil Bill Ejectments executed
–	6	–	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	Total number of Ejectments between Landlord and Tenant, other than for Non-payment of Rent.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Special Bailiffs.
–	6	–	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	Civil Bill Ejectments executed.
–	–	–	67	5	37	10	–	2	9	3	–	1	Total number of Ejectments other than between Landlord and Tenant
–	–	–	10	–	5	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Special Bailiffs.
–	–	–	57	5	32	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	Civil Bill Ejectments executed.
26	18	11	216	11	62	22	30	13	18	46	8	6	Total number of Ejectments of all Classes.
–	–	1	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	Writs of Habere and Decrees executed by consent in writing without disturbing Under-tenant, under 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94
–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	Number of Under-tenants making acknowledgments in such cases, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Number of Writs of Renewal after Partial Execution, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 95
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Fresh Execution of Writs on Justices' Certificates 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 96.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Assistance from the Chancery Division
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Assistance from the Probate and Matrimonial Division
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Injunctions from Land Judges Land Commission, &c.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Process under Land Clauses Acts, Labourers Acts, &c.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other Process or Order.

‡ Not stated

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 55—continued.—**Sheriffs' Proceedings in the Year 1913**

PROCEEDINGS.	ULSTER.							
	Total of Ulster.	Antrim.	Armagh.	Belfast City	Cavan.	Donegal.	Down.	Fermanagh.
I.—Proceedings other than those for Delivery or Taking Possession of Land.								
Courts held for Election of Coroners,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Courts held for Election of Members of Parliament,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Courts held under Writs of Trial or Inquiry,	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Courts held under Land Clauses, Companies Act, &c	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Decrees and Dismisses executed by Sheriff,	4,534	210	509	560	302	920	507	163
" " " by Special Bailiffs,	2,194	154	51	1,336	‡	58	131	40
Posse Comitatus taken.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Process executed as King's Bailiff:—								
(1) Forfeitures,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(2) Wreck of the Sea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3) All other Cases,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Habeas Corpus, Proceedings in,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of De Lunatico Inquirendo, Proceedings in,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other Writs, not being Writs of Execution,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Applications to Court in Proceedings by way of Interpleader,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Issues directed thereon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Replevin Bonds taken, or Affidavits of Value drawn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Execution from High Court of Justice:—								
Fieri Facias,	625	73	57	114	47	60	118	23
Capias ad Satisfaciendum, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II.—For Delivery or Taking Possession of Land.								
Total number of Ejectments for Non-payment of Rent,	95	5	6	11	9	11	14	1
Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff,	33	1	–	5	1	11	7	1
" " " " by Special Bailiffs,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Ejectments executed,	62	4	6	6	8	–	7	–
Total number of Ejectments between Landlord and Tenant, other than for Non-payment of Rent,	54	4	10	–	2	22	–	–
Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff	24	2	–	–	–	22	–	–
" " " " by Special Bailiffs,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Ejectments executed,	30	2	10	–	2	–	–	–
Total number of Ejectments other than between Landlord and Tenant	36	8	–	–	4	1	15	2
Viz.:—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff,	6	5	–	–	–	1	–	–
" " " " by Special Bailiffs,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bill Ejectments executed,	30	3	–	–	4	–	15	2
Total number of Ejectments of all Classes,	185	17	16	11	15	54	29	3
Writs of Habere and Decrees executed by consent in writing without disturbing Under-tenant, under 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Number of Under-tenants making acknowledgments in such cases, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94.	63	3	–	60	–	–	–	–
Number of Writs of Renewal after Partial Execution, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fresh Execution of Writs on Justices' Certificates, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Assistance from the Chancery Division,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Writs of Assistance from the Probate and Matrimonial Division,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Injunctions from Land Judge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Process under Land Clauses Acts, Labourers' Act, &c.	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Other Process or Order,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

‡ Not stated

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

from Returns by Sheriffs of Counties and of County Boroughs.

				CONNAUGHT.							
Londonderry.	Londonderry City.	Monaghan.	Tyrone.	Total of Connaught.	Galway.	Leitrim.	Mayo.	Roscommon.	Sligo.	Total for Ireland.	PROCEEDINGS
											I.—Proceedings other than those for Delivery or Taking Possession of Land
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Courts held for Election of Coroners
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	Courts held for Election of Members of Parliament
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	Courts held under Writs of Trial or Inquiry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Courts held under Land Clauses, Companies Act, &c.
235	136	500	492	2,079	823	332	355	334	235	15,831	Civil Bill Decrees and Dismisses executed by Sheriff
213	3	72	134	201	110	7	‡	71	13	3,126	" " " by Special Bailiffs.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	702	Posse Comitatus taken.
											Process executed as King's Bailiff —
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(1.) Forfeitures.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(2.) Wreck of the Sea.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(3.) All other Cases.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Habeas Corpus, Proceedings in
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	Writs of De Lunatico Inquirendo, Proceedings in.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–		–	5	All other Writs, not being Writs of Execution.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	Applications to Court in Proceedings by way of Interpleader.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	Issues directed thereon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Replevin Bonds taken, or Affidavits of Value drawn.
										–	Writs of Execution from High Court of Justice:—
51	19	‡	68	319	119	10	104	31	55	2,543	Fieri Facias.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	17	Capias ad Satisfaciendum.
											II.—For Delivery or Taking Possession of Land
5	4	24	5	63	23	12	11	13	4	532	Total number of Ejectments for Non-payment of Rent
3	1	2	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	135	Viz.—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " " by Special Bailiffs.
2	3	22	4	80	23	10	11	12	4	397	Civil Bill Ejectments executed.
5	–	–	11	23	–	–	21	2	–	186	Total number of Ejectments between Landlord and Tenant other than for Non-payment of Rent.
–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2	1	–	59	Viz.—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " " by Special Bailiffs.
5	–	–	11	20	–	–	19	1	–	127	Civil Bill Ejectments executed
–	–	5	1	36	13	–	–	14	9	140	Total number of Ejectments other than between Landlord and Tenant.
–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	19	Viz.—Writs of Habere of High Court of Justice executed by Sheriff
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " " by Special Bailiffs.
–	–	5	1	33	12	–	–	12	9	121	Civil Bill Ejectments executed.
10	4	29	17	122	36	12	32	29	13	858	Total number of Ejectments of all Classes.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	Writs of Habere and Decrees executed by consent in writing without disturbing Under-tenant, under 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	Number of Under-tenants making acknowledgments in such cases, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 94
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Number of Writs of Renewal after Partial Execution, 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 95.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Fresh Execution of Writs on Justices' Certificates 23 and 24 Vic., c. 154, s. 96.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	Writs of Assistance from the Chancery Division
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Writs of Assistance from the Probate and Matrimonial Division
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	Injunctions from Land Judges
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	Process under Land Clauses Acts, Labourers' Act, &c.,
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	9	Other Process or Order.

‡ Not stated

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 56.—JURORS.—Proceedings of Judges, County Court Judges, and in 1913, of Jurors' Lists and Jurors' Book, from

Counties, and County Boroughs, having separate Sessions of the Peace, arranged in Provinces.	General Jurors' Lists prepared in 1913					General Jurors' Book for 1914					
							Qualified as				
	Returned on Lists by Clerks of Unions.	Added by Revision Court.	Struck off by Revision Court.	Exempted by Clerk of Peace	Struck off Book by Judges	Total on Book when handed to Sheriff.	£10 Freeholders	£20 Leaseholders.	Rated Qualification	Director or Manager of Company.	Harbour Commissioners, &c
Leinster:											
Carlow,	1,451	–	516	–	–	935	354	24	527	–	–
Dublin	13,215	–	6,214	245	–	6,756	87	49	6,620	–	–
„ City,	6,702	10	2,741	–	–	3,971	5	57	3,706	202	–
Kildare,	2,932	–	1,709	1	–	1,222	354	11	855	2	–
Kilkenny,	4,491	–	1,232	–	–	3,259	1,322	28	1,909	–	–
King's County,	2,535	–	1,492	–	–	1,043	321	9	709	4	–
Longford,	2,499	–	1,309	–	–	690	346	25	318	1	–
Louth,	2,313	–	843	–	–	1,470	473	6	991	–	–
Meath,	1,959	–	676	–	–	1,283	184	..	1,097	2	–
Queen's County,	2,597	–	625	–	–	1,972	846	196	924	6	–
Westmeath,	1,386	–	42	–	–	1,344	17	12	1,315	–	–
Wexford,	6,325	–	2,172	–	–	4,153	2,334	284	1,534	1	–
Wicklow,	3,024	–	1,191	–	–	1,833	537	35	1,259	2	–
Total of Leinster,	51,429	10	21,262	246	–	29,931	7,211	736	21,764	220	–
Munster:											
Clare,	3,918	–	1,078	–	–	2,840	1,572	370	898	–	–
Cork, E.R.,	9,372	–	2,593	–	–	6,779	2,550	14	3,883	18	14
„ W.R.,	5,119	–	1,163	–	–	3,956	494	59	3,409	14	–
„ City,	1,629	–	787	–	–	842	1	11	700	126	4
Kerry,	5,755	–	1,637	–	–	4,118	2,860	237	1,016	1	4
Limerick,	4,813	–	1,291	–	–	3,522	1,598	1	1,923	–	–
„ City,	616	–	338	–	–	278	1	3	274	–	–
Tipperary,	6,944	–	2,292	–	–	4,652	901	368	3,325	58	–
Waterford,	2,489	–	660	–	–	1,829	755	7	1,063	1	3
„ City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Munster,	40,655	–	11,839	–	–	28,816	11,032	1,050	16,491	218	25
Ulster:											
Antrim,	10,520	–	3,551	1	–	6,968	3,465	190	3,290	23	–
Armagh,	6,558	–	3,936	–	–	2,622	1,093	58	1,431	40	–
Belfast City,	5,996	–	1,875	–	–	4,121	4	49	4,068	–	–
Cavan,	5,732	–	4,653	–	–	1,079	538	19	522	–	–
Donegal,	2,869	–	1,309	–	2	1,578	865	33	680	–	–
Down,	8,151	–	2,984	–	–	5,167	493	44	4,629	1	–
Fermanagh	2,948	–	898	–	–	2,050	1,355	12	677	–	–
Londonderry,	6,129	–	2,582	–	–	3,547	2,557	73	917	–	–
„ City	1,020	–	561	–	–	468	76	5	387	–	–
Monaghan,	4,543	–	2,393	–	–	2,150	895	5	1,249	1	–
Tyrone,	8,255	–	2,939	–	–	5,316	3,383	712	1,208	13	–
Total of Ulster,	62,750	–	27,651	1	2	35,066	14,724	1,206	19,058	78	–
Connaught:											
Galway,	5,642	–	1,875	–	–	3,767	587	89	3,291	–	–
Leitrim,	2,847	–	2,413	–	–	434	227	5	202	–	–
Mayo,	3,240	–	1,444	–	–	1,796	1,171	2	623	–	–
Roscommon,	3,890	–	1,574	–	–	2,316	1,297	461	558	–	–
Sligo	1,578	–	235	–	2	1,341	996	47	298	–	–
Total of Connaught,	17,197	–	7,541	–	2	9,654	4,078	604	4,972	–	–
Total of Ireland,	172,031	10	68,323	247	4	103,467	37,045	3,596	62,285	516	25

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Revising Barristers, in respect of the Preparation, Revision, and Correction, Returns made by the Clerks of the Peace.

Special Jurors' Lists prepared in 1913.					Special Jurors' Book for 1914	Corrections by Judge on Jurors' Book for 1914				
On List as prepared by Clerk of Peace.	Added by Revision Court	Struck off by Revision Court	Exempted by Clerk of Peace	Struck off Book by Judges	Total on Book when handed to Sheriff.	General Jurors added.	General Jurors exempted or struck off.	Special Jurors added.	Special Jurors exempted or struck off.	Counties, and County Boroughs, having separate Sessions of the Peace arranged in Provinces.
										Leinster:
261	–	79	–	–	172	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
1,688	2	825	117	–	748	–	–	–	–	Dublin.
1,078	13	148	–	–	943	–	–	–	–	„ City.
354	–	203	–	–	151	–	–	–	–	Kildare.
346	3	7	–	–	342	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
295	–	125	–	–	170	–	27	–	5	King's County.
158	–	–	–	–	158	–	–	–	–	Longford.
362	–	134	–	–	228	–	–	–	–	Louth.
437		112	–	–	325	–	–	–	–	Meath.
349	–	77	–	–	272	–	58	–	14	Queen's County
230	34	–	–	–	264	–	–	–	–	Westmeath.
468	–	155	–	–	313	–	28	–	17	Wexford.
419	–	183	–	–	236	–	–	–	–	Wicklow.
3,435	52	2,048	117	–	4,322	–	91	–	38	Total of Leinster.
										Munster:
182	–	5	–	–	177	–	–	–	–	Clare.
448	–	130	–	–	318	–	–	–	–	Cork, E.R.
50	–	18	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	„ W.R.
354	–	125	–	–	229	–	–	–	21	„ City.
137	1	–	–	–	168	28	–	2	–	Kerry
200	20	28	–	–	194	–	–	–	–	Limerick
95	14	15	–	–	94	–	–	–	–	„ City.
383	–	105	–	–	278	–	–	–	–	Tipperary
432	–	97	–	–	335	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ City
2,279	85	519	–	–	1,795	28	–	2	21	Total of Munster
										Ulster:
513	–	210	–	–	303	–	–	–	–	Antrim.
377	–	144	–	–	233	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
1,593	135	500	–	–	1,228	–	–	–	–	Belfast City.
109	–	49	–	–	60	–	23	–	–	Cavan.
354	–	149	–	–	205	–	17	–	1	Donegal.
225	7	14	–	–	218	–	–	–	–	Down
182	–	2	–	–	180	–	112	–	4	Fermanagh.
152	–	6	–	–	146	–	33	–	7	Londonderry.
154	–	6	–	–	148	–	–	–	–	„ City.
207	–	70	–	–	137	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
683	–	468	–	–	215	–	–	–	–	Tyrone
4,549	142	1,618	–	–	3,073	–	185	–	12	Total of Ulster
										Connaught:
382	–	160	–	–	222	–	–	–	–	Galway.
184	–	48	–	–	118	–	18	–	–	Leitrim.
238	–	128	–	–	110	–	–	–	–	Mayo.
159	–	11	–	–	148	–	–	–	–	Roscommon.
138	–	–	–	–	138	–	63	–	4	Sligo
1,081	–	347	–	–	734	–	88	–	4	Total of Connaught.
14,344	229	4,532	117	–	9,924	28	382	2	73	Total of Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 57.—JURORS.—Proceedings of Sheriffs in summoning Jurors

COUNTIES AND COUNTY BOROUGHS. (Arranged in Provinces)	Total Number of Jurors Summoned during the year.	For Assizes, Commissions, and Superior Courts.								
		Grand Jurors.			Petit and Common Jurors.			Special Jurors.		
		January to June.	July to December.	Total.	January to June.	July to December.	Total.	January to June.	July to December.	Total.
Leinster:										
*Dublin										
Crown Side of King's Bench Division, Winter Assizes, and Commission Court.	–	165	220	385	350	528	878	*	*	*
Civil Side of King's Bench Division,	–	96	96	192	250	200	450	*	*	*
Lunacy Commissioners,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civil Bills before Recorder,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Dublin County,	2,523	261	316	577	600	728	1,328	*	*	*
†Dublin City:										
Crown Side of King's Bench Division, Winter Assizes, and Commission Court	–	180	201	381	345	394	739	*	*	*
Civil Side of King's Bench Division,	–	296	291	587	345	339	684	*	*	*
Lunacy Commissioners,	–	–	–	–	45	82	127	–	–	–
Civil Bills before Recorder,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other purposes than Quarter Sessions or Civil Bills before Recorder.	–	–	–	–	160	210	370	–	–	–
Total of Dublin City,	4,301	476	492	968	895	1,025	1,920	*	*	*
Carlow,	540	60	30	60	60	60	120	–	–	–
Kildare,	706	25	23	46	120	120	240	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	909	23	24	47	86	84	170	–	–	–
King's County,	946	‡	‡	86	‡	‡	210	‡	‡	–
Longford,	758	74	74	148	75	66	141	–	–	–
Louth,	986	58	54	112	100	100	200	–	–	–
Meath,	693	121	–	121	160	–	160	–	–	–
Queen's County,	581	‡	‡	72	‡	‡	200	‡	‡	–
Westmeath,	542	112	–	112	100	–	100	10	–	10
Wexford,	1,294	47	47	94	100	100	200	–	48	48
Wicklow,	1,072	50	50	100	100	100	200	–	–	–
Total of Leinster,	9,029	538	302	998	901	630	1,941	10	48	58
Munster										
Clare,	676	23	23	46	150	150	300	48	48	96
Cork,	2,861	23	23	46	250	250	500	46	–	46
†Cork City,	1,047	23	46	69	147	375	522	48	48	96
Kerry,	658	23	23	46	100	100	200	–	–	–
Limerick,	830	23	23	46	100	100	200	–	–	–
‡Limerick City,	761	23	46	60	70	282	352	–	48	48
Tipperary,	1,696	92	–	92	250	600	550	–	–	–
Waterford,	614	23	23	46	120	120	240	–	48	48
†Waterford City,	637	30	30	60	72	74	146	48	–	48
Total of Munster,	9,860	283	237	520	1,259	1,751	3,010	192	192	384
Ulster										
Antrim,	1,182	23	23	46	150	152	302	48	–	48
Armagh,	991	26	23	46	100	100	200	–	–	–
†Belfast City,	1,970	23	46	69	260	550	810	48	48	96
Cavan,	718	51	50	101	111	109	220	–	–	–
Donegal,	764	23	23	46	110	110	220	–	–	–
Down,	1,180	36	46	64	133	138	271	48	48	96
Fermanagh,	558	78	–	78	120	–	120	–	–	–
Londonderry,	1,211	23	23	46	120	110	230	–	–	–
†Londonderry City,	588	23	23	46	95	95	190	–	48	48
Monaghan,	916	56	56	112	40	60	100	–	–	–
Tyrone,	1,204	73	68	141	130	130	260	–	48	48
Total of Ulster	11,282	434	381	815	1,369	1,554	2,923	144	192	336
Connaught:										
Galway,	1,706	75	75	150	250	250	500	48	48	96
Leitrim,	881	45	45	90	96	128	224	–	–	–
Mayo,	978	42	43	85	150	180	330	–	48	48
Roscommon,	1,417	88	89	177	219	191	410	–	–	–
Sligo,	816	60	60	120	65	120	185	–	–	–
Total of Connaught,	5,797	310	312	662	780	869	1,649	48	96	144
Total of Ireland,	42,812	2,302	2,040	4,500	5,804	6,557	12,771	394	528	922

* Special Jurors are included with Grand Jurors in the case of Dublin County and Dublin City
† In the case of Sheriffs of Cities the year of office begins on 23rd February
‡ Not stated.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

in the Year of their Office, 1913–1914, from Returns by the Sheriffs.

For Quarter Sessions.						Civil Bill Cases before County Court Judges or Recorders.			Other Purposes.	Counties, and County Boroughs (Arranged in Provinces).
Grand Jurors.			Petit Jurors							
January to June.	July to December.	Total.	January to June.	July to December.	Total.	January to June.	July to December.	Total.		
										Leinster:
100	100	200	200	200	400	–	–	–	–	Dublin— Crown Side of King's Bench Division, Winter Assizes, and Commission Court
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Civil Side of King's Bench Division.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lunacy Commissioners.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	Civil Bills before Recorder.
100	100	200	200	200	400	–	18	18	–	Total of Dublin County.
240	190	430	401	342	743	–	–	–	–	Dublin City: Crown Side of King's Bench Division, Winter Assizes, and Commission Court
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Civil Side of King's Bench Division.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lunacy Commissioners.
–	–	–	–	–	–	120	120	240	–	Civil Bills before Recorder.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Other purposes than Quarter Sessions or Civil Bills before Recorder (Sheriff's Inquiries).
240	190	430	401	342	743	120	120	240	–	Total of Dublin City.
90	30	120	180	60	240	–	–	–	–	Carlow
105	35	140	200	80	280	–	–	–	–	Kildare.
165	56	221	356	115	471	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny
‡	‡	211	‡	‡	421	‡	‡	18	–	King's County.
103	37	140	232	77	309	20	–	20	–	Longford
174	60	234	270	120	390	52	–	52	–	Louth
120	40	160	180	60	240	–	12	12	–	Meath
‡	‡	92	‡	‡	200	‡	‡	17	–	Queen's County.
96	32	128	135	45	180	12	–	12	–	Westmeath.
206	66	272	390	130	520	120	40	160	–	Wexford.
249	83	332	330	110	440	–	–	–	–	Wicklow.
1,308	439	2,050	2,273	797	3,691	204	52	291	–	Total of Leinster
										Munster:
90	30	120	216	72	288	26	–	26	–	Clare.
394	392	786	703	720	1,423	18	40	58	–	Cork,
90	30	120	180	60	240	–	–	–	–	Cork City.
90	30	120	210	70	280	–	–	–	12	Kerry
138	46	184	300	100	400	–	–	–	–	Limerick
46	46	92	100	100	200	–	–	–	–	Limerick City
185	180	365	315	320	635	36	18	54	–	Tipperary.
90	30	120	120	40	160	–	–	–	–	Waterford
60	59	119	93	71	164	–	–	–	–	Waterford City
1,183	843	2,026	2,237	1,553	3,790	80	58	138	12	Total of Munster
										Ulster:
134	133	267	259	260	519	–	–	–	–	Antrim.
246	80	320	320	105	425	–	–	–	–	Armagh
135	145	280	300	350	650	–	–	–	65	Belfast City.
55	53	108	147	142	289	–	–	–	–	Cavan
128	46	174	228	96	324	–	–	–	–	Donegal.
163	54	217	362	120	482	–	–	–	30	Down
90	30	120	180	60	240	–	–	–	–	Fermanagh.
270	90	360	414	138	552	23	–	23	–	Londonderry.
90	30	120	138	46	184	–	–	–	–	Londonderry City.
160	160	320	192	192	384	–	–	–	–	Monaghan
240	80	320	300	100	400	–	–	–	35	Tyrone.
1,705	901	2,606	2,840	1,609	4,449	23	–	23	136	Total of Ulster.
										Connaught.
354	96	489	384	96	480	–	–	–	–	Galway.
183	60	243	192	96	288	18	18	36	–	Leitrim
70	65	135	150	230	380	–	–	–	–	Mayo
124	124	248	266	298	564	–	18	18	–	Roscommon.
120	40	160	262	70	272	78	–	78	–	Sligo
831	385	1,266	1,194	790	1,984	96	36	132	–	Total of Connaught.
5,417	2,858	8,578	9,145	5,291	15,057	523	284	842	142	Total of Ireland.

‡ Not stated.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 58.—Table of Proceedings in the Year 1913, as to the Attendance of Tenants, and as to Cottier Tenants under Statute 23 & 24 Vic., c. 154, and made by Clerks of Petty Sessions.

Petty Sessions Districts, Arranged in Counties, County Boroughs, and Provinces.	No. of places in which Petty Sessions are held	Attendance of Magistrates				Civil Cases other than Proceedings as to Cottier Tenants, and Overholding Tenants.			
		Number of days on which Petty Sessions held.	Number of days on which only one Magistrate, whether Local or Stipendiary attended.	Number of days on which only one Local Magistrate attended.	Number of days on which not holden for Non-attendance of Magistrates.	Summonses issued.	Complaints heard.	Decrees made.	Warrants issued.
LEINSTER.									
Carlow,	6	131	5	10	1	399	284	223	101
Dublin (Outside Metropolitan Police District),	11	273	7	12	1	1,077	887	765	375
Dublin Metropolitan Police District, including Kingstown	3	*	*	*	*	2,134	1,330	1,258	656
Kildare,	15	390	89	63	4	1,020	741	626	281
Kilkenny,	16	245	25	22	2	512	555	438	235
King's County,	18	300	41	40	2	491	337	188	27
Longford,	11	177	34	12	3	253	281	199	51
Louth,	11	213	12	15	2	922	573	336	100
Meath,	16	228	25	18	–	824	411	292	121
Queen's County,	14	269	87	34	2	721	493	379	143
Westmeath,	15	234	45	21	12	546	202	119	53
Wexford,	12	275	10	64	1	1,019	637	508	213
Wicklow,	13	233	15	15	1	441	201	229	143
Total,	159	2,965	346	298	31	10,259	6,952	5,542	2,499
MUNSTER.									
Clare,	20	458	63	33	8	1,907	1,032	842	205
Cork,	55	1,380	187	117	15	4,395	2,732	1,985	738
Cork City,	1	312	5	–	–	747	331	627	275
Kerry,	23	577	95	66	13	3,529	2,420	1,742	416
Limerick,	24	358	30	42	3	1,801	921	572	200
Limerick City,	1	54	4	10	–	871	472	341	204
Tipperary,	25	597	38	69	3	1,996	1,198	837	379
Waterford,	16	199	21	22	3	644	233	157	81
Waterford City and Police Court,	2	122	58	49	–	68	25	24	3
Total,	187	4,065	501	408	45	15,980	9,364	6,607	2,504
ULSTER.									
Antrim,	23	338	5	11	1	1,322	882	708	173
Armagh,	15	247	12	11	5	731	477	328	40
Belfast City,	1	311	–	–	–	5,042	2,180	1,964	1,210
Cavan,	20	280	11	21	1	1,753	974	558	235
Donegal,	27	430	30	24	5	1,299	799	457	152
Down,	26	478	22	33	2	1,474	921	786	250
Fermanagh	12	179	24	18	1	995	770	554	106
Londonderry,	13	192	–	–	–	2,325	1,118	802	220
Londonderry City,	1	102	–	–	–	328	209	209	77
Monaghan,	8	194	7	6	1	1,019	755	625	193
Tyrone,	22	384	23	27	–	1,599	820	585	164
Total,	188	3,113	134	149	18	17,915	9,835	7,672	2,820
CONNAUGHT.									
Galway,	40	719	133	57	15	3,815	2,214	1,605	465
Leitrim,	14	213	28	20	–	542	232	157	60
Mayo,	25	574	74	43	1	2,668	1,203	642	175
Roscommon,	25	397	97	28	17	1,242	712	500	171
Sligo,	13	239	17	14	2	967	522	312	100
Total,	117	2,131	347	162	35	9,232	4,883	3,218	971
Total of Ireland,	811	12,275	1,328	1,017	127	53,868	31,014	23,037	8,794

* The Dublin City (Inns Quay) Police Court sits every day except Sundays and certain public holidays. The Kingstown Police Court sits on Mondays and Thursdays

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Magistrates and the Number of Civil Cases other than Proceedings as to Cottier as to overholding Tenants in Towns under 14 & 15 Vic., c. 92, from Returns

Summary Recovery of Possession of Tenements, under 23 & 24, Vic., c. 154								Summary Recovery of Possession of Tenements Overholding in Towns 14 & 15 Vic., c. 92, s. 15.				PETTY SESSIONS DISTRICTS, ARRANGED IN COUNTIES, COUNTY BOROUGHS AND PROVINCES.
Section 84. Waste.		Section 85. Rent.		Section 86. Overholding		Warrants to Special Bailiffs signed.	Number of cases in which there was a stay of execution for 14 days on Tenants undertaking to give up possession. Sec. 88	Summonses issued	Complaints heard.	Warrants to Special Bailiffs signed	Number of cases in which there was a stay of execution for 14 days on Tenants undertaking to give up possession. Sec. 88.	
Summonses issued.	Complaints heard.	Summonses issued	Complaints heard	Summonses issued.	Complaints heard							
												LEINSTER
–	–	7	5	11	9	9	–	119	76	76	–	Carlow
10	9	43	40	57	44	86	2	13	12	10	–	Dublin (outside Metropolitan Police District.)
–	–	17	17	27	24	36	–	14,036	8,718	7,220	–	Dublin Metropolitan Police District, including Kingstown.
2	2	10	6	37	24	26	–	133	86	81	–	Kildare.
6	2	11	3	39	20	21	–	82	42	20	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	18	7	29	15	16	–	70	51	49	–	King's County
–	–	11	4	46	32	35	–	84	60	54	–	Longford.
–	–	2	1	12	7	3	–	135	101	65	–	Louth.
–	–	7	4	44	33	30	–	47	28	28	–	Meath.
–	–	3	2	15	10	11	–	62	44	23	–	Queen's County
–	–	13	7	41	20	32	7	63	52	43	2	Westmeath.
5	–	20	10	20	15	19	–	196	188	107	2	Wexford
–	–	19	13	15	13	25	–	85	54	53	–	Wicklow
23	13	186	119	393	275	349	9	15,125	9,462	7,820	4	Total
												MUNSTER.
–	1	21	4	26	16	14	–	105	74	69	2	Clare
–	–	194	63	56	35	80	2	189	147	106	1	Cork
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2,801	1,880	964	–	Cork City.
–	–	85	24	9	4	13	–	186	101	41	–	Kerry.
–	–	71	21	34	14	26	4	65	47	26	2	Limerick
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,492	814	812	–	Limerick City
4	2	36	2	52	37	37	2	301	213	201	1	Tipperary
2	1	3	2	12	4	6	–	44	24	21	–	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,129	763	763	–	Waterford City and Police Court.
6	4	410	122	193	111	177	8	6,312	4,063	3,006	6	Total
												ULSTER.
–	–	3	2	42	22	19	1	168	107	89	–	Antrim
2	–	–	–	21	15	4	–	155	73	28	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24,704	6,609	6,504	–	Belfast City.
–	–	18	9	40	31	35	4	82	55	52	–	Cavan.
–	–	2	2	52	34	29	–	50	38	27	–	Donegal
1	–	2	–	20	11	10	–	290	126	116	1	Down.
2	1	5	3	16	15	19	–	36	24	16	–	Fermanagh
–	–	–	–	38	23	14	1	61	39	24	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	715	383	157	–	Londonderry City
–	–	2	1	16	13	12	–	36	15	12	–	Monaghan.
1	–	16	9	57	27	27	1	150	108	85	1	Tyrone.
8	1	48	26	302	191	169	7	26,447	7,577	7,110	2	Total.
												CONNAUGHT
1	–	2	1	29	19	14	–	172	100	74	1	Galway
4	4	1	1	11	8	10	–	21	7	7	–	Leitrim.
–	–	–	–	19	11	11	–	126	78	71	1	Mayo
1	–	–	–	21	11	10	–	53	36	32	–	Roscommon
2	2	4	2	38	25	16	5	132	56	54	–	Sligo
8	6	7	4	118	74	61	5	511	277	258	2	Total.
43	21	651	271	1,006	651	756	29	48,395	21,379	18,203	14	Total of IRELAND

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 59.—QUARTER SESSIONS COURTS.—Table showing Number of Appeals from Magistrates, and Applications for Spirit Licences, in the Year 1913, from Returns made by Clerk of the Peace.

County, County Borough, and Province.	Appeals from Magistrates.					Applications for Spirit Licences.							
							At Annual Licensing Sessions.					At other Quarter Sessions	
							Number Granted or Confirmed.		Number Refused				
	Total	Affirmed	Reversed	Varied.	Otherwise disposed of, including cases in which there was no appearance.	Total	On Original Application.	On Application for Transfer.	On Original Application.	On Application for Transfer	Otherwise disposed of	Number Granted.	Number Refused, withdrawn, &c.
Leinster:													
Carlow,	2	1		1	–	7	–	5	–	–		2	–
Dublin,	12		4	3	5	41	1	17	1	–	–	18	4
Dublin City,	36	8	2	22	4	118	1	52	1	2	1	50	11
Kildare,	12	6	4	1	1	37		21	–	–	–	16	–
Kilkenny,	4	1		–	3	37	5	15	–	–	1	15	1
King's County,	5	3	1	1	–	21		14		–	–	7	–
Longford,			–	–	–	24	–	16	–	–	3	5	–
Louth,	12	4	4	4	–	54	–	29	2	–	1	22	–
Meath,	1	1	–	–	–	25	1	13	–	1	1	7	2
Queen's County,	3	2	–	–	1	32	7	16	1	–	–	8	–
Westmeath,	2	1	1	–	–	32	–	24	–	–	–	8	–
Wexford,	10	5	4		–	52	14	18	1	–	–	17	2
Wicklow,	3	3	–	–	–	33	11	9	–	–	1	11	1
Total,	102	36	20	32	14	513	40	249	6	3	8	186	21
Munster:													
Clare,	7	3	1	1	2	73	28	18	–	–	5	22	–
Cork, East Riding,	4	1	1	1	1	127	5	70	1	–	7	39	5
Cork, West Riding,	22	12	7	2	1	81	28	23	–	–	2	26	2
Cork City,	8	4	4	–	–	96	–	56	–	–	–	39	1
Kerry,	22	6	8	3	5	88	4	51	1	–	3	28	1
Limerick,	3	2	1	–	–	66	2	41	–		2	21	–
Limerick City,	2	1		1	–	38	2	21	1	–	1	13	–
Tipperary,	19	4	7	4	4	122	7	65	–	–	2	45	3
Waterford,	5	2	3	–	–	40	1	21	–	–	–	17	1
Waterford City,	–	–	–	–	–	16	1	8	–	–	–	7	–
Total,	92	35	32	12	13	747	78	374	3	–	22	257	13
Ulster:													
Antrim,	15	8	4	–	3	81	–	49	–	–	2	30	–
Armagh,	17	2	4	6	5	31	–	18	1	–	–	11	1
Belfast City,	19	5	6	7	1	96	–	53	1	–	–	42	–
Cavan	7	7		–	–	42	2	20	–	1	2	13	4
Donegal,	8	2	3	1	2	51	–	20	–	–	1	18	1
Down,	13	7	3	1	2	116	3	67	–	1	4	41	–
Fermanagh,	5	1	2	–	2	19	–	12	–	–	–	7	–
Londonderry,	12	10	2	–	–	29	2	15	–	–	–	12	–
Londonderry City,	1	–	1	–	–	36	1	20	–	–	1	11	3
Monaghan,	5	2	4	–	2	13	–	5	–	–	–	8	–
Tyrone,	18	6	2	3	2	51	16	14	–	–	–	20	1
Total,	118	50	31	18	19	565	24	303	2	2	10	214	10
Connaught													
Galway,	19	3	3	–	13	102	6	53	1	–	6	35	1
Leitrim,	5	1	4	–	–	26	–	17	–	–	–	9	–
Mayo,	19	6	3	–	10	121	41	37	–	–	6	37	–
Roscommon	10	5	4		1	55	3	31	1	–	–	20	–
Sligo,	4	–	–		4	38	2	23	–	–	2	10	1
Total,	57	15	14	–	28	342	52	161	2	–	14	111	2
Total of Ireland,	369	136	97	62	74	2,167	194	1,087	13	5	54	768	46

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 60.—LOCAL CHARTER COURTS.—Table of Proceedings in Courts of Conscience in the Year 1913, from Returns made by the Registrars.

NAMES OF COURTS.	No. of Summonses issued.	No. of Cases heard.	Number of Decisions. For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Otherwise disposed of.	Amount Ordered in all such Cases. For Debt or Claims. £ s. d.	Costs. £ s. d.	Total Amount ordered on payment £ s. d.	No. of Warrants issued.	Amount of Fees on Warrants. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees received by President or any other Officer. £ s. d.	Application of Fees. To the President £ s. d.	To the Officers. £ s. d.	Otherwise £ s. d.
Clonmel Court of Conscience,	7	6	3	–	3	3 17 8	–	3 17 3	–	–	0 14 0	–	0 10 0	0 3 0
Drogheda ditto,	95	95	75	4	10	75 6 0	4 15 0	79 18 6	–	–	5 9 0	–	5 9 6	–
Dublin (Lord Mayor's Court).*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin Court of Conscience,	1,004	1,437	1,226	40	215	1,428 10 5	151 12 0	1,580 2 11	895	27 0 0	145 14 3	41 14 3	104 0 0	–
Kilkenny ditto, †	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick ditto,	375	375	345	5	25	125 0 0	–	125 0 0	–	–	17 5 0	–	17 5 0	–
Londonderry ditto,	190	84	84	–	–	82 4 0	9 10 0	91 14 0	7	0 8 2	9 10 0	–	9 10 0	–
Wexford ditto,	91	12	12	–	–	7 11 10	–	7 11 10	–	–	4 11 0	2 5 6	2 5 6	–
Total,	2,302	2,059	1,745	55	259	1,722 7 0	165 17 0	1,888 4 6	402	27 8 8	183 8 9	43 19 9	139 0 6	0 3 0

* In accordance with a Resolution of the Municipal Council, no Sitting of this Court has been held for a considerable time, nor is there a Registrar or other Officer.

† No Court was held since June, 1913, by the Municipal Authorities

TABLE 61.—Table showing the Number of Eviction Notices filed in the High Court of Justice, and County Courts in Ireland, under Section 7 of the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, during the Year 1913.

———	Notices Filed
King's Bench Division,	19
County Courts,	008
Total,	087

(287). Wt.41148. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 14. 750. 8/14. FALCONER. G. 5. (Sch.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IRISH CONSTABULARY AND DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 1914, appointed to inquire into the Questions raised in various Memorials, and to report what Improvements (if any) are required in the Pay and Allowances of the two Forces, and how far the Cost of such Improvements can be met by any practicable Reforms in their Organisation.

Preliminary Proceedings. Part I. Representations of the Elected Witnesses as to Pay, Considerations bearing on Constabulary Pay, Recruiting, Resignations, Merit or Good Service Pay, Deduction from Pay for Accommodation in Barracks, Pensions, Pensions to Widows; Allowances, Inspectors of Weights and Measures and of Food and Drugs, Promotion, Marriage without Leave.

Part II.—Contains Table showing rates of Pay of the several grades of Officers in the Irish Constabulary, 1866 to 1882, Recommended Rates for District Inspectors, Various Recommendations.

Part III.—Constitution of the Royal Irish Constabulary, Organisation and Economies.

Part IV.—Dublin Metropolitan Police, Rates of Pay fixed in 1872, those, still in force, fixed in 1883, and those now claimed, Pensions and Allowances, Detective Division, Rates of Pay Recommended; Reservation by Mr. M. F. Headlam, the Treasury Remembrancer.

[Cd. 7421] of Session 1914. Price 4*d*, post free 5*d*.

POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS.

Report of the Commissioner of, for the year 1912.

Includes Reports on Criminal Investigation Department, Public Carriages Licensing, &c., and Health of the Force. The Appendix contains Tables showing nature of Summonses issued on Application of Police, Number of Apprehensions and Offences for which effected, Result of Committals for Trial, &c.

[Cd. 7108] of Session 1914. Price 9*d*, post free 11*d*.

METROPOLITAN POLICE AND POLICE PENSION FUNDS.

Accounts showing the sums received and expended between 1st April, 1912, and 31st March, 1913.

H.C. 98 of Session 1913. Price 2½*d*, post free 3½*d*.

POLICE (SCOTLAND).

Fifty-sixth Annual Report of His Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland for the year ended 31st December, 1913. With Statistical Tables showing Strength and Cost of the Police Force, and the Population. Acreage and Rateable Value of each County, City and Burgh, Licensed Premises for the Sale of Excisable Liquors, Vagrants convicted of begging, 1904–13. Census of Vagrants, Beggars, &c., and Analysis for years 1904–13, &c. Also separate Reports on County, City and Burgh Forces giving details as to Number, Rank, Rates of Pay, &c.

[Cd. 7335] of Session 1914. Price 8½*d*, post free 10½*d*.

PRISONS, IRELAND.

Thirty-fifth Report of the General Prisons Board, Ireland for 1912–13.

Number and Condition of the Prisons and Prisoners, Registration of Criminals, Preventive Detention, Borstal Institution, and State Inebriate Reformatory. With Appendices. Expenditure for Staff and Maintenance, Employment of Prisoners and estimated value of their earnings, &c.

[Cd. 6996] of Session 1913. Price 3*d*, post free 4*d*.

PRISONS, ENGLAND AND WALES.

Report of the Commissioners of Prisons and the Directors of Convict Prisons for the year ended 31st March, 1913.

Part I.—Reports respecting the Local, Convict, and Preventive Detention Prisons, Borstal Institutions and State Inebriate Reformatories in England and Wales. The Appendices include Tables showing Number of Prisoners, Offences, and Sentences, Restraints, Punishments, &c. Employment and Value of Earnings of Prisoners. Expenditure for Staff, Maintenance, &c., Medical Statistics, &c.

[Cd. 7092] of Session 1914. Price 8*d*, post free 10½*d*.

Part II.—Extracts from the reports by the Governor, Chaplain, and Medical Officer of each Prison, and from the reports of Borstal Committees of Local Prisons.

[Cd. 7093] of Session 1914. Price 10*d*, post free, 1*s*. 1*d*.

PRISONS, SCOTLAND.

Annual Report of the Prison Commissioners for Scotland for the year 1913.

Number of Prisoners, Criminal Lunatic Department, State Inebriate Reformatory and Habitual Criminals Register. With Appendices.—List of Prisons, Police Cells, Diagrams, Tabulated Returns, Short Account of sixty prisoners recorded in the order in which they were received into Prison, Extracts from Reports of Superior Officers of Prisons. State of the Accounts of the Department, &c.

[Cd. 7403] of Session 1914. Price 10½*d*, post free 1*s*. 1*d*.

FINGER PRINTS.

Classification and Uses of Finger Prints, by Sir E. R. Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I. (Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis). Fourth Edition. (1913.) Price 2*s*., post free 2*s*. 3*d*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

JUDICIAL STATISTICS, IRELAND, 1913.

Part II.—CIVIL STATISTICS.

STATISTICS RELATING TO CIVIL PROCEEDINGS

IN

[illegible] Courts of Appeal, the Divisions of the High Court of Justice [illegible] in Larger and Smaller District Courts—Law Stamps and Taxes—[illegible] Taxing Offices—Registration of Judgments, Titles, Deeds [illegible] the Year 1913.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON
[illegible] AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
[illegible] JOHN FALCONER, 53 UPPER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased either directly or through any Bookseller from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
[illegible] & SONS, LTD., 23 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 51 ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
THE STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23 FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH,
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit